Gc
929.3
R18
v.1
158

M.L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01423 0244

RATHBONE GENEALOGY

BY

JOHN C. COOLEY.

Vol. 1

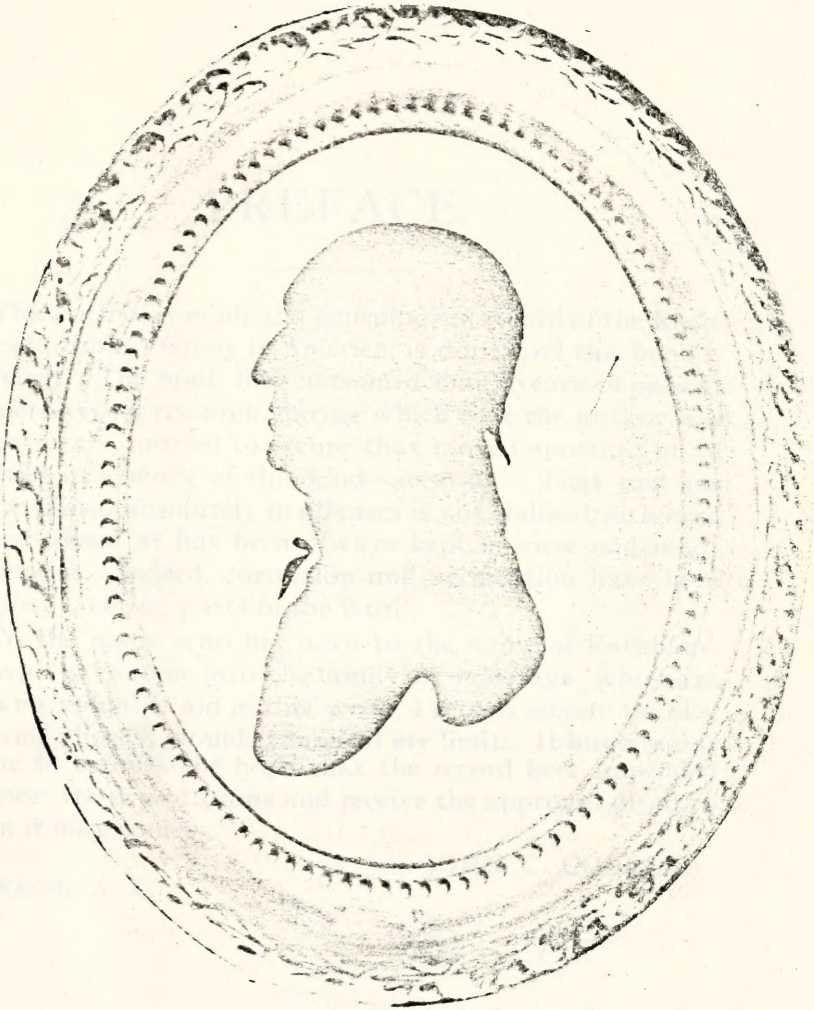
A COMPLETE HISTORY OF THE

RATHBONE FAMILY.

DATING FROM 1574 TO DATE.

1898:
PRESS OF THE COURIER JOB PRINT.
SYRACUSE, N. Y.

1588478



REV. JOHN RATHBONE.

(The silhouette of Rev. John Rathbone was taken in 1807, at the age of 78 years).

PREFACE.

The work of compiling a geneological record of the Rathbone (Rathbun) family in America, is done, and this book is the result. The book has consumed many years of patient and persevering research, during which time the author has left no means untried to secure that most important of all qualities in a work of this kind—accuracy. That this has been attained absolutely in all cases is not claimed, although the end aimed at has been always kept in view and made paramount. Indeed, correction and verification have been the most exacting parts of the work.

To the many who are born to the name of Rathbone, and who have come into the family by marriage, who have given me valuable aid in this work, I return sincere thanks. To name all such would transcend my limit. It but remains for me to express the hope that the record here appended will meet the expectations and receive the approval of all to whom it may come.

JOHN C. COOLEY.

OSWEGO, N. Y.

377

ORIGIN AND MEANING OF THE

FIGURES AND SYMBOLS

USED IN HERALDIC EMBLAZONMENT.

The Shield proper is the object upon which the arms are unplayed. It may be of any form, with the exception that the lozenge or diamond shape is the only form which ladies can use, and it is reserved for them.

The Crest is a common adjunct to the shield, and consists of an object or objects placed above it.

The Wreath or Torse, made of twisted ribbons of the two principal colors of the arms, and upon which the crest rests.

The Helmet, a well-known object, which is placed between the shield and the crest, and resting upon the former. Many different forms are used, but the one most in use is that of an Esquire in profile of steel, with the visor closed and turned to the right side of the shield.

The Mantlings or Lambrequins, a small mantle attached to the helmet, generally represented of crimson velvet or silk, lined with ermine, more frequently of the colors of the arms, and is often cut or torn giving the whole an irregular form.

The Motto or "Cride Guirre," is a word or sentence upon a scroll, generally placed below the shield.

The Fesse indicated the belt of a Knight.

The Bazants, a kind of money used in the East, indicates that some ancestor of the family went on a crusade to the Holy Land, was captured and ransomed.

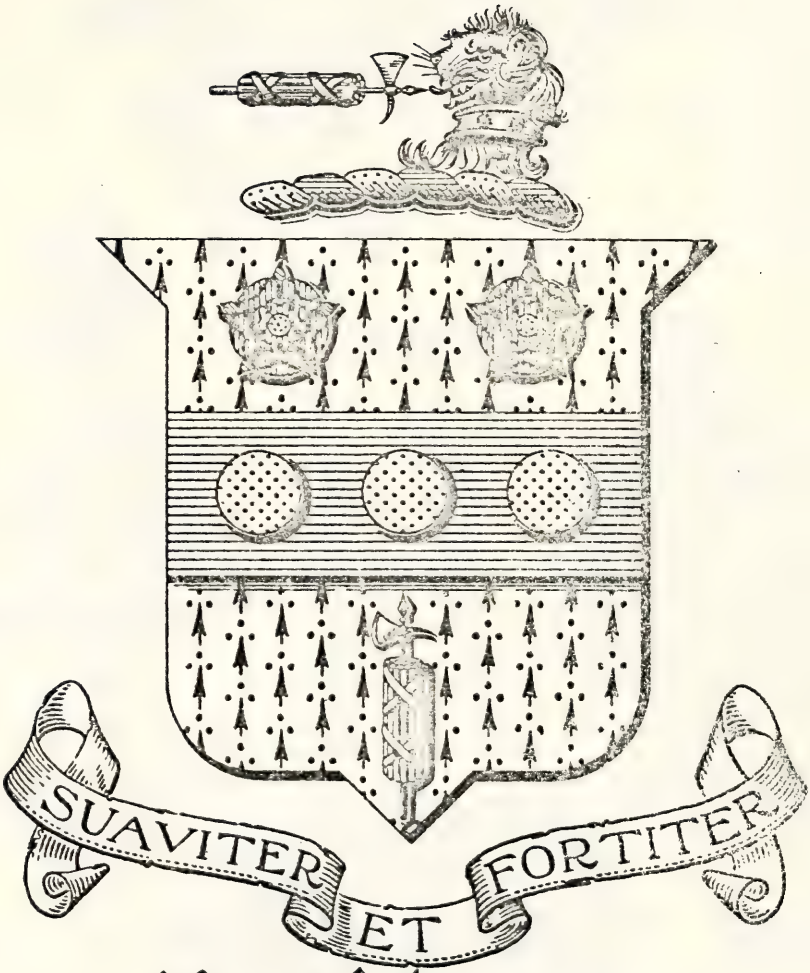
The Lion is used in the arms as an emblem of courage, strength and magnanimity.

Azure means blue and is an emblem of truth and constancy.

Gules means red, and is an emblem of bravery.

Argent is silver, and is an emblem of unsculled honor.

Ppr is of the usual or national color.



Rathbone

FRANKLIN R. RATHBUN DEL.

The Armorie of the Name Rathbone

SUAVITER
FORTITER

STEER·STEADY
Ralh

BLAZON OF ARMS FOR THE NAME

RATHBONE.

From "The General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales; comprising a Registry of Armorial Bearings from the earliest to the present time, by Sir Bernard Burke, C. B., LL. D., Ulster King of Arms, etc." (Page 840, edition of 1878).

RATHBONE—Argent, three doves Azure.

Crest—A dove with an olive branch in the beak all proper.

RATHBONE—(Greenbank, Liverpool) a family which for a series of years has been at the head of the mercantile body of that town. William Rathbone, Esq., of Liverpool and Greenbank, died February 11, 1809, leaving by Hannah Mary, his wife, only daughter of Richard Reynolds, Esq., three surviving sons: William Rathbone, Esq., of Greenbank, County Lancaster; Richard Rathbone, Esq., of Woodcroft, and Theodore Woolman Rathbone, Esq., of Allertown Priory, near Liverpool.

Arms—Ermine on a fess azure, between two roses in chief gules, barbed and seeded proper, and the Roman fasces erect in base, proper; three bezants.

Crest—The Roman fasces fessways in front of a lion's head proper, gorged with a collar argent, charged with two roses gules. Motto: Suaviter et fortiter—Mildly but firmly.

Brief Historical Notes.

(Extracts from S. G. Arnold's History of the State of Rhode Island, Page 414, Vol. 2.)

Early in Feburuary New Providence became again the scene of a daring enterprise in which Rhode Island took a leading part. The United States Sloop Providence of twelve guns, Capt. John Rathbone, landed a party of thirty men under Lieut. John Feesett, of Newport, who, with fifteen men, scaled the walls at night and took the fort (Nassau, Bahama Islands). The remainder of the force, with some prisoners who joined them, seized a small island opposite the town. They held possession for three days; captured six vessels in the harbor, drove off a British Sloop of war that attempted to enter the port, and having spiked the gun, brought away a quantity of military stores without the loss of a man.

Coopers History of the United States Navy says: The Providence carried only four pounders and is said to have a crew of only 50 men—descent was made with 25 men, who were joined by a few American prisoners, less than 30 it is said. A privateer of 16 guns with a crew of nearly 50 lay in the harbor. An attempt of the armed populace to overpower him was put down by a menace to burn the town. The following day the people assembled in such force as seriously to threaten the safety of his party, and vessel, and Capt. Rathbone caused the guns of the Fort to be spiked; removed all the ammunition and small arms, burned two of his prizes and sailed with the remainder without loosing a man. He held the place two entire days. Calls himself John Rathbone.

The command of the Queen of France was now given to Captain Rathbone. When the ship sailed on another cruise in company with the Ranger and Providence; 28 guns, Capt. Whipple; the latter being the senior officer. In July, this squadron fell in with a large fleet of English merchantmen, that was conveyed by a ship of the line and some smaller crusiers, and succeeded in cutting out several valuable prizes of which eight arrived at Boston. Their estimated value exceeding a million dollars. In the way of pecuniary benefits this was the most successful during the war. "The Queen of France" was a small frigate built at Nantes (France) on account of Commissioners Franklin and Deane. The Queen of France was surrendered when Charleston was taken by the British, 1780. Capt. Rathbone was in command of her.

COL. JOHN. RATHBONE.

April. 26, 1666. "John Rathbone, an old Army Colonel, and several others, who had been officers, or soldiers in the late Rebellion convicted of high treason at the "Old Baily" in conspiracy to take the tower, under the General, susprise the guards, and fire the city: all of which was to have been executed on the 3d of September, a day deemed lucky to the faction; and, however, the rest of the plot miscarried, that part relating to the firing of the city was unhappily put in execution by their brethren, the Fanatics, and then thrown upon the Papists. Rathbone and the other prisoners were executed at Lyburn. "Talman's Chronological Historian", born 1733: (see also Rinard's History of England). Col. Rathbone is a character in James, (or Horace), Smith's clever novel "Brambletree House."

John Rathbone was mayor of the city of Chester 1503 (which of itself a county) in the County Paletine of Cheshire in 1514 and 1519. He had been sheriff in 1503.

"DRAPER."

Richard Rathbone was sheriff of Chester, 1582, he is called "Merchant." He was mayor 1598. Tomb in Church of Holy Trinity in Chester. Thomas Rathbone, Esq., was sheriff in Chester in 1790 and mayor 1806., died an alderman in Chester, July, 1815 (Gen. Maj.)

The distinguished family of Rathbone of Liverpool, probably derives from the Chester stock. They own landed property in Cheshire, 1573.

Aaron Rathbone wrote a book on surveying, 1616, a copy of which is still in the possession of the family, and is in the private library of Aaron Rathbone of New York City. The book is of the folio size and contains a large portrait of the author (Aaron) in steel, with the following inscription in Latin encircling the portrait: "Ovi in me vivt Pro Me Mortus. Anno Salutis Nostiri 1616."

There is also another portrait in steel of Prince Charles, which is encircled by the following: Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, York, Marquis of Ormont, &c. The work contains numerous diagrams, and illustrations and was very elaborately and expensively printed. The Atlo page being of the finest if not the most elaborate of the times.

The book is entitled the "Surveyors" in four books by Aaron Rathbone, London. Printed by W. Stansly for W. Bune 1616 The book is dedicated to Prince Charles. The dedication is as follows:

To the High
And Mighty
Charles.

Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, York, Albany and Rothsay Marquis of Ormont, Earl of Rosse and Baron of Ormanochu, High Steward

hall of Scotland: Lord of Isles, and Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter:

Aaron Rathbone. Gentleman, practitioner in the Mathematiques, privileged with Roger Barges, to take a perfect survey of London and other places and to make maps, &c., York. Bristol, Norwich. Canterbury, Bath. 2 universities (Oxford and Cambridge and Tower and Castle of Windsor.

An Episcopal church was built on the north lot of the Chapin farm. It was probably here where the Rathbones were burried. The land was bought of the Indian Chief Minigret by John Hill and Christopher Champlin in Charlestown and Westerly. R. I. Deed dated Jan. 14. 1745. It is on this lot where the burial lot in which are the graves of that family are burried. viz.: Anna, Paul, Mercy and Thomas Rathbone and other members of the family. It is situated one-fourth mile (1-4) east of the cross road from the Post Road to Dowville on the old Champlin farm now 1878, owned by Mr. Case Champlin.

Frank B. Rathbun. author of several works on American Ormithology, viz.:

"Bright Feathers". Auburn, N. Y., 1880.

"Simple Studies in Bird Life", American.

Rural Home, Rochester. N. Y., 1885-1886.

And Novel—"The Diamond and the Dagger". 1886.

Story—"The Pig and the Potation or Dame Dora's Pet". 1886.

"Eastwater". a novel—"Old Toys and Pastimes". Besides many short papers on Natural History subjects.

Served in the Army of the Rebillion as a 1st Lieutenant of Infantry.

RATHBONE GENEALOGY.

RICHARD[1] RATHBONE, the first of the name in America of whom we have any record, was born about 1574. He married Marion Whipple, sister of Captain John Whipple, who mentions her in his will, made at Ipswich, Essex county, Mass., Dec. 19, 1616, and probated Jan. 28, 1618. They had ir children, all sons. So far as we have been able to dis- er, none of them left issue except John, the youngest. e eldest, the Rev. William Rathbone, resided and preached Vermont in 1630; he is spoken of in a work published in 7 and reprinted in "Historical Collections of Massachu- s." Children:

1. William, b. 1598.
2. Joseph, b 1600.
3. Thomas, b. 16—
4. John, b abt. 1610; m. abt. 1633.

OHN[2] RATHBONE (Richard[1]), born about 1610. He married about 1633, and had one son: John, perhaps ers.

1. John, b. abt. 1634; m. Margaret Dodge.

OHN[3] RATHBONE (John[2], Richard[1]), born about He married Margaret Dodge, daughter of starum (sometimes written Tristram Dodge. John abone was one of those who in the 17th August, 1660, met at the house of John ck, M. D., in Roxbury, Mass., to confer about the se of Block Island. His was one of the names pre- the Rhode Island General Assembly in 1664 by James Sands and Joseph Kent, in behalf of Block or admission as freemen. In 1683 he was a repre- from Block Island in the Rhode Island General As- July 16, 1686, he signed, with others, a petition to in

the King of Great Britain in regard to the writ of quo warranto, acknowledging full and free submission and resignation of the powers given in the charter, and asking to be discharged from all liens and contributions which the Assembly would impose upon them in sending an agent to England, to which action the petitioners were opposed. In 1688 he was a member of the Grand Jury of Rhode Island.

In the year 1689, in the month of July, John Rathbone had a very narrow escape from the French, who were then pillaging Block Island. The marauders made inquiries of some of the inhabitants as to who would be most likely to have money, and were told that Mr. Rathbone was among those who were in good circumstances. The French proceeded to capture him, as they supposed, and to demand of him his money. The captive denied having any but a trifling sum: whereupon they endeavored to make him confess that he had more, and, by tying him and whipping him barbarously, hoped to compel him to accede to their demands. While the poor captive, who had been mistaken for the wealthy John Rathbone, was being thus roughly treated, the latter succeeded in making his escape with his treasure.

John and Margaret Rathbone deeded to their son John, "for love, all our messuage and mansion at Block Island," with the proviso that if he died without issue the estate was to revert to the father. By deed made Dec. 28, 1683, they also conveyed certain property to thei rdaughter Sarah, wife of Samuel George. By the terms of his will, proved Oct. 6, 1702, and of which his wife Margaret was executrix, John Rathbone disposed of his real and personal estate in the following manner: To his son Samuel he devised a table and cupboard, and to his wife all other movables—viz., chairs, chattels, household goods, sheep cattle, horse kind—and the income of a house in Newport for life, at her death the Newport house to go to the grandson John, son of John, and to the grandson, son of William, the latter to have the east side of the house. To his wife he also devised certain land, and stipulated that 40 shillings should be paid her yearly while a widow by each of the sons John, William, Joseph and Samuel. He also gave to her a negro man, who at her death was to go to the son Thomas for three years, after which he was to be free. On the death of his wife the household goods were directed to be divided among three granddaughters, Sarah, Margaret and Elizabeth, while all the cattle were at

that time to be divided among the five sons, each of whom was also to have an equal interest in £86.11.8. The live stock at the time of making the will consisted of six three-year-old cattle, two working cattle, two cows, one yearling, 50 head of sheep, and 20 lambs; while at the Newport house there were beds, pewter plates, wearing apparel, a Bible, a gun, etc., and £15.18 in money.

Children of John and Margaret Rathbone:

1. Thomas, b. Block Island, R. I., 1657; m. Mary Dickens.

2. John, b. Roxbury, Mass., 1658; m. 1st, June 20, 1680; m. 2nd, Ann Dodge, Nov. 11, 1688.

3. Sarah, b. June 10, 1659; m. 1st, Samuel George, Dec. 20, 1678; he b. April 12, 1651, and d. April 12, 1692; she m. 2d, John Ball, Sept. 1, 1710; he was son of Peter and Mary Ball.

4. William, b. Massachusetts, 1661; m. Sarah ——, Dec. 18, 1680; he d. 1727.

5. Joseph, b. Block Island, R. I., 1670; m. Mary Mosher, May 19, 1691.

6. Samuel, b. Block Island, R. I., Aug. 3, 1672; m. Patience T. Coggeshall.

THOMAS[4] RATHBONE (John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, R. I., in 1657. He married, April 21, 1683, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Joan Dickens. He was made a freeman May 5, 1696; was a deputy in 1700, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1711, 1730 and 1731; was admitted a freeman of New Shoreham in 1711, and was a representative in the General Assembly of Rhode Island in 1709, also in 1711 and 1731. In 1702 he was appointed a committee to audit the General Treasurer's accounts and all other debts.

He died Dec. 20, 1733. His will was dated Nov. 16, 1733, and letters of administration upon his estate ware granted in 1734. To each of his sons Thomas and Samuel he bequeathed a farm of 30 acres and one negro girl, while to his son John he made a similar bequest and in addition gave to him a negro boy. Following is an inventory of his personalty at the time of his death: Four oxen, nine cows, six two-yearling cattle, eight calves, 180 sheep, 30 lambs, seven swine, one horse, one mare, one silver tankard, one large and one small silver cup, one old porringer, one spoon; one negro, Mingo, valued at £60; one negro woman valued at £40; one negro boy, Quoming, valued at £80; and negro wenches valued at £200; total value of goods and chattels, £838.1.6. As there were only about 20 negroes on Block Island in

1730, it would appear from the foregoing inventory that fully one-fourth of the entire negro population of the island belonged to Thomas Rathbone.

From Smith's History of Dutchess County, N. Y., published in 1882 by Mason & Co., of Syracuse, we learn, on page 362, that Thomas Rathbone (Rathbun), of New Shoreham (Block Island), conveyed to the following named individuals, at the times designated, one-seventh of all his right to land in the town of Pecapshe (Poughkeepsie): Feb. 4, 1730, to his son-in-law, Samuel Eldred, of North Kingston, R. I., and to ——— Cordwinder and his wife; Dec. 24, 1730, to his son-in-law, Benjamin Bently, of Greenwich, R. I., and Patience, his wife; to Jonathan Rathbone, of Lyme, Conn., and Sarah, his wife; Feb. 10, 1731, to his daughter, Syble Wilcox, widow, residing with him at New Shoreham. The sons, Thomas, Samuel and John, and the sons-in-law, Benjamin Bently and Samuel Eldred, made a division deed in 1744, Samuel being Town Clerk at the time. Children of Thomas and Mary Rathbone:

1. Margaret, b. Jan. 17, 1686.
2. Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1687.
3. Patience, b. Nov. 14, 1690; m. Benjamin Bentley.
4. Constance, b. Jan. 17, 1692.
5. Thomas, b. Jan. 29, 1695; m. Lydia Mott, Oct. 27, 1715.
6. Sarah, b. April 1, 1698; m. Jonathan Rathbone, of Lyme, Conn.
7. Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1700; m. John Gay, Feb. 14, 1720.
8. Samuel, b. July 1, 1702; m. 1st, Experience ——; m. 2d, Abigail ———.
9. John, b. May 29, 1705; m. Experience (Mary) ———, June 5, 1726.
10. Syble (or Sylvia), b. March 16, 1707; m. —— Wilcox.

CAPT. THOMAS[5] RATHBONE (Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, R. I., Jan. 29, 1695. He married, Oct. 27, 1715, Lydia, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Mott, of Block Island; she was born March 18, 1697. Nathaniel Mott was born in New Shoreham, R. I., Dec. 28, 1657, and married Hepzibah Winslow, Nov. 29, 1862; she died, and he married, second, Sarah Tosh, Jan 23, 1694. He was admitted a freeman of New Shoreham, in the colony of Rhode Island, May 3, 1720, and was registered among those

able to bear arms. He willed his daughter, Lydia Rathbone, £2.10. Children of Thomas and Lydia Rathbone:

1. Mary, b. 1718.
2. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 22, 1719.
3. Lydia, b. July 31, 1721; m. Mark Dodge, of New Shoreham, Oct. 15, 1740.
4. Bathsheba, b. Nov. 10, 1725; m. John Paine, June 10, 1744.
5. Sibell, b. Nov. 24, 1727.
6. Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1730; m. 1st, Mary Clark; m. 2d, Priscilla Baldwin.
7. Sarah, b. Exeter, R. I., Nov. 5, 1732; m. Wilber Earle, Dec. 10, 1752.
8. Gamelion, b. Feb. 21, 1737.

BATHSHEBA[6] RATHBONE (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 10, 1725; she married John Paine, June 10, 1744. He died on Block Island, R. I., Nov. 2, 1775, leaving personal property valued at £522.6. Children:

1. Thomas Paine, b. Aug. 19, 1745.
2. Elizabeth Paine, b. May 5, 1746; d. in infancy.
3. Lydia Paine, b. July, 22, 1748.
4. Mary Paine, b. Feb. 21, 1750.
5. John Paine, b. Jan. 22, 1751.
6. William Paine, b. Oct. 13, 1754.
7. Nathaniel Paine, b. March 21, 1758.
8. Edward Paine, b. May 11, 1759.
9. Marlborough Paine, b. Jan. 6, 1761.
10. Anna Paine, b. May 15, 1762.
11. Cynthia Paine, b. Aug. 2, 1764.
12. Elizabeth Paine, b. Sept. 3, 1767.

THOMAS[6] RATHBONE (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 5, 1730. He married, June 3, 1753, Mary Clark, daughter of John Clark, of Newport, R. I.; she died, and he married, second, Priscilla Baldwin, July 19, 1762; she was born in 1744. In 1776 he was Third Lieutenant in Capt. Belcher's company. He lived in Lisbon, Conn., where his children were all born, and died there Dec. 29, 1793. Child of first wife:

1. Asa, b. 17—; m. Ruth Kimball, April 29, 1784.

Children of second wife:

2. Amasa, b. April 2, 1763; d. May 5, 1763.

3. Aaron, b. July 28, 1764; m. Daborah Rose, Sept. 16, 1792.
4. Thomas, b. Jan 25, 1767; d. Dec. 29, 1793.
5. Abigail, b. Aug. 21, 1768; d. Jan. 5, 1769.
6. Esther, b. Nov. 27, 1769; d. Jan. 9, 1814.
7. Mercy, b. April 15, 1771.
8. Hannah, b. May 9, 1772.
9. Cyrus, b. Jan. 31, 1774; d. Sept. 8, 1774
10. Abigail 2d, b. Oct. 14, 1775.
11. Erastus, b. Jan. 31, 1777.
12. William, b. Oct. 3, 1778.
13. Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1780.
14. Elijah, b. June 14, 1783.
15. Baldwin., b. Sept. 5, 1785.

ASA[7] RATHBUN (Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 17—; he married, April 29, 1784, Ruth Kimball, who was born in 1751. He enlisted as a private in Capt. Daniel Lyon's company, Aug. 1, 1775, and was discharged Nov. 16, 1775. On March 3, 1777, he enlisted in Capt. Throop's company of the Eighth Continental Hunting Regiment, recruited mainly in New London, Hartford and Windham counties, Conn. From June 1, 1777, to 1781, he was in the First Regiment, of Norwich. He died and was buried in Lisbon, Conn. Children:

1. Lucinda, b. Dec. 14, 1784; m. —— Justin.
2. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1786.
3. James, b. March 8, 1787
4. Lucy H., b. May 6, 1788; m. Wm. H. Chamberlain.
5. Chester, b. Feb 10, 1790; m. Mary Perrigo, Sept. 8, 1822.
6. Thomas, b. April 24, 1791.
7. John, b. Aug. 21, 1792; m. Sarah Potter, April 16, 1816.
8. Cyrus, b. April 30, 1796.
9. George Washington, b. Oct. 3, 1797.
10. Asa, b. March 27, 1800; m. Clarissa Huntington.
11. Ruth, b. March 27, 1800.
12. Nelson, b. June 8, 1802.

CHESTER[8] RATHBONE (Asa[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 10, 1790; married, Sept. 8, 1822, Mary Perrigo, who was born July 29, 1801, and died Nov. 27, 1834. Children:

1. Rachel Wood, b. April 2, 1823; m. ——; d. Feb. 3, 1887.

2. Duane Rose, b. Feb. 22, 1825; m. Catherine J. Post, Dec. 10, 1855.

3. Angeline Batty, b. March 7, 1827; m. Elbridge Sadler, Oct. 27, 1853.

4. Elizabeth Burnham, b. Jan. 4, 1829; m. 1st, Sidney Benjamin; m. 2d, Whitson Colyer.

5. George Perrigo, b. Jan. 22, 1831; m. Lydia Amy Stanton, Sept. 21, 1862.

DUANE ROSE[9] RATHBUN (Chester[8], Asa[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New Brighton, Conn., Feb. 22, 1825. He married Catherine J. Post at Beaver Dam, Wis., Dec. 10, 1855. She was born in Greenfield, Pa., Aug. 20, 1837, and was the daughter of David (born Aug. 18, 1800,) and Sarah Franklin Post (born March 6, 1808). He died in 1871. Children:

1. George Chester, b. April 7, 1857; . Maggie C. Bradley, Oct. 21, 1883.

2. Emma Frances, b. June 23, 1860; m. Henry S. Graham, at Egg Harbor, Wis., April, 1875.

3. Herbert Henley, b. Egg Harbor, Wis., March 5, 1866.

4. John Howard, b. Egg Harbor, Wis., June 30, 1868; d. Barinette, Wis., Feb. 22, 1896.

GEORGE CHESTER[10] RATHBUN (Duane[9], Chester[8], Asa[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 7, 1857. He married, Oct. 21, 1883, Maggie C. Bradley, who was born in Troy, N. Y. She was the daughter of Dominic Bradley and Mary Ann Matthews (the latter born in Ireland in 1835), who were married in Troy, N. Y., in 1852 and died in Wisconsin in 1884. Children:

1. Guy Leslie, b. Egg Harbor, Wis., Feb. 8, 1886.

2. Vivian Kate, b. Oct. 26, 1888.

ANGELINE BATTY[9] RATHBUN (Chester[8], Asa[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., March 7, 1827. She was married to Elbridge Sadler, Oct. 27, 1853, by Rev. Geo. S. Ball. Her husband was born in Upton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1822, and died there July 24, 1880. She removed from Norwich, Conn., to Uxbridge, Mass., in 1846. Children:

1. James Albert Carpenter, b. Upton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1858; he was an adopted child, and died when three years old.

2. Maria Estella Sadler, b. Upton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1860; m. to Walter Henry Ellison, of Uxbridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1882, by Rev. Geo. S. Ball; no issue.

ELIZABETH BURNHAM[9] RATHBUN (Chester[8], Asa[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., Jan. 4, 1829; married, Nov. 6, 1848, at Norwich, Conn., Sidney Benjamin, who was born at Oakville, Long Island, N. Y., July 19, 1826. He was a soldier in the war of the rebellion, and died at the Hampton (Va.) hospital, May 7, 1863. She married, second, Whitson Colyer. She died in East New York, April 30, 1886, and was buried in Yantic Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Children.

1. Mary Elizabeth Benjamin, b. Aug. 13, 1849; d. May 11, 1850.
2. Hattie Elizabeth Benjamin, b. May, 19, 1851; m. Henry L. Loomis, Dec. 20, 1871; no issue.

GEORGE PERRIGO[9] RATHBUN (Chester[8], Asa[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., June 22, 1831; married, Sept. 21, 1862, Lydia Amy Stanton. Children:

1. William Stanton, b. Stonington, Conn., May 7, 1866.
2. Nellie May, b. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 8, 1868.

JOHN[8] RATHBUN (Asa[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 21, 1792; married, April 16, 1816, Sarah Potter. He died at Putnam, Conn., June 11, 1872, and she died at the same place, Dec. 7, 1878; both buried at Danielsonville, Conn. Children:

1. Lydia Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1817; d. Oct. 22, 1831.
2. Olive Fitch, b. June 20, 1819.
3. Ebenezer Potter, b. Lisbon, Conn., Oct. 25, 1825.
4. Phoebe Paine, b. March 16, 1828.
5. Daniel Kimball, b. July 5 1830.

EBENEZER POTTER[9] RATHBUN (John[8], Asa[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., Oct. 25, 1825. He was married, Aug. 23, 1847, to Lora A. W. Parkhurst, at Danielsonville, Conn., by Rev. Thomas O. Rice. She was born in Tolland, Conn., Dec. 17, 1827. Her paternal great grandfather, Jonathan Parkhurst, married Judith Wilson, May 12, 1761; he died Aug. 22, 1787, aged 62 years, and she died Oct. 27, 1816, aged 73 years. Her grandfather, Timothy Parkhurst, married Hannah Walker. Her father, Waldo Parkhurst, was born May 24, 1795, and married, Sept. 12, 1810, Susan Davison (born Jan. 3, 1796), daughter of Peter and Abigail

Woodward Davison. Her maternal great grandfather, Benjamin Weaver, married Susan Hammet. Ebenezer Potter Rathbun lived in Lisbon, Conn., until he was 16 years old, when his parents removed to Danielsonville, Conn. After his marriage he resided in Putram for four years; he then returned to Danielsonville, where he engaged in the boot and shoe business for a number of years. He afterward entered into the stove and tinware business under the firm name of E. P. Rathbun & Co., having taken his son-in-law into partnership. They built up a large business. Being of a genial nature and kind and generous to all, he won hosts of friends. He died at Danielsonville, Conn., Oct. 11, 1879. "The world was better for his having lived in it. Children:

1. Edgar Day, b. Putnam, Conn., Nov. 21, 1848; m. Annie S. Smith, March 31, 1875.

2. Isabella Annetta, b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. Nathaniel Dwight Neff, Dec. 17, 1860; they had one son, Herbert Rathbun, b. Danielsonville, Conn., March 11, 1886.

EDGAR DAY[10] RATHBUN (Ebenezer[9], John[8], Asa[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Putnam, Conn., Nov 21, 1848. He married, in Dayville, Conn., March 31, 1875, Annie S. Smith, who was born in Canaan, Vt., Jan. 5, 1848, and died July 21, 1875. He married, second, Ida Randall, of North Scituate, R. I., July 20, 1878; she was born May 8, 1853, and had one child:

1. Ebenezer Potter, b. Danielsonville, Conn., Aug. 23, 1880.

ASA[8] RATHBONE (Asa[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., March 7, 1800; married Clarissa Huntington, of Woodstock, Conn., in 1821; she died at Woodstock, March 28, 1832. He married, second, Sarah Ann Perrigo, of Norwich, Conn.; she died about 1880. He died at Thompson, Conn., Sept. 3, 1849. Children, all by first wife:

1. Amos C., b. Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 29, 1822; m. Phebe Ann Smith, Dec. 7, 1851.

2. James Avery, b. Plainfield, Conn., May 9, 1824; d. unm., May, 1854.

3. Elizabeth Ruth, b. Thompson, Conn., Feb. 24, 1826; d. abt. 1830.

4. Shubeal H., b. Woodstock, Conn., March 5, 1828; d. April, 1842.

5. Lewis E., b. Woodstock, Conn., March 24, 1830; m. 1st, Susan B. Smith; m. 2d, Mary Ann Tucker.

6. Clarissa E., b. Woodstock, Conn., March 24, 1832; m. Simeon M. Plant.

AMOS C.[9] RATHBONE (Asa[8], Asa[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 29, 1822. He married, Dec. 7, 1851, Phebe Ann, daughter of Allen and Susan Beach Smith, of Livingston, N. J.; she was born April 12, 1829. He died at Madison, N. J., Aug. 13, 1896, and was buried at Hanover, N. J. Allen Smith was born in Livingston, N. J., in 1784, and married, in 1812, Susan Beach, who was born in Livingston in 1787; both died at Livingston (he in 1866) and are buried at Hanover. Children of Amos C. Rathbone:

1. Ella C., b. Nov. 27, 1854; m. George Whiteman, of Philmont, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1883; no issue.

2. Harriet A., b. Livingston, N. J., July 23, 1861; d. unm., Madison, N. J., April 11, 1890; buried at Hanover, N. J.

3. Lewis Edward, b. Nov. 11, 1863; d. Madison, N. J., July 25, 1883.

4. Charles A., b. Madison, N. J., Jan. 7, 1867.

5. Elford Jarman, b. June 22, 1868; m. Agnes Halsey, Nov. 18, 1890.

6. Anna L., b. Madison, N. J., Nov. 2, 1870.

ELFORD JARMAN[10] RATHBONE (Amos[9], Asa[8], Asa[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 22, 1868; married, Nov. 18, 1890, Agnes, daughter of Wm. H. and Mary G. Halsey, of Madison, N. J. Children:

1. Elford Jarman, b. 18—.

2. Roger Halsey, b. Aug. 12, 1893.

LEWIS T.[9] RATHBONE (Asa[8], Asa[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Woodstock, N. J., March 24, 1830; married Susan B., daughter of Allen and Susan Beach Smith, of Livingston, N. J.; she died June 5, 1877, without issue. They adopted Frank E. Ward, who in 1893 was living at Chatham, N. J., and is known as Frank E. Rathbone. Lewis T. Rathbone married, second, Mary Ann Tucker, May 30, 1878. He died at Livingston, April 17, 1894, and was buried at Hanover. Children, all of second wife:

1. Albert H., b. Livingston, N. J., Jan. 26, 1880.
2. Edwin T., b. Livingston, N. J., April 19, 1881.

3. William, b. Livingston, N. J., Feb. 3, 1883.
4. Julia Eethel, b. Livingston, N. J., April 6, 1885.
5. Ruth, b Livingston, N. J., Nov. 13, 1888.

CLARISSA E.[9] RATHBONE (Asa[8], Asa[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Woodstock, Conn., March 24, 1832; married Simeon M. Plant; she died Nov. 4, 1874. Children:

1. Maria Ingram Plant, b. July 24, 1852; m. Welcome Davis, Nov. 30, 1871.
2. Irving Darius Plant, b. May 4, 1854; m. Rogena Irons.
3. Elizabeth Ann Plant, b. March 10, 1857; d. March 28, 1858.
4. Francis Estelle Plant, b. Jan. 15, 1859; m. DeWitt Leverey, March 8, 1876; d. Oct. 25, 1880.
5. Martha Ann Plant, b. May 14, 1860; m. David E. Miller, July 4, 1876.
6. Ellen Mary Plant, b. April 13, 1861; m. Albert Atchinson.
7. Eveline Frances Plant, b. June 30, 1862; d. Oct. 6, 1862.
8. Lena Frances Plant, b. Aug. 5, 1863; d. March 15, 1864.
9. A son, d. when a few weeks old.

MARIA INGRAM[10] PLANT (Clarissa[9], Asa[8], Asa[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 24, 1852; married Welcome Davis, Nov. 30, 1871. He was born Feb. 10, 1851, and was the son of Joseph C. and Mary S. (Worsley) Davis. Joseph C. was the son of Craft Davis, of Oxford, Conn. Children:

1. Mary Augusta Davis, b. Aug. 8, 1872; m. Gurden B. Marcy, Jan. 13, 1890.
2. Carrie Edna Davis, b. Aug. 29, 1873; m. Robert S. White, Aug. 29, 1891.
3. Esther Evelyn Davis, b. April 10, 1875.
4. Arthur Lavell Davis, b. July 13, 1877.
5. Walter Evans Davis, b. March 16, 1885.
6. Ralph Edgar Davis, b. Sept. 6, 1889.

AARON[7] RATHBUN (Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 29, 1764; married, Sept. 16, 1792, Deborah, daughter of Peter and Sarah Gates Rose who was born Oct. 21, 1768. He died Oct. 25, 1815, and she died Sept. 16, 1841. Children, all born in Lisbon, a few miles from Norwich, Conn.:

1. Clarissa, b. April 23, 1793; m. Mason Dyer.
2. Sally, b. Aug. 6, 1795; m. Dills Morse, June 27, 1824.

3. Thomas, b. Feb. 20, 1798; m. Sarah Howland.

4. Elias, b. March 30, 1800; m. Elizabeth Campbell, Feb. 10, 1824.

5. Patrick, b. April 15, 1801; m. 1st, Elmira Frost; m. 2d, Margaret J. Wilkinson.

6. Aaron, b. July 29, 1804; m. Julia E. Jenks, 1831.

7. Deborah, b. Aug. 24, 1806; m. Joseph B. Lewis, Dec. 18, 1828.

8. Amelia, b. Jan. 18, 1809; m. 1st, Amos Brayley; m. 2d, Edwin R. B. Cady.

9. Jemima, b. Jan. 27, 1811; m. Elisha Olin, March 1, 1841.

CLARISSA[8] RATHBUN (Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., April 23, 1793. She married Mason Dyer, son of James and Lydia Ainsworth Dyer, who was born in Canterbury, Conn., June 3, 1800. She died May 30, 1830, and was buried in Jamestown, N. Y. He died July 2, 1851, and was buried in the burial lot of his brother, Manson Dyer, in the town of Independence, Allegany county, N. Y., where he was living at the time of his death. After the death of their mother the children returned to Connecticut to live among her relatives. Children:

1. Amelia Dyer, b. Lisbon, Conn., June 10, 1823; m. William Geer, May 11, 1851.

2. Sarah Dyer, b. Independence, Allegany county, N. Y., May 8, 1827; m. 1st, Joseph Armstrong; m. 2d, Ebenezer N. Smith.

3. Bucklin B. Dyer, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Feb., 1830; d. aged 6 months.

AMELIA[9] DYER (Clarissa[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., June 10, 1823. She married, May 11, 1851, William Geer, son of Fitch and Diana Geer, who was born Sept. 9, 1821, and died March 20, 1891. Fitch Geer was born April 18 1788; married, in September, 1819, Diana Townsend, who was born April 16, 1797, and died March 28, 1854; he died Aug. 12, 1860. William Geer's grandfather was Abel Geer, born Jan. 20, 1735; he married Esther Fitch, of Norwich, Conn., Feb. 18, 1766; he died Aug. 4, 1816, and she died in April, 1825. Children:

1. Clarissa F. Geer, b. Sept. 21, 1853.

2. Leodanna Elvina Geer, b. Jan. 11, 1860; m. Everett C. Myer, of Peterson, Sept. 16, 1879; they had one daughter, Carrie Malissa, b. Sept. 12, 1880; Mr. Myer d., and she m. 2d, Richard Howard, by whom she had Kate, b. July 21, 1889.

SARAH[9] DYER (Clarissa[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 8, 1827; she married, first, Joseph Armstrong; he died, and she married, second, Ebenezer N. Smith, Jan. 3, 1855. She died in October, 1872; he lived with Dills Morse in 1886. Child:

1. Newell Mason Smith, b. Independence, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1863.

SALLY[8] RATHBUN (Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., Aug. 6, 1795; married, June 27, 1824, Dills Morse, who was born Jan. 27, 1795. She died July 31, 1876, and he died March 26, 1887. He had been a cripple and used crutches the last ten years of his life, and during the last four years of his life was not out of the house. She was feeble and in poor health, but lived to be 81 years old. Children:

1. Benjamin Morse, b. June 23, 1825; d. Oct 27, 1826.
2. Ellen Morse, b. Aug. 8, 1827.
3. Sarah Ann Morse, b. Jan. 20, 1830; m. Thomas A. Peck, July 6, 1865; no issue.
4. Clarissa Morse, b. May 23, 1832; d. unm., July 20, 1896; buried at Center Point, Iowa.
5. Lydia Morse, born March 26, 1834; m. Giles Bradford, June 26, 1853.
6. Charles Morse, b. Canterbury, Conn., April 22, 1836; m. Phoebe G. Knight Dec. 17, 1868.
7. Aaron R Morse, b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. Sarah F. Gilbert, July 18, 1867.

LYDIA[9] MORSE (Sally[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 26, 1834; married, in Westminster, Conn., June 26, 1853, Giles Bradford, who was born in Canterbury, Conn., June 14, 1828. His father, Luther Bradford, was born in 1787, and died Feb. 5, 1858; his mother, Clarissa (Fuller) Bradford, was born in 1790, and died June 1, 1861; they were married Feb. 11, 1821. His grandfather was William Bradford. Lydia Morse died Dec. 6, 1895, and was buried at Center Point, Iowa. Children:

1. Alida Bradford, b. 18—.
2. Alice M. Bradford, b. July 17, 1859.

CHARLES[9] MORSE (Sally[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Canterbury, Conn., April 22, 1836. He married, Dec. 17, 1868, Phoebe

G. Knight, who was born in Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 5, 1840. He died Jan. 23, 1894, at Manchester, Conn., and was buried at Plainfield. She was living in Boston in 1896. The grandfather of Phoebe was Isaac Knight, born May 25, 1745; married July 3, 1770, and died March 8, 1818, at Plainfield, Conn.; his wife, Eunice Pierce, was born Jan. 30, 1714, and died May 10, 1812, at Plainfield, Conn. Children:

1. Madeline R. Morse, b. Brooklyn, Conn., May 2, 1870.
2. Annie Mathewson Morse, b. Meriden, Conn., March 18, 1873.
3. Sally Rathbun Morse, b. Norfolk, Conn., March 17, 1875.
4. Helen Bucklin Morse, b. Norfolk, Conn., April 15, 1877.

AARON R.[9] MORSE (Sally[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 23, 1839; married Sarah F. Gilbert, July 18, 1867. Children:

1. Charles B. Morse, b. April 27, 1868.
2. Mary R. Morse, b. March 10, 1875.
3. Kate O. Morse, b. Feb. 14, 1877.
4. Edwin J. Morse, b. March 27, 1880.

THOMAS[8] RATHBUN (Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 20, 1798; married Sarah Howland; died in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1866. She was born in Dudley, Mass., in 1801, and died at Buffalo in 187--; was the daughter of Stephen Howland (born in Burilrlsville, R. I., about 1770) and Mary Aldrich, who lived in Douglas, R. I. Stephen was descended from Thomas[5] (born at Swanzey, Mass., 1712), Samuel[4] (born in 1717), John[3], Samuel[2], and Henry[1] Howland, who joined the Plymouth colony from England in 1633 and died in 1671. Thomas Rathbun moved, in 1836, to Buffalo, N. Y., where he was actively engaged in business until within a few years of his death, being principally interested in the working of extensive stone quarries in the western part of New York State. Children:

1. Mary Ann, b. Blackstone, Mass., 1824; m. —— Emerson, and had three children, Thomas, Ella, Fannie; d. 18—.

2. Emeline, b. Slatersville, R. I., 1826; m. —— Burrows, and had four children, Lillian, William, Fred, Charles; m. 2d. —— Zimmerman; d. 1884.

3. Charles Howland, b. Slatersville, R. I., Jan. 23, 1829; m. 1st, Jane Furey, m. 2d, Delaine Moses.

4. Edwin, b. Lebanon, Conn., 1831; d. 18—.

5. Frank Aaron, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 1845; m. Rebecca Read, who was b. 1852 and d. Dec. 5, 1877; has one dau., Lulu Read, b. Jan. 1877.

CHARLES HOWLAND[9] RATHBUN (Thomas[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Slaterville, R. I., Jan. 23, 1829, and died at Buffalo, N. Y., July 28, 1879. He married Jane Furey, at Detroit, Mich., April 5, 1851; she was born Feb. 8, 1826, died June 25, 1861, and had five children, all born in Buffalo. He married, second, Delanie Moses, at Greenwood, Ill., Feb. 26, 1863; she was born May 15, 1845, and died Sept. 22, 1891, leaving no issue. Charles H. Rathbun entered the employ of his father at an early age, and succeeded to his business, which he carried on, in connection with other business enterprises, until his death. He was identified with many of the public interests of Buffalo, having been especially prominent in the volunteer fire department of its earlier days, and attained high masonic honors. A man of great integrity, genial in disposition, and considerate for others in all his dealings, he commanded the respect and esteem of a wide circle of friends and acquaintances. Children:

1. Richard, b. Jan. 25, 1852; m. Lena A. Hume, Oct. 6, 1880.
2. Emily, b. Jan. 26, 1854.
3. Thomas, b. March 10, 1856; d. March 15, 1857.
4. Edwin, b. Oct 22, 1858.
5. Mary Jane, b. June 11, 1860; assistant curator in the U. S. National Museum, Washington, D. C.

RICHARD[10] RATHBUN (Charles[9], Thomas[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1852. He married Lena Augusta Hume, at Eastport, Me., Oct. 6, 1880; she was born May 10, 1851, and was the daughter of Seward Bucknam Hume and Caroline Elizabeth Storer, of Eastport. Richard Rathbun was assistant geologist on the Geological Commission of Brazil from 1875 to 1878; scientific assistant on the United States Fish Commission in 1874 and 1875, and from 1878 to 1897; United States representative on the joint commission with Great Britain relative to the preservation of the fisheries in waters contiguous to the United States and Canada, 1892 to 1896; has been a curator in the United States National Museum since 1880, and in 1897 was appointed an assistant

secretary of the Smithsonian Institution. Has resided in Washington, D. C., since 1880. Child:

1. Seward Hume, b. Washington, D. C., Jan. 18, 1886.

ELIAS[8] RATHBONE (Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 30, 1800; he married, Feb. 10, 1824, Elizabeth Campbell, who was born April 18, 1800. He died June 14, 1867. According to the statement of his son Julius, he wrote the family name Rathbone. Children:

1. Emily Augusta, b. Lisbon, Conn., June 26, 1826; m. William H. Kelsey, Sept. 8, 1846.

2. Frances Jane, b. Oct. 4, 1827; d. July 27, 1828.

3. Earl Stanton, b. Willimantic, Conn, Feb. 13, 1830; m. 1st, Mabel Fletcher; m. 2d, Emma A. Slocum; m. 3d, Mary Ann Fisher.

4. Julius Gilman, b. Willimantic, Conn., June 9, 1833; m. Martha Buell, Sept. 21, 1858.

5. Henry Clinton, b. July 11, 1844; d. Aug. 27, 1845.

EMILY[9] AUGUSTA RATHBONE (Elias[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., June 26, 1826. She married William H. Kelsey in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 8, 1846; he was born Feb. 21; 1824. He and his son were prominent merchants in Hartford. Children:

1. Emma Augusta Kelsey, b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1849; m. Myron L. Henry, Oct. 28, 1874.

2. William H. Kelsey, b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1854; d. Sept. 22, 1897.

EMMA[10] AUGUSTA KELSEY (Emily[9], Elias[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., Feb 17, 1849. She married, Oct. 28, 1874, Myron L. Henry, who was born in Blandford, Mass., Feb. 26, 1844. He was a prominent hardware dealer in Hartford, Conn., and at one time was in business in Boston. Children:

1. Willie J. C. Henry, b. Warren, Mass., Jan. 10, 1876.

2. Florence May Henry, b. Jan. 15, 1879.

3. Sydney Scott Henry, b. Auburndale, Mass., Aug. 21, 1884

EARL STANTON[9] RATHBONE (Elias[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 13, 1830; married, in 1856, Mabel Fletcher, who died

six months after marriage. He married, second, at Belleville, Ill., June 12, 1859, Emma A. Slocum, of Fremont, Ohio, who was born Oct. 9, 1840, at Martel Grove, Ashtabula county, Ohio. She also died, and he married, third, Mary Ann (Sherman) Fisher, at Germantown, Pa.; she was born Sept. 5, 1835. June 3, 1861, he enlisted in the Eighth Regiment Misouri Volunteer Infantry; Feb. 13, 1862, he was promoted from private to sergeant-major for meritorious conduct at the battle of Fort Donelson. He is now an invalid pensioner. Children, all by second wife:

1. Georgianna, b. June 30, 1860; d. 18—.
2. Estella C., b. Feb. 26, 1861; d. 18—.
3. Hattie E., b. March 22, 1862; m. Edmund E. Iles.

HATTIE E.[10] RATHBONE (Earl[9], Elias[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in St. Louis, Mo., March 22, 1862; married Edmund E. Iles, of Springfield, Ill. Children:

1. Earl Iles, b. abt. 1875.
2. Edmund Iles, b. abt. 1879.
3. Alice Iles, b. abt. 1885.
4. Malia Iles, b. 1886; d. June, 1886.

JULIUS GILMAN[9] RATHBONE (Elias[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Willimantic, Conn., June 9, 1833. He married, Sept. 21, 1858, at Hartford, Conn., Martha Buell. Children:

1. Alice Campbell, b. May 22, 1859; d. April 9, 1860.
2. Helen Benton, b. May 5, 1861; unm. in 1896.
3. Frederick Dwight, b. Dec. 6, 1865; m. Ida Thompson, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1889; have one child, Dwight Summerfield, b. March 14, 1895.
4. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1867; m. Charles G. Stone, Sept. 21, 1892; have one child, Kathleen Rathbun, b. Aug. 27, 1893.

PATRICK[8] RATHBUN (Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., April 15, 1801. He married Elmira Frost, Jan. 3, 1825; she was born April 18, 1800, and died in Pike county, Ill., Aug. 18, 1845. He married, second, Margaret Jane Wilkinson, of Otterville, Mo., April 9, 1849; she was born Nov. 14, 1813, and died at Otterville in 1886. He died Jan. 5, 1854. Children of first wife:

1. Henry, b. Paxton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1825; m. Elizabeth Rose, Sept. 8, 1852

2. George, b. Worcester, Mass., April 12, 1827; d. April 8, 1828.

3. Silas M., b. Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 21, 1829; m. Melissa Livingston, Nov. 12, 1853.

4. Serephina, b. Lisbon, Conn., Jan. 12, 1832.

Children of second wife:

5. Frances Elmira, b. nr. Otterville, Mo., May 3, 1851; m. Washington P. Kelley, April 9, 1872

6. Amelia Jane, b. Jan. 10, 1854; m. John M. Curnett, April 9, 1874.

HENRY[9] RATHBUN (Patrick[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Paxton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1825. He married Elizabeth Rose, near Summer Hill, Ill., Sept. 8, 1852; she was born Jan. 27, 1830, and died at Otterville, Mo., in 1886. He died Dec. 31, 1875. Children:

1. Oscar Y., born June 8, 1855; m. Hortensia Alice Rawsdale, Sept. 17, 1878.

2. Elmira Frost, b. Jan. 1, 1857; m. E. L. Love, Jan. 15, 1879.

3. Henriette, b. Oct. 28, 1858; m. Reynolds May, Nov. 13, 1881.

4. Silas A., b. Aug. 8, 1860; m. Bessie A. Chase, Oct. 12, 1882.

5. Helen Irene, b. March 12, 1862.

6. Sarah Medora, b. July 22, 1864; d. Aug. 17, 1865

7. Harry Lee, b. June 8, 1866; d. May. 12, 1868.

8. Lyman T., b. Aug. 20, 1872; d. Aug. 24, 1872.

OSCAR Y.[10] RATHBUN (Henry[9], Patrick[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 8, 1855. He married, Sept. 17, 1878, at Lincoln, Ill., Hortensia Alice Ragsdale; she was born in 1859, and was the daughter of William and Margaret Ann Ragsdale. He was in 1892 the head of the firm of of O. Y. Rathbun & Co., druggists, Whitewright, Texas. Children:

1. Jessie Mabel, b. Aug. 25, 1879.

2. Ralph Ray, b. Dec. 12, 1881.

3. Henry Grover, b. July 31, 1884.

4. Edith Myrtle, b. Oct. 21, 1886.

5. Oscar Jenks, b. Jan. 12, 1889.

6. Genevieve, b. Nov. 20, 1893.

7. Joseph Bailey, b. Feb. 26, 1897.

ELMIRA FROST[10] RATHBUN (Henry[9], Patrick[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 1, 1857; married E. L. Love, Jan. 15, 1879. Children:

1. Silas R. Love, b. Nov. 24, 1879.
2. Nannie Irene Love, b. March 4, 1881.
3. } Earl Love, b. May 7, 1883.
4. } Everett Love, b. May 7, 1883.
5. Darlene Love, b. Nov. 1, 1886.
6. Eliza Lee Love, b. Nov. 1, 1888.

HENRIETTA[10] RATHBUN (Henry[9], Patrick[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 28, 1858; married Reynolds May, Nov. 13, 1881. Children:

1. Lester R. May, b. April 25, 1884.
2. Ross R. May, b. May 28, 1886.
3. Estelle May, b. June 16, 1888.

SILAS A.[10] RATHBUN (Henry[9], Patrick[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 8, 1860; married, Oct. 12, 1882, at Lincoln, Ill., Bessie A. Chase, daughter of Rev. James A. Chase. Mr. Rathbun is a dry goods merchant at Pontiac, Ill. Rev. James A. Chase, a minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian church, and a man of much influence and usefulness, was born in Kentucky, May 19, 1822; he married, in 1845, Susan J. Johnson, whose ancestors were Scotch-Irish. They had four children, of whom the wife of Silas A. Rathbun was the youngest and only daughter. Richard Chase, the grandfather of Mrs. Rathbun, was born in Virginia in January, 1800, and came to Kentucky when quite young. He married a young widow named Thacker, whose maiden name was Clark; she was born about 1800 and came to Kentucky from Virginia with her mother. They had two daughters and one son, the Rev. James A. Chase. Richard Chase's father was an officer in the United States army; he was with Lewis and Clarke on their exploring expedition through the northwest, and died near the Canada line in 1812. He was descended from one of three brothers who came to the United States before the revolutionary war, and was connected with the Samuel Chase who signed the Declaration of Independence. The Chase family originated from the Princes of Normandy, it is

said, and were heirs to a grea testate in the old country. Children of Silas A. and Bessie A. Rathbun:

1. Litta May, b. July 26, 1884
2. Silas Chase, b. Aug. 4, 1886.

SILAS M.[9] RATHBUN (Patrick[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 21, 1829. He married, Nov. 12, 1853, Melissa Livingston, who was born April 18, 1837. He died at Summer Hill, Ill., Feb. 9, 1887. Children:

1. Elmira Frances, b. Aug. 27, 1854; m. R. B. Hageman, Jan. 14, 1875.
2. Elizabeth Helen, b. Feb. 17, 1856; m. Vanlieu Hageman, March 15, 1874.
3. Edna May, b. Aug. 31, 1859.
4. Julia Rachael, b. Feb. 11, 1862; m. Charles W. Denney, March 10, 1886; had Edna Gertrude, b. Feb. 6, 1887.
5. Henry Walter, b. Aug. 8, 1864.
6. Mary Amanda, b. June 14, 1868.
7. Lilie Lucinda, b. March 17, 1871.
8. Ruth Hope, b. July 8, 1873.

ELMIRA FRANCES[10] RATHBUN (Silas[9], Patrick[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., Aug. 27, 1854; married, Jan. 14, 1875, R. B. Hageman, who was born Sept. 1, 1846. Children:

1. Lucella Hageman, b. Dec. 2, 1875.
2. Andrew Walter Hageman, b. June 1, 1878.
3. Lelissa Hageman, b. Aug. 4, 1880.
4. Edna Pearl Hageman, b. Sept. 18, 1882.
5. Grover Cleveland Hageman, b. Jan. 2, 1885; d. Sept. 5, 1885.

ELIZABETH HELEN[10] RATHBUN (Silas[9], Patrick[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 17, 1856; married, March 15, 1874, Vanlieu Hageman, who was born Sept. 8, 1850. She died Dec. 1, 1885, and he died Dec. 10, 1883, of heart disease. Children:

1. Luther Oscar Hageman, b. Dec. 21, 1876.
2. Silas Hageman, b. May 26, 1880.

FRANCES ELMIRA[9] RATHBUN (Patrick[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born

near Otterville, Cooper county, Mo., May 3, 1851; married, April 9, 1872, Washington Pettit Kelley, who was born in Licking county, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1845. Children:

1. Hattie Weeden Kelley, b. Green Ridge, Pettis county, Mo., March 19, 1873.
2. Mary Mabel Kelley, b. Otterville, Mo., April 24, 1875.
3. Clyde Reed Kelley, b. McAllister, Ind. Ter., Dec. 29, 1877.
4. Earl Logan Kelley, b. Smithton, Pettis county, Mo., Dec. 30, 1881.

AMELIA JANE[9] RATHBUN (Patrick[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 10, 1854; married, April 9, 1874, John M. Curmett, who was born in Lafayette, Mo., Sept. 21, 1852. Children:

1. Rolla Glyndon Curmett, b Pettis county, Mo., March 15, 1875.
2. Clarence Comeron Curmett, b. Pettis county, Mo., Sept. 22, 1877.
3. Nora Rivers Curmett, b. Sept. 2, 1879.

AARON[8] RATHBUN (Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5] Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., July 29, 1804; married Julia E., daughter of Job Jenks, a manufacturer of cotton goods. It was while engaged in building a new mill for Mr. Jenks, in 1828, that he became acquainted with his youngest daughter, to whom he was married in 1831. He died March 24, 1854, and she died Dec. 31, 1872. They had one child:

1. Oscar Jenks, b. March 12, 1832; m. Rachel Harris, Oct. 24, 1860.

OSCAR JENKS[9] RATHBUN (Aaron[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 12, 1832. He married, Oct. 24, 1860, Rachel Harris, daughter of Edward Harris; she was born Oct. 26, 1839, and died Dec. 14, 1872. Edward Harris was born at Lime Rock, R. I., in 1801, and was obliged to earn his living when quite young. He first learned the cotton business with an uncle, later entering the employ of another uncle, who after a time promoted him to the superintendency of the mill at Albion. At the age of 27 he left Albion and became the agent of the Harris Lime Rock Company. When he had actumulated a capital of $2,500 he located at Woonsocket.

R. I., and commenced the manufacture of satinets. The business proved successful, and at the time of his death he was one of the foremost woolen manufacturers in New England. His success was well deserved, for it is said that not an ounce of shoddy was ever used in his mills. Mr. Harris was twice married. His first wife was Rachel Farnum, the mother of Mrs. Rathbun; she died, and he married Addie Metcalf, who is still living. David Harris, the father of Edward, was born June 17, 1780; he married, Dec. 31, 1800, Lydia Streeter, who was the mother of Edward; she died, and he married Hannah Warrington.

Oscar Jenks Rathbun was an only child. He was for a short time engaged in the mercantile trade, but the last twenty-odd years of his life were devoted to the manufacuring business, and at he time of his death he was interested in several manufactories in Woonsocket and vicinity. In 1886 he was elected Lieutenant-Governor of Rhode Island. He dropped dead of heart disease at the union depot in Providence in February, 1892. He had been doing business in the city all day, attending at noon the annual meeting of the stockholders of the Providence & Worcester Railroad Company, of which he was re-elected a director. While at the meeting he was in unusually fine spirits, and in a reminiscent mood remarked that he had attended the annual meetings of the corporation for forty years without missing a single one. Children of Oscar Jenks and Rachel Rathbun:

1. Mabel, b. Feb. 18, 1862; m. Chester Ballou Smith, Oct. 16, 1888; he was the son of William Henry and Mary Smith; he b. Woonsocket, R. I., March 4, 1863; had one son, Hunniwell, b. 1892, d. Jan. 26, 1895.

2. Edward, b. Nov. 26, 1866; m. Anna Reed Wilkinson, Oct. 9, 1895, in Providence, R. I.; she b. there June 10, 1870; had one child Rachel, b. Sept. 13, 1897.

DEBORAH[8] RATHBUN (Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., Aug. 24, 1806. She married Joseph B. Lewis, Dec. 18, 1828; he died at Norwich, April 17, 1869; she died March 6, 1874. Children:

1. Jane E. Lewis, b. Jan. 5, 1825.
2. George D. Lewis, b. May 22, 1831.
3. Edward Lewis, b. Jan. 22, 1833.
4. Sarah M. Lewis, b. Dec. 16, 1836.

Deborah Rathbun Lewis

5. Clark A. Lewis, b. Oct. 27, 1839.
6. Frances L. Lewis, b. May 3, 1844.

1588478

AMELIA[8] RATHBUN (Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., Jan. 18, 1809. She married Amos Brayley, of Willimantic, Conn., in 1829; he was born in Pelham, Mass., in 1803, and died in 1839. She married, second, in 1864, Edwin R. B. Cady, at Danville, Iowa; he was born in Brooklyn, Conn., and died at Danville in 1880. Soon after her husband's death she returned to her New England home, where she resided until her death, Feb. 25, 1892. Children, by first husband:

1. Albert Brayley, b. 1830; d. 1832; buried at Willimantic, Conn.
2. George P. Brayley, b. 1833; m. Phoebe A. Kenyon, 1856.
3. Eliza Ann Brayley, b. 1835; d. 1836; buried at Willimantic, Conn.
4. Lester Everett Brayley, b. 1837; m. Mary A. Storrs, of Monson, Mass., 1861. He served in the army three years and three months; he went to Honduras, Central America, in 1872, and d. five months after his arrival there.

JEMIMA[8] RATHBUN (Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 27, 1811; married Elisha Olin, March 1, 1841; she died March 18, 1860. Children:

1. Albert H. Olin, b. April 1, 1842; m. Ida H. Blaisdale, Jan 1, 1872.
2. Dwight B. Olin, b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. L. Addie Geer, March 12, 1873.
3. J. Frances Olin, b. March 23, 1845; m. Charles F. Johnson, May 12, 1870.
4. Horace H. Olin, b. Dec. 17, 1846; m. Lois A. Lewis, June 20, 1870.
5. Alice Rathbone Olin, b. Dec. 15, 1848; m. Charles E. Lyon Feb. 1, 1874; no issue.

ALBERT H.[9] OLIN (Jemima[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 1, 1842; married Ida H. Blaisdale, Jan. 1, 1872. Children:

1. Everett E., b. April 18, 1873.
2. Edith E., b. Feb. 13, 1885.

DWIGHT B.[9] OLIN (Jemima[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 14, 1843; married L. Addie Geer, March 12, 1873; Children:

1. Charles L., b. Feb. 2, 1874.
2. Samuel G., b. Aug. 10, 1877.
3. Dennison Rathbone, b. June 27, 1884.

J. FRANCES[9] OLIN (Jemima[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 23, 1845; married Charles F. Johnson, May 12, 1870. Child:

1. Herbert E. Johnson, b. Nov. 5, 1880.

HORACE H.[9] OLIN (Jemima[8], Aaron[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 17, 1846; married Lois A. Lewis, June 20, 1870; he died March 16, 1888. Children:

1. Frank H., b. July 15, 1872.
2. Herbert W., b. Jan. 20, 1880.
3. Grace E., b. April 13, 1881.

ELIJAH[7] RATHBUN (Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 14, 1783; he married, Sept. 9, 1804, Bathsheba Rose, who was born Jan. 27, 1787; she died Oct. 16, 1846, and he died Nov. 26, 1861. Children:

1. Elijah, b. April 16, 1805; m. Frances A. Patridge, Nov. 14, 1853.
2. Louisa, b. Feb. 15, 1807; m. John Lyon, Feb. 16, 1826.
3. Almira, b. Dec. 14, 1809; m. James H. Johnson, Nov. 1, 1835.
4. Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1811; m. Jedediah Lovett, Jan. 7, 1835.
5. Juliette, b. July 6, 1813; unm.
6. Rebecca, b. March 2, 1816; d. Sept. 19, 1829.
7. Philetus, b. April 1, 1818; m. Marinda Waldon, May 29, 1842; he d. Feb. 24, 1885; she d. Feb. 27, 1885; no issue.
8. Lydia, b. May 29, 1820; m. Dea. John Waldo, March 1, 1846; had one child, d. young.
9. Sarah Gates, b. May 27, 1822; m. George Robinson, March 21, 1843.

ELIJAH[8] RATHBUN (Elijah[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 16, 1805; married Frances A. Patridge, Nov. 14, 1853; died in Chicago, Ill., April 13, 1888, and was buried in the Reed cemetery, Lisbon, Conn. He was a mason by trade, as was his father before him. In early life he worked here and there as opportunity offered. He assisted in building the dam at Jewett City, Conn., which stood some 60 years, and con-

structed the immense stone vault in the Jewett City Savings Bank building. In 1836 he went west with a little money in his pocket, with a view to buying land in the environs of the then hamlet of Chicago, but the situation of the village in a miasmatic swamp discouraged him, and he returned home with his money. Property that he could then have bought and paid for, and now located in the heart of the city, would to-day be worth more than $100,000,000. Thirty-five years ago he went into business in Boston; ten years later he again went to Chicago and opened a trade with the east, buying there and selling in Chicago, and sometimes in Europe. He accumulated a fortune, much of which he contributed to benevolent objects. When he first went to Chicago, 25 years ago, he, with others, started a Sunday-school in a beer saloon, which in the course of time increased to between 400 and 500 members, and was the foundation for a church which is now among the most flourishing in the city. He was a teacher in the Sunday-school from its organization until his death, and class after class under his care was converted and went out into the world to take up Christian work. His life shows what a man of ordinary education can do who has one supreme end, and in his own way works for it. He had no children.

LOUISA[8] RATHBUN (Elijah[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 15, 1807; married, Feb. 16, 1826, John Lyon. He died in Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 3, 1879, and she died at the same place, April 17, 1881. Children:

1. Harriet L. Lyon, b. Dec. 3, 1826; m. Elderkin Waldo, Nov. 24, 1847.

2. Susanna Lyon, b. Dec. 13, 1828; m. Rufus Ladd, April 6, 1855.

3. Henry Lyon, b. Feb. 29, 1831; m. Susan J. Geer, Nov. 28, 1858; no issue.

4. Dwight Abel Lyon, b. Jan. 8, 1833; m. 1st, Mary Hyde; m. 2d, Carrie A. Palmer.

5. Charles Edwin Lyon, b. Lisbon, Conn., Feb 21, 1838; m. Alice R. Oliver, Feb. 18, 1874.

6. Julia Louisa Lyon, b. Lisbon, Conn., June 17, 1840; m. Daniel L. Lovell, Jan 20, 1859.

7. Lydia Jane Lyon, b. Dec. 15, 1844; m. Frank Brewster, April 8, 1867.

8. John Lyon, b. Sept. 28, 1848.

HARRIET L.[9] LYON (Louisa[8], Elijah[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 3, 1826; married, Nov. 24, 1847, Elderkin Waldo, who was born in Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 16, 1824; he was the son of Rufus and Harriet Shepherd Waldo. Children:

1. Charles E. Waldo, b. Lisbon, Conn., Dec. 24, 1851.
2. Hattie L. Waldo, b. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 23, 1860

SUSANNA[9] LYON (Louisa[8], Elijah[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 13, 1828, and died July 12, 1861; she married Rufus Ladd, April 6, 1855. Children:

1. Elizabeth Ladd, m. Joseph Ray; had three children—Wyth, Adelbert and Grace.
2. Mary Ladd, m. —— Allen; had one child, Henry L.

DWIGHT ABEL[9] LYON (Louisa[8], Elijah[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 8, 1833. He married, Nov. 30, 1858, Mary Hyde, who died May 1, 1861. He married, second, Nov. 26, 1862, Carrie A., daughter of Asher and Joanna Palmer; she was born Sept. 18, 1834. Asher Palmer was born in Exeter, R. I., in 1795, and died in 1858; his wife, to whom he was married in 1825, was born Aug. 4, 1802, and died in 1888. Mrs. Lyon's paternal grandparents were Uriah and Elizabeth (Newton) Palmer; her maternal grandparents, Penny and Comfort Ames. Children, all by second wife:

1. Edwin, b. Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 2, 1865.
2. Carrie Boardman, b. Sprague, Conn., Feb. 13, 1867.
3. Hattie Louisa, b. Lisbon, Conn., Nov. 12, 1871.
4. Henry Alonzo, b. Jewett City, Conn., Nov. 6, 1874.
5. Sadie May, b. Oct. 18, 1876.

JULIA LOUISE[9] LYON (Louisa[8], Elijah[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., June 17, 1840; married Daniel L. Lovell, Jan. 20, 1859. She died Nov. 14, 1875. Children:

1. Harmon E. Lovell, b. 18—.
2. Charles E. Lovell, b. 18—.
3. Henery Lovell, b. 18—.

LYDIA JANE[9] LYON (Louisa[8], Elijah[7], Thomas[6],

Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 15, 1844. She married, April 8, 1867, Frank Brewster, who was born in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 6, 1846; his father, Benjamin Brewster, was born in Preston, Conn., and his mother was born in East Haddam Conn. Child:

1. Benjamin Franklin Brewster, b. Oct. 27, 1868.

ALMIRA[8] RATHBUN (Elijah[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 14, 1809; married, Nov. 1, 1835, James H. Johnson. He died Feb. 2, 1878; she died Sept. 25, 1894, in Springfield, Mass., at the home of her son and only child:

1. James L. Johnson, b. Dec. 30, 1840. His earliest years were spent on a farm; taught school for several years; since 1865 has been in the insurance business in Springfield, Mass.

MARY[8] RATHBUN (Elijah[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 12, 1811; married, Jan. 1, 1835, Jedediah Lovett. He died Jan. 11, 1879, and she died Feb. 27, 1875. Children:

1. Mary Jane Lovett, b. Oct. 10, 1835; d. unm., Aug. 31, 1883.
2. Abel Henry Lovett, b. Sept. 7, 1839; d. Aug., 1864.

SARAH GATES[8] RATHBUN (Elijah[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 27, 1822; married George Robinson, March 21, 1843. She died in Lisbon, Conn., Nov. 18, 1888. Children:

1. George W. Robinson, b. 1850.
2. Frank E. Robinson, b. 1860.
3. Nettie W. Robinson, b. abt. 1864, d. July 30, 1867.

SAMUEL[5] RATHBONE (Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 1, 1702. He married, April 13, 1725, Experience ———; she died, and he married, second, Jan. 1, 1736, Abigail ———, who was born March 13, 1703. He settled in North Kingston, R. I., about the same time that John, Nathaniel, Benjamin and Thomas Rathbone settled in Exeter, R. I. He was admitted a freeman of North Kingston in 1730; was Town Clerk in 1744, and was a grand juryman in 1754. His sons Samuel, Anthony and Roger served in the war of the revolution. Children, all by second wife:

1. John, b. 1737; m. Hannah Elbridge.
2. Barbara, b. 1739.
3. Margaret, b. 1740; m. Samuel Haven, Jan. 3 1754.
4. Sarah, b. 1741.
5. Abigail, b. 1742.
6. Thomas, b. 1743; m. Mary Wait, May 5, 1763.
7. Samuel, b. 17—; m. Mercy Brown, sister of Eliza and Penelope, wives of his brother Anthony. He was a member of Captain Eliphalet Holmes' company of minute men, of East Haddam, Conn., May, 1776.
8. Anthony B 17—; m. 1st. Eliza Brown; m. 2d. Penelope Brown, her sister.
9. Roger, b. 17—; m. Mary Hefforland. They had a son, Boone, who went to sea and was never heard from; also one dau., Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1765. Roger was a freeman of North Kingston in 1764; was a private in the revolutionary war and drew a pension which commenced April 27, 1834; d. aged 91 years.
10. Mary, b. 17—.

JOHN[6] RATHBONE (Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1], born in 1737; married Hannah, daughter of Robert Eldridge; she was born in July, 1734, and died June 10, 1821. He died June 1, 1819. Children:

1. Robert, b. abt. 1774; m Freelove Northrup.
2. Thomas, b. 17—.
3. John, b. 17—; m. Mercy Dawley.
4. Sarah B. 17—; m. —— Congdon. They had one son, he m. and had one dau., who m. John Maglone.

ROBERT[7] RATHBONE (John[6] Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Pawtucket, R. I., about 1774; married Freelove Northrup. They settled in Otsego county, N. Y., about 1801, having made the journey from Rhode Island in a wagon, which also contained their household goods. There were at that time no bridges over the streams, and the latter part of the journey was made through an unbroken wilderness. Mr. Rathbone built a log house on the south side of the Susquehanna river, in which he lived until his death, which occurred about 1829; both he and his wife are buried in Otsego county. Children:

1. William, b. 17—; m. 1st, Sarah Packard; m. 2d, Caroline Roberts.
2. John, b. March 7, 1800; m. Abigail Fitch, Jan. 11, 1826.
3. Elbridge, b. 1802.
4. Waity, b. 18—; m. —— Goodrich.
5. George, b. Aug. 26, 1806; m. Electa Jones, Oct. 25, 1831.
6. Hannah, b. Nov. 10, 1807; m. Rufus Fisk, Jan 12, 1836.

7. Samuel, b. 18—; he went to the west branch of the Susquehanna river and was never heard from afterward.
8. Sarah, b. 18—; m. Joseph Goodrich.

WILLIAM[8] RATHBONE (Robert[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rhode Island about 1798. He married, first, in Otego, Otsego county, N. Y., Sarah Packard; she died, and he married, second, Caroline Roberts. He died about 1867. Children:

1. Edward, b. 18—; m. Mary Weed.
2. Dwight, b. April 27, 1826; m. Harriet Moore.
3. Aschael, b. 18—.
4. Martha, b. 18—; m. James Sanders; no issue.
5. Henry, b. 18—.
6. George, b. 18—.
7. ———, b. 18—; d. young.
8. ———, b. 18—; d. young.
9. Alvin, b. 18—.
10. Hannah, b. 18—.
11. Rufus, b. 18—.

DWIGHT[9] RATHBONE (William[8], Robert[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Otsego county, N. Y., April 27, 1826; married Harriet Moore. Children:

1. Ina, b. Jan. 1, 1862.
2. William, b. Nov. 1, 1865.
3. John Henry, b, 1867.

JOHN[8] RATHBONE (Robert[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rhode Island, March 7, 1800. When his parents moved from Rhode Island to Otsego county, N. Y., about 1801, he was carried in his mother's arms. He married, Jan. 11, 1826, Abigail Fitch, who was born Feb. 16, 1805. He died in 1883, and she died in 1873. Children:

1. John Addison, b. Feb. 25, 1827; m. Amanda Northrup, March 21, 1849.
2. Samuel Fitch, b. Oct. 18, 1828; d. unm.
3. James Simon, b. Jan. 11, 1831; m. Maria Lavina Osbon, Oct. 15, 1863.
4. Mary Salinda, b. March 11, 1833; d. unm., 1852.
5. Emmet J., b. March 12, 1835; m. Mary Adelaide Finch, Dec. 31, 1862.

6. Enoch, b. Oct. 13. 1838; d. 1849.
7. Lucy Jane, b. June 20. 1843; m. D. S. Birdsall, Nov. 6, 1861.
8. Adelia, b. Jan. 4. 1848; d. 1849.

JOHN ADDISON[9] RATHBONE (John[8], Robert[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Otego, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1827. He married, March 21, 1849, Amanda, daughter of William Northrup, of Franklin, Delaware county, N. Y. They removed to Barry, Pike county, Ill., in 1867. Children:

1. Fitch. 2. Mary. 3. Porter. 4. Otis. 5. Rosie. 6. Jennie.

JAMES SIMON[9] RATHBONE (John[8], Robert[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Otego, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1831. He married, in the State of Oregon, Oct. 15, 1863, Maria Lavina Osbon, who was born June 16, 1843. Her parents, Samuel Peter and Jane Bland (Stewart) Osbon, settled in Oregon when she was about ten years of age; they made the trip from the east with their own teams, and spent about six months in making the journey. Mr. Rathbone went overland to California in 1852. On the breaking out of the civil war he enlisted as a private and remained in the service until the close of the war, having in the meantime been promoted to a lieutenancy. He was at one time stationed at Fort Yamhill, Oregon, of which Phil. Sheridan had command at the breaking out of the rebellion. On receiving orders to report at the seat of war, Sheridan said to his friends that before the close of the war he would win a captain's commission or die in the attempt. He died holding the highest military commission in the gift of his country. Children of James S. Rathbone:

1. Irene, b. Dec. 24, 1864.
2. Lucy Jane, b. June 23, 1867.
3. Judge Emmet, b. Aug. 29, 1869.
4. James Guy, b. Sept. 3, 1872.
5. Dollie Lovina, b. 18—.

EMMET J.[9] RATHBONE (John[8], Robert[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Otego, Otsego county, N. Y., March 12, 1835. He married, Dec. 31, 1862, Mary Adelaide Finch, who was born in July, 1839, and died July 5, 1887. Her mother's maiden name was Fuller; her grandmother, Mary Perry, was an own cousin

to Commodore Oliver Perry, who sent to the government this laconic dispatch announcing his famous victory on Lake Erie: "We have met the enemy and they are ours." On her father's side Mrs. Rathbone's lineage is traced to Ethan Allen, of revolutionary fame. Mr. Rathbone represented his town on the board of supervisors for several terms, and held othtr offices of trust. They had one child:

1. Jessie May, b. May 12, 1871.

LUCY[9] JANE RATHBONE (John[8], Robert[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Otego, N. Y., June 20, 1843; married D. S. Birdsall, at Otego, Nov. 6, 1861. She died in 1882. Children:

1. Frank E. Birdsall, b. 18—; m. Jennie M. Place, Oct., 1887.
2. John Birdsall, b. 18—.

GEORGE[8] RATHBONE (Robert[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]),born in Otego, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1806; married, Oct. 25, 1831, Electa Jones, who was born in Petersburg, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1809. He died March 27, 1842, and was buried at Otego, N. Y. Children:

1. Marinda Jane, b. Otsego, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1832; m. Ansel D. Ward, Sept. 25, 1853.
2. Robert Elbridge, b. Franklin, N. Y., April 30, 1835; m. Adeline Birdsall, Oct., 1863.

MARINDA JANE[9] RATHBONE (George[8], Robert[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Otego, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1832; married Ansel D. Ward, Sept. 25, 1853. Children:

1. Robert George Ward, b. Otsego, N. Y., April 22, 1855
2. Celestia Electa Ward, b. July 2, 1869.

ROBERT ELDRIDGE[9] RATHBONE (George[8], Robert[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Franklin, N. Y., April 30, 1835; married in October, 1863, Adeline Birdsall, who was born in Otego, N. Y. Children:

1. Edwin Birdsall, b. Otsego, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1866.
2. Flora Louisa, b. Otsego, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1870.

HANNAH[8] RATHBONE (Robert[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Otego, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1807; married Rufus Fick, at Otego, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1836; he was born in Unadilla Center, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1815. Child:

1. Chauncey Fisk, b. Otsego, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1837; m. Sarah Myers, Aug. 5, 1860; she b. in Maryland, May 7, 1841. They had (1) William Henry, b Otsego, July 27, 1873; (2) Viola May, b. Otsego, July 6, 1881.

JOHN[7] RATHBONE (Pohn[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 17—; married, first, Mercy Dawley, who was born in 1770 and died June 10, 1810. He married, second, Lydia ———, who died Oct. 15, 1822. He died Dec. 29, 1813. Children, all by first wife:

1. Nathan Dawley, b. April 2, 1797; m. 1st, Martha T. Adams; m. 2d, Martha (Congdon) Hazard.
2. Robert, b. Dec. 9, 1799; m. Abigail Brown.
3. Elizabeth, b. March 4, 1805; m. Zebulon N. Gardner.
4. Alice, b. 18—; d. March 20, 1815.

NATHAN DAWLEY[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 2, 1797; married, first, Martha T., daughter of Ebenezer Adams; she was born March 4, 1804, and died Jan. 29, 1859. He married, second, April 8, 1860, Martha Hazard, widow of Rodman Hazard and daughter of George Congdon; she was born Jan. 5, 1805, died Aug. 24, 1880, and was buried by the side of her first husband in Allenton cemetery at North Kingston, R. I. Nathan died Oct. 11, 1869. Children, all by first wife:

1. Mercy Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1824; and d. Sept. 13, 1848; m. Arnold W. Congdon, Nov. 8, 1846; he b. 1816 and d. Jan. 23, 1878. Had one child, d. young; all buried at Allenton, R. I.
2. John Adams, b. April 16, 1827; m. Mary A. Hazard, Nov. 11, 1849.
3. Abby F., b Sept. 15, 1830; m. John C. Eldridge, June 13, 1846.
4. Sarah S., b. Feb. 11, 1832; m. Jared Miner, abt. 1850.
5. Robert R., b. Sept. 8, 1835; m. Abby Reynolds; had Henry E.
6. Martin Van Buren, b. March 4, 1837; m. Sarah M. Lewis.
7. William B., b. June 20, 1839; m. Minerva Greene.
8. George S., b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. Mary Ann Sherman, Oct 30, 1860.
9. Thomas W. D., b. Feb. 8, 1844; m. Hannah D. Lewis, Oct 11, 1868.
10. Lorenzo D., b. Aug. 24, 1846; m. Roxanna Seamans.

JOHN ADAMS[9] RATHBONE (Nathan[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in North Kingston, R. I., April 16, 1827. He was married, Nov. 11, 1849, by Rev. Henry C. Combs, to Mary A., daughter of Thomas Hazard, of South Kingston, R. I.; she was born Feb. 18, 1830. He died June 19, 1882. Children:

1. John W., b. April 6, 1851; m. Lydia F. Palmer, Nov. 26, 1874.
2. Ebenezer A., b. April 23, 1852; m. Mary E. Sherman, Dec. 6, 1866.
3. Mary A., b. Oct. 10, 1855; m. Amos Brant, April 8, 1876.
4. Ruth H., b. Jan. 28, 1867; m. William W. Rathbone.

JOHN W.[10] RATHBONE (John[9], Nathan[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 6, 1851; he married, Nov. 26, 1874, Lydia F., daughter of William Palmer; she was born April 23, 1845. Children:

1. Ralph, b. Feb. 25, 1876.
2. Lila A., b. July 4, 1879.
3. Lula E., b. July 4, 1879.

MARY A.[10] RATHBONE (John[9], Nathan[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 10, 1855. She married, in Exeter, R. I., April 8, 1876, Amos Brant, who was born in East Douglass, Mass., Oct. 4, 1851; he was the son of Robert King Brant (born in Rhode Island, June 6, 1823,) and Mary Ann Jackson (born in Exeter, R. I., Jan. 26, 1825, and died in Coventry, R. I., Jan. 11, 1887), who were married in East Douglass, Dec. 15, 1850. Children:

1. Enoch Everett Brant, b. Sept. 21, 1877.
2. Rose Ellen Brant, b. Jan 18, 1881.
3. Clara Arvilla Brant, b. Feb. 4, 1883.
4. Laura Cinderella Brant, b. Feb. 4, 1883.

RUTH H.[10] RATHBONE (John[9], Nathan[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 28, 1867; married William W. Rathbone, of Escoheag, R. I. Children:

1. Ruth E. Rathbone, b. Feb. 25, 1886.
2. Willie E. Rathbone, b. June 5, 1887.
3. Anna I. Rathbone, b. July 16, 1888.
4. Leonard I. Rathbone, b. Sept. 27, 1889.

ABBY F.[9] RATHBONE (Nathan[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 15, 1830; married, June 13, 1846, John C. Eldridge, who was born in 1827. Children:

1. Nathan C. Eldridge, b. Nov. 1, 1847; d. Oct. 18, 1857.
2. John R. Eldridge, b. July 7, 1850; m. Waity J. Northrup, Dec. 26, 1875
3. George H. Eldridge, b. July 15, 1854; was killed on the railroad at Richmond Swith, R. I., 1873.
4. Charles Eldridge, b. April 11, 1857; d. Aug. 24, 1860.
5. William Eldridge, b. Jan. 11, 1859; d. Aug. 15, 1860.

JOHN R.[10] ELDRIDGE (Abby[9], Nathan[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 7, 1850; married Waity J. Northrup, Dec. 26, 1875. He was killed by being thrown from a wagon, Dec. 29, 1887. Children:

1. John, b. Jan. 2, 1877; d. same day.
2. Abby F., b. 1878.
3. Mabel, b. Nov. 15, 1880.
4. George W., b. Aug. 12, 1882.
5. Viola, b. Aug. 26, 1885.

SARAH S.[9] RATHBONE (Nathan[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 11, 1832; married Jared Miner, about 1850. She died May 17, 1892, and he died Nov. 9, 1877, aged 48 years; both buried at Allenton, R. I. Children:

1. Jose E. Miner, b. 18—; m. Louisa Tucker.
2. Jared O. Miner, b. 18—; m. Mary Riley.
3. Mercy A. Miner, b. 18—.
4. Scena Miner, b. 18—.
5. Nathan Miner, b. 18—.
6. Lorenzo Miner, b. 18—.

JARED O.[10] MINER (Sarah[9], Nathan[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born 18—; married Mary Riley, who died in 1892. Children:

1. Eva. 2. Martin. 3. Berhtha. 4. Sarah. 5. Groves. 6. Mercy A. 7. Nathan. 8. Lena W. 9. Lorenzo.

WILLIAM B.[9] RATHBONE (Nathan[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 20,

1839, and died Aug. 3, 1878; married Minerva Greene. Children:

1. Thomas, b. 18—.
2. Martha T., b. 18—; m. John Blifford.

MARTHA T.[10] RATHBONE (William[9], Nathan[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born 18—; married John Blifford. Children:

1. Hattie Blifford. 2. Anna M. Blifford.

GEORGE SMITH[9] RATHBONE (Nathan[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 12, 1841, and died in August, 1896. He married, Oct. 30, 1860, Mary Ann, daughter of William Sherman, of South Kingston, R. I.; she was born Feb. 15, 1839, and was living in 1897. William Sherman was born in North Kingston, Feb. 20, 1804, and died April 7, 1871; he married, Feb. 20, 1822, Anna M. Adams, who was born Jan. 9, 1802. Children:

1. Wallace S., b. Feb. 11, 1867
2. William S., b. Sept. 6, 1875.

THOMAS W. D.[9] RATHBONE (Nathan[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 8, 1844; married Hannah D. Lewis, Oct. 11, 1868; she was born Jan. 24, 1848. Children:

1. Harriet E., b. March 17, 1870.
2. Charles E., b. Jan. 5, 1873.
3. Frank E., b. Sept. 18, 1874.
4. Alexander, b. July 2, 1876.

THOMAS[6] RATHBONE (Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born about 1743; married, May 5, 1763, Mary Wait, of Lyme, Conn., who belonged to the same family from which the late Chief Justice Waite was descended. He died in 1804 and was buried with his wife's relatives in the cemetery at South Lyme. Mary Rathbone married, second, Elisha Emmons, by whom she had two children. Children of Thomas Rathbone:

1. John, b. 1764.
2. Ebenezer, b. 1766; went west.
3. Thomas, b. 1768; m. Sarah Williams, 1796.

THOMAS[7] RATHBONE (Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born 1768; married, in 1796, Sarah Williams, of East Haddam, Conn.; she was born in 1770 and died in 1854; he died April 3, 1853. They removed immediately after their marriage to East Lyme, Conn. Children:

1. Sarah, b. East Haddam, Conn., 1792; m. Rev. George B. Cone, March, 1811.
2. Thomas, b. 1794; m. Annie Ingraham, Feb. 8, 1821.
3. Eliza, b. 1796; m. David Beckwith.
4. Vesta, b. 1800; m. Jedediah L. Gardner, Nov. 5, 1818.
5. Huldah W., b. May, 1804; m. Urson W. Gates, 1826.
6. Norris W., b. Jan. 22, 1811; m. Louisa L. Swan, Nov. 24, 1833.

SARAH[8] RATHBONE (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in East Haddam, Conn., in 1792, and died Aug. 27, 1818. She married, in March, 1811, Rev. George B. Cone, son of George and Demarius (Saxton) Cone; he was born in Willington, Conn., Oct. 23, 1783, and died at Bridgewater, Pa., Nov. 21, 1821. Children:

1. George Cone, b. Putney, Vt., May 13, 1812; m. Hannah Andrews. He d. near Macon, Ga., she d. Jan. 17, 1852.
2. Helon Rathbone Cone, b. Aug. 6, 1815; m. Betsey P. Barrett. He was a wholesale fruit merchant in New York and Brooklyn for over 50 years.
3. William A. Cone, b. Dec. 10, 1817; m. Cynthia Mack. He was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature in 1851, and held other important offices.

THOMAS[8] RATHBONE (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5] Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1794, and was by occupation a farmer. He married, Feb. 8, 1821, Annie Ingraham, of Lyme, Conn., who was born in 1799. She died July 14, 1868, in Cromwell, Conn., and he died in Willington, Conn.; both are buried at South Lyme, Conn. Children:

1. Sarah Ann, b. July, 1825; m. Josephus R. Merriman, 1847.
2. Frances Augusta, b. April 20, 1830; m. 1st, Dr. Linus B. Smith; m. 2d, Dea. John Stevens.

SARAH ANN[9] RATHBONE (Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in July, 1825; married, in 1847, Josephus R. Merriman, a lawyer in New London, Conn. She died in 1863. Children:

1. Thomas Rathbone Merriman, b. May 7, 1848; m. ——— ———; d. June 6, 1873.

2. Annie Betsey Merriman, b. July 31, 1850; d. Nov. 1, 1854.

3. William J. Merriman, b. Jan. 16, 1854; d. March 29, 1855.

4. Addie P. Merriman, b. Feb. 14, 1858; m. 1st, Frederick Morse; m. 2d, Dr. Herbert C. Rogers.

ADDIE P.[10] MERRIMAN (Sarah[9], Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 14, 1858; married, June 29, 1880, Frederick Morse, a comb manufacturer of Leicester, Mass. He died Sept. 29, 1881, and she married, second, Herbert C. Rogers, M.D., Feb. 1, 1883. Child of second husband:

1. Robert W. Rogers, b. April 4, 1884.

FRANCES AUGUSTA[9] RATHBONE (Thomas[8] Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 20, 1830; she married, Sept. 17, 1851, Dr. Linus Barr Smith, of New York City, son of Benjamin and Lydia Barr Smith; he died April 30, 1854. She married, second, April 12, 1856, Dea. John Stevens who was born in 1806, and who for 50 years was a manufacturer of iron toys in Cromwell, Conn. Children by first husband:

1. Mary E. Wait Smith, b. Aug. 31, 1853; d. 1865.

2. Linus Barr Smith, b. Aug. 12, 1854; m. Ann Duncan, Nov. 28, 1875.

Children by second husband:

3. John F. Stevens, b. Aug. 14, 1858; d. 1865.

4. Frances R. Stevens, b. Aug. 29, 1860; d. 1863.

5. Edwin Butler Stevens, b. March 24, 1862; m. Grace Church, March 28, 1886.

6. William H. Stevens, b. Aug. 4, 1864.

7. Frances Augusta Stevens, b. March 29, 1866; d. 1873.

LINUS BARR[10] SMITH (Frances[9], Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 12, 1854; married Ann Duncan, Nov. 28, 1875. Children:

1. Linus Barr, d. Dec. 24, 1876.

2. Frances Ellen, b. 1882.

EDWIN BUTLER[10] STEVENS (Frances[9], Thomas[8] Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Rich-

ard[1]), born March 24, 1862; married Grace Church, of Hartford, Conn., March 28, 1886. He is a teller in a bank. Child:

1. Margery Adelaide, b. Sept. 21, 1888.

ELIZA[8] RATHBONE (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1796; married David Beckwith, a farmer of Chesterfield, Conn. Children:

1. John Beckwith, b. March 30, 1830; m. Lydia Ann Smith, Jan. 1, 1865.
2. Joseph Monroe Beckwith, b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. 1st, Mary Looker; m. 2d, Lucy Jane Peabody.
3. Henry Clay Beckwith, b. Aug. 4, 1839; m. Lucretia Merwin, Oct. 17, 1872.
4. Sarah Beckwith, b. 18—; d. Aug., 1844.

JOHN[9] BECKWITH (Eliza[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 30, 1830; married Lydia Ann Smith, of East Lyme, Conn., Jan. 1, 1865. Children:

1. Ann Eliza, b. June 17, 1871.
2. Alice May, b. Dec. 24, 1872.

JOSEPH MONROE[9] BECKWITH (Eliza[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 17, 1835; married Mary Looker, of East Lyme, Conn., May 4, 1862; she died March 30, 1873. He married, second, Jan. 12, 1887, Lucy Jane Peabody, of Palmertown, Conn. Children, all by first wife:

1. Sarah Cornelia, b. March 5, 1864; d. April 6, 1879.
2. Charles Joseph, b. Jan. 12, 1866; m. Elizabeth Addamson, July 23, 1890; had (1) William Thomas, b. Oct. 10, 1891; (2) Ruth, b. Dec. 22, 1894.
3. William Henry, b. May 30, 1869.

HENRY CLAY[9] BECKWITH (Eliza[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 4, 1839, and died July 12, 1885. He married, Oct. 17, 1872, Lucretia Merwin, of Amenia, Dutchess county, N. Y. Mrs. Beckwith's father, Seth Thompson Merwin, was born at Amenia, Oct. 16, 1827, and married, June 4, 1850, Louisa Dewey, who was born in North Manlius, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1830. Her grandfather, Daniel Merwin, was born at Lexington Heights, Greene county, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1800, and died at Cortland, N. Y., April 1, 1829; he married, at Ame-

nia, Jan. 10, 1827, Lucretia Thompkins, who was born there March 21, 1803, and died at Fayetteville, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1843. Her maternal grandfather, Chauncey Dewey, was born at Pittsfield, Mass., in April, 1800, and died at North Manlius in June, 1885; he married, at Collamer, N. Y., in 1823, Louisa Hulburt, who was born April 25, 1800, and died at South Manlius, Nov. 5, 1885. Children:

1. David, b. Minneapolis, Minn, Aug. 6, 1873; d. March 13, 1878.
2. Florence Merwin, b. Pueblo, Col., March 25, 1879.
3. Henry Clay, b. Amenia, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1882.

VESTA[8] RATHBONE (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Willington, Conn., in 1800, and died Jan. 15, 1877. She married, Nov. 5, 1818, Jedediah L. Gardner, who was born in New London, Conn., Jan. 25, 1796, and died at Hadlyme, Conn., Dec. 15, 1868. Children:

1. Henry Francis Gardner, b. Aug. 16, 1822; m. Ann T. Wright, March 11, 1851.

2. Emeline Maria Gardner, b. Sept. 18, 1825; m. Henry Augustus Palmer, Dec. 15, 1842.

3. Catherine Amelia Gardner, b. Feb. 7, 1835; m. Loren Cowdry, a cotton manufacturer at East Haddam, Conn., Nov. 30, 1854; had one child.

HENRY FRANCIS[9] GARDNER (Vesta[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 16, 1822, and died Sept. 19, 1892. He married, in Moodus, Conn., March 11, 1851, Ann T. Wright. Children:

1. Albert Jedediah, b. March 24, 1853; m. Mary A. Crowningshield, Dec. 4, 1874; she d., and he m. 2d, Almira C. Griffin, Nov. 3, 1879. He had, by 2d wife: (1) Clifton Foss, b. Oct. 10, 1880; (2) Henry Griffin, b. Nov. 3, 1882; (3) Marian Abigail, b. Aug. 31, 1885; (4) Francis Wright, b. July 6, 1896.

2. Catherine Amelia, b. July 4, 1863.

EMELINE MARIA[9] GARDNER (Vesta[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 18, 1825; married, Dec. 15, 1842, at East Haddam, Conn., Henry Augustus Palmer. Children:

1. Augustus Henry Palmer, b. May 5, 1848; m. Louisa Flint, Jan. 16, 1868. They had: (1) Maria Louise, b. Dec. 18, 1868; m. Henry Lucus, April 24, 1892, and had Bernice Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1893. (2) Florence F., b. May 16, 1872; d. Oct. 6, 1878. (3) George Augustus b. Nov. 15, 1874. (4) Emma Frances, b. Jan. 25, 1879. (5) Clara Warner, b. July 4, 1882.

2. Maria Cordelia Palmer, b. Jan. 2, 1850; m. James W. Chapman in 1867; had (1) Harold Francis, b. Feb. 22, 1873; m. April 5, 1895.

3. Etherlinda Gardner Palmer, b. Nov. 27, 1853; m. Thaddeus R. Spencer, Dec. 4, 1872; had (1) Charles Thaddeus, b. May 6, 1880.

HULDAH W.[8] RATHBONE (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5] Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in May, 1804, and died March 20, 1896. She married, in 1826, Urson Williams Gates, who was born in 1801 and died April 17, 1872. His father, James Gates, was born in 1777 and died Aug. 22, 1859; he married Jerusha W. Wood, who was born in 1783 and died May 5, 1860; they had three children—Urson W., Louisa Maria (born in 1811 and died Nov. 17, 1888), and Ursula (born in 1814 and died Oct. 30, 1844). Children:

1. Francis Edwin Gates, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. Sarah Maria Day, Oct. 17, 1854.

2. Norris W. Rathbone Gates, b. Oct., 1828, m. Philena Sloate, Oct., 1853; he d. July 28, 1856; had (1) Helen N., b. Oct., 1855, d. March 19, 1882.

3. Emory Williams Gates, b. Sept. 16, 1834; m. Harriet A. Looker, July 3, 1862.

4. Maria Louisa Gates, b. Dec. 14, 1838; m. Charles S. Comstock, Sept. 30, 1860.

FRANCIS EDWIN[9] GATES (Huldah[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 22, 1827; married, Oct. 17, 1854, Sarah Maria Day. Children:

1. Charles Day Gates, b. Aug. 27, 1855; m. Lottie Davis, June 15, 1881; no issue.

2. William Edwin Gates, b. March 29, 1857, and d. April 11, 1894; m. 1st. Phoebe Eliza Holmes, Nov. 20, 1882; she d. and he m. 2d, Isabella Robertson, Nov. 14, 1889; had, by first wife (1) Robert Holmes, b. Dec. 2, 1883.

3. Justin James Gates, b. July 12, 1862; m. Mary E., dau. of Lorenzo and Charlotte (Brown) Allen, May 12, 1890; she b. Dec. 29, 1865; he d. April 2, 1896. They had (1) Edith May, b. March 14, 1891; (2) Laura, b. May 18, 1894.

"Justin J. Gates died at his home on Laurel street, Hartford, Conn., after a short illness of typhoid fever. He was a business man of unusual ability. At the age of 12 he came to Hartford to live with his uncle, the late Robert E. Day, and entered the Hartford High School. Upon the organization of the Mather Electric Co., Mr. Gates was employed as bookkeeper, and later became purchasing agent for the company. At that time the Mather company controlled patents on the Perkins incandescent lamp. The lamp department, however, was not profitable when run in connection with the Mather company. Through Mr. Gates' efforts the Perkins Electric Lamp Company was organized, with stockholders nearly identical

with those of the Mather company. In a short time 125 men were employed, and the company did a very profitable business. Mr. Gates was its manager from the start, and much of its success was due to his executive ability and untiring energy. The company soon became a formidable rival to the General Electric Company, who sought to remove its dangerous competitor by attacking its patents in the courts. The Perkins company, combining with others, contested the case until, after a struggle lasting more than a year, the Supreme Court sustained the Edison patents and closed all the other factories, the Perkins among them, Jan. 1, 1893. Mr. Gates was not disheartened. He co-operated with John Waring, electrician for the Perkins company, in developing a no-vacuum lamp which was believed by many patent experts to be free from infringement on the Edison patents. When the Edison patents expired, late in 1894, C. G. Perkins, the inventor of the Perkins lamp, who was already engaged in the manufacture of electric switches at Hartford under the name of the Perkins' Electric Swith Manuafcturing Company, started the erection of the large factory on Woodbine street. On its completion, early in 1895, Mr. Gates was installed as general manager, a position which he held until two months before his death. After his resignation, he engaged in jobbing a large lot of lamps he bought on speculation from the Waring Electric Company. In this venture he had been very successful, and was making plans for the manufacture of incandescent lamps on his own account, and had secured factory facilities on Pearl street, Hartford.

"Mr. Gates had many warm friends. One of his most prominent characteristic was his affability. No matter what reverses he met, he was never discouraged. He was always cheerful and hopeful. His genial disposition endeared him to all with whom he came in contact, whether as employer or as business associate. He was a member of the Veteran City Grand Battalion; of Lafayette Lodge of Masons; of Manchester Lodge, Ancient Order of United Workmen, and of the Royal Society of Good Fellows of Massachusetts."

4. Elizabeth Matilda Gates, b. Jan. 8, 1865; m. Charles O. Sandford.

5. Ellen Maria Gates, b. Hadlyme, Conn., July 3, 1867; m. Henry M. Luther, Sept. 14, 1892; had one child, Harris Gates, b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 17, 1893.

EMORY WILLIAMS[9] GATES (Huldah[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 16, 1834; married, July 3, 1862, Harriet Amanda Looker. Children:

1. Harriet Belle, b. July 4, 1863; m. Charles Nelson Burnham, March 25, 1883. Had (1) Harold, b. Sept. 15, 1885; (2) Florence Gates, b. July 6, 1887; d. same year.

2. Fannie Amanda, b. Hadlyme, Conn., March 25, 1867.

3. Huldah Ursoline, b. Hadlyme, Conn., April 24, 1872.

MARIA LOUISA[9] GATES (Huldah[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 14, 1838, and died June 26, 1880; married, Sept. 30, 1860, Charles S. Comstock. Children:

1. Homer Norris Comstock, b. 18—, d. May 18, 1863.

2. Hattie Lock Comstock, b. Dec. 2, 1864; m. Ivan Smith, March 25, 1883. Had (1) Sybil M., b. Feb., 1884; (2) Urson Gates, b. Feb. 1, 1886; d. Aug. 12, 1886; (3) Donald, born March, 1889.

NORRIS W.[8] RATHBONE (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 22, 1811. He married, Nov. 24, 1833, Louisa Luna, daughter of Thomas and Luna Swan, of Lyme, Conn.; she was born May 10, 1813, and died at East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 5, 1867. He died at East Haddam, June 16, 1883. Children:

1. Louisa Luna, b. May 16, 1837; d. Oct. 2, 1872.
2. Isabella Maria, b. June 2, 1840; d. Sept. 13, 1861.
3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1847; unm. in 1891.
4. Norris Wheeler, b. Dec. 23, 1848; m. Frances L., dau. of Edwin A. and Clarissa P. Emmons, of East Haddam, Conn.; she was b. March 17, 1860.
5. Thomas Swan, b. Aug. 5, 1852; m. Della Louisa Brown, March 23, 1880.

THOMAS SWAN[9] RATHBONE (Norris[8], Thomas[7] Thomas[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 5, 1852; married, March 23, 1880, Della Louisa, daughter of Hoxie and Esther Brown, of Colchester, Conn. Children:

1. Frank Swan, b. May 25, 1881.
2. Louisa Brown, b. May 15, 1883.
3. Luna Belle, b. March 8, 1885.

ROBERT[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 9, 1799, and died May 22, 1874. He married Abigail, daughter of James Brown; she was born March 10, 1814, and died Feb. 10, 1879. Children:

1. Nathan, b. Oct. 13, 1831; m. Mary Whitford, Feb. 20, 1854.
2. Hannah, b. June 20, 1834; m. 1st, Edward LaValley; m. 2d, Oliver Dowd.
3. John, b. March 19, 1837; m. 1st, Evalyn A. Spencer; m. 2d, Lydia A. Congdon.
4. George, b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. Alice Spencer.
5. Mary Jane, b. March 21, 1840; m. Oliver Down; he d. May 20, 1863.
6. William, b. March 5, 1842; m. Lucella Potter.
7. Amanda F., b. Aug. 1, 1843; m. William Stone; she d. May, 1875.

8. Jeremiah, b. March 5, 1845. He enlisted in a cavalry regiment; was taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison four months; was paroled and re-enlisted; was again taken prisoner and sent to Andersonville Prison, where he d. Aug. 30, 1864.

9. James, b. Oct. 11, 1846; m. Malissa Capwell.

NATHAN[9] RATHBONE (Robert[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 13, 1831. He married, Feb. 20, 1854, Mary Whitford, daughter of Elisha and Deborah (Hopkins) Whitford, who was born in 1836. He enlisted in the Seventh Rhode Island Regiment, was wounded and died in Kentucky in 1863, and was buried at Washington, R. I. Children:

1. Hannah Frances, b. April 30, 1855; m. 1st, Edwin Nichols; m. 2d, Nicholas E. Wood.
2. Adeline Malissa, b. Jan. 1, 1857; m. Calvin Hopkins.
3. Jerome Bonaparte, b. Dec. 8, 1859; m. Harriet Brown.
4. Phoebe, b. 18—; m. William A. Stone, Sept. 4, 1875.

HANNAH FRANCES[10] RATHBONE (Nathan[9], Robert[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 30, 1855. She married, in West Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 19, 1869, Edwin Nichols, son of William N. and Sarah (Caperell) Nichols; he died May 30, 1879, and she married, second, Nicholas E. Wood, May 20, 1880. Children of first husband, all born in Coventry, R. I.:

1. Annie M. Nichols, b. 1869; d. Dec. 3, 1896.
2. Clara J. Nichols, b. Sept. 16, 1871; m. 1st, George W. Wood; m. 2d, Joseph R. Northrup.
3. John F. Nichols, b. Feb. 10, 1873.
4. Eva Nichols, b. Feb. 1, 1875; m. George Briggs.
5. George E. Nichols, b. April 5, 1879; d. Aug. 9, 1879.

Children of second husband:

6. Laura E. Wood, b. June 6, 1881; d. Nov. 12, 1883.
7. Nathan N. Wood, b. May 7, 1883; d. Aug. 9, 1883.
8. Mary E. Wood, b. Moosup, Conn., Feb. 5, 1885.
9. Charlotte E. Wood, b. Aug. 19, 1886; d. Sept. 27, 1886.
10. Deborah M. Wood, b. Warwick, R. I., April 19, 1888.
11. Earl M. Wood, b. Coventry, R. I., July 8, 1889; d. Oct. 9, 1889.

JEROME BONAPARTE[10] RATHBONE (Nathan[9], Robert[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 8, 1859; he married Harriet Brown, daughter of Elisha Brown, who was born in 1867. Children:

1. Henry A., b. Feb. 14. 1884.
2. Mary E., b. Jan. 23. 1886.

PHOEBE[10] RATHBONE (Nathan[9], Robert[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born 18—; she married William A. Stone, in Coventry, R. I., Sept. 4, 1875. Children:

1. Annie Claribel Stone, b. Oct. 10, 1877.
2. Celia Mabel Stone, b. Aug. 6, 1881.

HANNAH[9] RATHBONE (Robert[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 20, 1834; she married, first, Edward LaValley; he died, and she married, second, Oliver Dowd. Child of first husband:

1. Henry LaValley, b. 18—.

Children of second husband:

2. Annie M. Dowd, b. June 6, 1870.
3. Cora Dowd, b. Dec., 1872.

JOHN[9] RATHBONE (Robert[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 19, 1837. He married, Feb. 14, 1866, Evalyn A. Spencer, daughter of Benjamin Spencer, born Sept. 11, 1848; she died, and he married, second, Lydia A. Congdon, daughter of William Noyes Congdon; she died Nov. 5, 1879. He enlisted in the Second Regiment of Rhode Island Volunteers, and after the expiration of his full term of service he enlisted in an artillery battery; he was taken prisoner in the Shenandoah Valley and spent four months in Libby Prison. Children:

1. John A., b. Dec. 31, 1866.
2. William A., b. Oct. 10, 1868.
3. Robert B., b. Nov. 5, 1872.
4. Alfred, b. Sept. 10, 1877; d. Nov. 10, 1879.

GEORGE[9] RATHBONE (Robert[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 20, 1838; he married Alice Spencer, daughter of Benjamin Spencer, born Feb. 5, 1844. He enlisted in the Seventh Regiment of Rhode Island Volunteers and served until the close of the war. Children:

1. Lillie M., b. April 9, 1870; d. Sept. 1870

2. Alphonso, b. July 8, 1878; d. Dec. 14, 1879.
3. Evelyn, b. Nov. 23, 1879.
4. Marcus, b. April 4, 1882

WILLIAM[9] RATHBONE (Robert[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 5, 1842; he married Lucella Potter, daughter of William and Rachel Potter, born July 3, 1839. He enlisted in the Seventh Regiment of Rhode Island Volunteers, and lost a leg at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. Children:

1. Clara L. M., b. April 16, 1870.
2. Eva A., b. Feb. 2, 1872.
3. Anna R., b. Aug. 25, 1873.
4. Lena A. F., b. June 2, 1875.
5. Ada M., b. Oct. 7, 1878.

JAMES[9] RATHBONE (Robert[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 11, 1846; married Malissa Capwell. Children:

1. Elmer J., b. April 16, 1870
2. James, b. Feb. 13, 1873.
3. Frank, b. April 16, 1874.
4. Frederick, b. May, 1879.

ELIZABETH[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 4, 1805; married Zebulon N. Gardner. Children:

1. Harrington Gardner, b. Feb. 3, 1831; m. Hannah Huling.
2. Benjamin Gardner, b. Dec. 5, 1832; m. Abby G. Northrup.
3. Remington Gardner, b. Jan. 1, 1836; m. Nancy Slocum; had one child, Edward H., b. Sept., 1865.
4. Mercy Ellen Gardner, b. Jan. 22, 1843; m. Philetus Lawton.
5. Susan E. Gardner, b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. Benjamin Lawton.

BENJAMIN[9] GARDNER (Elizabeth[8], John[7], John[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 5, 1832; married Abby G. Northrup. Children:

1. Charles E., b. Jan. 5, 1863.
2. Harriet E., b March 17, 1864.
3. Frank E., b. Sept. 18, 1874.
4. Alexander, b. July 2, 1875.

ANTHONY[6] RATHBONE (Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3],

John[2], Richard[1]), born in North Kingston, R. I., about 1743. He married Eliza Brown, daughter of Charles Brown of Swampton, R. I. About the time of his marriage he bought a farm in Swampton, on which he settled and lived until his death, March 8, 1821. His first wife having died, he married her sister Penelope, Feb. 18, 1787. Children:

1. Eleanor, m. Daniel Littlefield.
2. Abigail.
3. Joshua, b. May 1, 1775; m. Nancy Phillips.
4. Charles Brown, b. Oct. 2, 1776; m. Sarah Carr, Jan. 4, 1797.
5. Samuel, b. 17—; m. 1st, Mary Reynolds; m. 2d, Margaret Garner.
6. Elizabeth, m. ——— Potter.
7. Ellen.
8. Martha, m. Sherman Brown: no issue.
9. Mercy, m. Gardner Reynolds.
10. Sarah, m. Duly Reynolds.
11. Anthony, m. Waity Eldridge.
12. Benjamin, b. 1788; m. Mary Brown.
13. Mary, m. Samuel Northrup.

JOSHUA[7] RATHBONE (Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 1, 1775, and died April 16, 1855. He married, about 1798, Nancy Phillips, who was born May 1, 1770, and died Feb. 9, 1834. Children:

1. Olney, b. May 26, 1799; m. Surlinda W. Davis.
2. Mercy, m. Stephen Hill; had Russell.
3. Ann, m. Thomas Hill; had Jashua.
4. Ambrose, m. Lucinda Davis.
5. Freelove, m. Aseph Ingraham: had 10 children.

OLNEY[8] RATHBONE (Joshua[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 26, 1799, and died Oct. 13, 1880. He married, about 1820, Surlinda W. Davis, who was born Nov. 27, 1800, and died Sept. 7, 1885. Children:

1. Laura M., b. June 1, 1821; m. Allen Austin; she d. April 15, 1878, leaving no issue.
2. Amy A., b. June 10, 1825; m. ——— Rathbone.
3. Emeralda Asa, b. July 4, 1830; m. 1st, Martha J. Walker; m. 2d, Angeline Walker.
4. Charles O., b. Oct. 30, 1832.
5. George W., b. April 18, 1835; m. Matilda Tyler.

AMY A.[9] RATHBONE (Olney[8], Joshua[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 10, 1825, and died April 17, 1874; married ——— Rathbone. Child:

1. Raymond A. Rathbone, b. Aug. 25, 1845; m. Ellen J. Barnes.

RAYMOND A.[10] RATHBONE (Amy[9], Olney[8], Joshua[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 25, 1845; he married Ellen J. Barnes, who died April 17, 1894. Children:

1. Claribel J., b. Nov. 11, 1871.
2. Mattie R., b. March 20, 1873.
3. Byron R., b. July 4, 1876.
4. George O., b. Aug. 10, 1881.
5. Raymond A., b. June 13, 1890.

EMERALDA ASA[9] RATHBONE (Olney[8], Joshua[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 4, 1830. He married, in 1856, Martha J. Walker, who was born Aug. 28, 1837, and died July 14, 1858, leaving no issue; he married, second, Nov. 27, 1860, his first wife's sister, Angeline Walker, who was born May 21, 1835, and died at Coventry, R. I., April 6, 1885. Child:

1. Desire, b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. James Cyril Greene, Oct. 2, 1890.

DESIRE[10] RATHBONE (Emeralda[9], Olney[8], Joshua[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 12, 1870; married James Cyril Greene, Oct. 2, 1890. Child:

1. Nettie Angeline Greene, b. Oct., 1891.

GEORGE W.[9] RATHBONE (Olney[8], Joshua[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 18, 1835. He married, Oct. 6, 1857, Matilda Tyler, who was born March 6, 1834. She was the daughter of Thomas H. Tyler (born Dec. 22, 1812, died February, 1883,) and Tilpha A. Bennett (born April 1, 1812, died January, 1889). Her paternal grandparents were John and Nabbie Tyler; her material grandparents, Nathan and Elizabeth Bennett. Children:

1. Ella A., b. June 21, 1858.
2. John O., b. June 5, 1861.

AMBROSE[8] RATHBONE (Joshua[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born 18—; married Lucinda Davis. Children:

1. Melissa.
2. Maria, m. ——— Rounds
3. Angeline.

CHARLES BROWN[7] RATHBONE (Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in North Kingston, R. I., Oct. 2, 1776, and died Feb. 17, 1846. He married, Jan. 4, 1797, Sarah Carr, daughter of Samuel and Frances Carr, bans of the marriage having been publicly announced three times in the West Kingston church. She was born Feb. 11, 1780, and died June 15, 1848; her father died in 1819, and her mother died at the age of 96 years. Children:

1. Frances, b. March 18, 1798; m. Isaac Dwent, 1818.
2. Eleanor, b. Aug. 6, 1800; m. David Christian.
3. Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1802; m. Abner Harris Stark, 1817.
4. Samuel C., b. Aug. 8, 1804; m. Hannah Grover, Feb. 14, 1828.
5. Alice Ann, b. May 6, 1806; m ——— Christian.
6. Anthony, b. Sept. 22, 1808; m. Malinda Kingsley, Nov. 9, 1827.
7. Abagail Maria, b. March 16, 1811; m. Elijah B. Rathbone, Nov. 9, 1843.
8. Lydia Ann, b. April 24, 1813.
9. Stephen C., b. Nov. 24, 1816; m. Mary Jane Wray.
10. Peter, b. Jan. 28, 1820.
11. Sarah Jane, b. April 21, 1823; d. Sept. 6, 1826.

FRANCES[8] RATHBONE (Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 18, 1798, and died June 24, 1850; she married Isaac Dwent in 1818. Children:

1. Sarah Dwent. 2. Jeremiah Dwent. 3. Charles Dwent. 4. Reuben Dwent. 5. Eliza Dwent. 6. Mary Dwent. 7. Isaac Dwent. 8. Emma Dwent. 9. Francis Dwent. 10. Lydia Dwent. 11. Samuel Dwent.

ELEANOR[8] RATHBONE (Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 6, 1800; she married David Christian, in the town of Conquest, Cayuga county, N. Y., in 1832. Children:

1 Charles David. 2. Cary. 3. Eva.

ELIZABETH[8] RATHBONE (Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Granville, N. Y., May 29, 1802; she married, at Whitehall, N. Y., in 1817, Abner Harris Stark, who was born in 1796. Children:

1. Samuel C. Stark, b. Whitehall, N. Y., June 16, 1818.
2. Daniel Stark, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1821
3. Thomas Stark, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1823; was instantly killed by a fall.
4. Sarah Malvin.
5. Abrigail.
6. Eliza.
7. Alsena.
8. Mary.
9. Oliver, b. Michigan.

SAMUEL C.[8] RATHBONE (Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1804, and died at Weedsport, N. Y., April 16, 1873. He married, at Whitehall, Feb. 14, 1828, Hannah Grover, who was born April 3, 1811. Children:

1. Mary, b. May 5, 1829; m. George Hayden, Nov. 10, 1872; d. March 20, 1883.
2. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1831; m. George Wright, April 14, 1849.
3. L. Eveline, b. Feb. 3, 1838; she was a missionary in Burmah, India, and d. there.
4. Charles A., b. April 25, 1840; m. Elizabeth Taylor.

SARAH JANE[9] RATHBONE (Samuel[8], Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 20, 1831; married George Wright, April 14, 1849. Children:

1. Hannah, b. Oct. 24, 1850.
2. Eva, b. July 24, 1853.
3. Charles S., b. Sept. 30, 1860.
4. Mary, b. June 5, 1864.

CHARLES A.[9] RATHBONE (Samuel[8], Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 25, 1840; married Elizabeth Taylor at Weedsport, N. Y. Children:

1. Carrie. 2. Charles. 3. Sarah Jane. Henry.

ANTHONY[8] RATHBONE (Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Fort Ann, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1808. He married, Nov. 9, 1827, Malinda Kingsley, daughter of John and Rebecca (Warner) Kingsley; she was born Feb. 12, 1812, and died suddenly at Whitehall, N. Y., in April, 1890. When well advanced in years he became blind and very deaf; he died at the home of his daughter, Adelaide F. Wood, March 18, 1893, and was buried at North Granville, N. Y. Children, all born in Fort Ann:

1. Isaac, b. June 2, 1832; d. Aug. 11, 1858.
2. Sarah Jane, b. June 1, 1833; m. James A. Wilson.
3. Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1835; m. 1st, David C. Ryder; m. 2d, Robert Carlton.
4. Samuel C., b. May 10, 1836; d. June 27, 1852.
5. Julia Malissa, b. April 26, 1838; d. July 23, 1855.
6. Lydia Ann, b. March 21, 1840.
7. William Henry, b. June 22, 1841; m. 1st, Marietta Cook; m. 2d, Elizabeth Cozzens.
8. George A., b. Oct. 13, 1842; m. Josephine Mason.
9. John T., b. May 20, 1845; d. May 13, 1846.
10. Charles Arthur, b. Nov. 7, 1847; m. Mary Libbie Bartholomew.
11. Tyler L., b. July 26, 1849; d. unm., 1885.
12. Adelaide Francelia, b. May 19, 1851; m. Isaac W. Wood.
13. Julia Adelaide, b. Dec. 28, 1853; she m. and had one son and two daughters; d. Nov. 27, 1883.

SARAH JANE[9] RATHBONE (Anthony[8], Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 1, 1833; she married, March 28, 1850, James A. Wilson, who was born at Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1824. She died Feb. 8, 1885, and he married, second, ——— Reynolds. Children:

1. Mary E. Wilson, b. May 14, 1851; d. Aug. 9, 1862.
2. James Edward Wilson, b. Jan. 3, 1853; m. ———; d. Oct 13, 1885, leaving no issue.
3. George A. Wilson, b. Aug. 11, 1860; m. Edna Fowler.
4. Sarah E. Wilson, b. July 9, 1863; m. George M. Clott.
5. Andrew G. Wilson, b. Oct. 17, 1869; m. Clara Conley, June 5, 1889.
6. Gordon Wilson, b. Sept. 13, 1873.

GEORGE A.[10] WILSON (Sarah[9], Anthony[8], Charles[7],

Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 11, 1860; he married, Jan. 1, 1886, Edna Fowler, daughter of James Fowler. Children:

1. James, b. Feb. 14, 1887.
2. Clarence, b. June 1, 1889.

SARAH ELIZABETH[10] WILSON (Sarah[9], Anthony[8], Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 9, 1863; she married, Nov. 10, 1886, George M. Clott; he is a farmer, and was born in Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1856. Children:

1. Jesse Clott, b. Aug. 12, 1887.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Clott, b. March 9, 1889.
3. Anna Jane Clott, b. Jan. 1, 1893.

ELIZABETH[9] RATHBONE (Anthony[8], Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 14, 1835. She married, May 28, 1853, at Sing Sing, N. Y., David C. Ryder, who was born there in May, 1831. He died, and she married, second, Oct. 16, 1877, at Granville, N. Y., Robert Carlton, of Michigan; he was born Aug. 8, 1826, and died April 18, 1885. She was drowned, Oct. 23, 1892, in a cistern at her home in Whitehall, N. Y., not being aware of its unsafe condition as she stepped on the covering. She was possessed of considerable property, which she bequeathed to six grandchildren. Children, all by first husband:

1. Ella J. Ryder, b. Sept. 4, 1856; m. Cassius J. Wait.
2. George A. Ryder, b. May 18, 1858; m. Mary Yarreby, July 4, 1880; they had two children; he lost a leg in jumping from the cars.
3. Laura C. Ryder, b. July 3, 1860; d. Nov. 27, 1874; buried at North Granville, N. Y.
4. Earl Ryder, b. Sing Sing, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1863; he m. and had two children.
5. Alonzo Ryder, b. Sing Sing, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1866.
6. Lizzie V. Ryder, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1868; d. Nov 27, 1870.

ELLA J.[10] RYDER (Elizabeth[9], Anthony[8], Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Sing Sing, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1856. She married, Sept. 1, 1875, at Granville, N. Y., Cassius J. Wait. They reside on the old family homestead at Granville, where their children were all born:

1. Manser, b. Sept. 11, 1878.
2. Elizabeth W., b. Sept. 13, 1880.
3. Clark J., b. Oct. 12, 1882.
4. Leathe C., b. Oct. 6, 1885.

WILLIAM HENRY[9] RATHBONE (Anthony[8], Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 22, 1841. He married, Nov. 31, 1863, Marietta Cook; she was born Sept. 30, 1847, died Dec. 20, 1868, and was buried at North Granville, N. Y. He married, second, Nov. 1, 1870, Elizabeth Cozzens, who was born at Fort Ann, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1851. He is a farmer, and resides near Whitehall, N. Y. Children by first wife:
Children by second wife:

1. Horace, b. 1864; d. 1884.
2. Mary E., b. July 10, 1865; m. Gilbert Carpenter.
3. Jennie E., b. July 13, 1868.
4. Cora L., b. July 18, 1871.
5. Walter H., b. March 7, 1873.
6. Nancy, b. Dec. 12, 1875; d. April 3, 1877.
7. Lewis A., b. Dec. 20, 1877.
8. Tracy, b. 1878.
9. Eveline, b. Dec. 22, 1879.
10. George G., b. Oct. 17, 1881.
11. Edith May, b. March 10, 1883; d. Oct. 11, 1885.
12. Leonard C., b. Dec. 7, 1885.

MARY E.[10] RATHBONE (William[9], Anthony[8], Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Whitehall, N. Y., July 10, 1865; she married, April 22, 1883, at Lake George, N. Y., Gilbert Carpenter, who was born Sept. 20, 1860. Children:

1. George, b. Dec. 9, 1884.
2. Edith May, b. June 6, 1886.

GEORGE A.[9] RATHBONE (Anthony[8], Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 13, 1842; he married, Feb. 9, 1860, Josephine Mason, who was born Oct. 19, 1840. He built the first butter factory in the vicinity of Whitehall, N. Y., and accumulated a fortune in the business. Children, all born at Whitehall:

1. Albert Anthony, b. April 18, 1866.

2. Cyrus Eugene, b. Dec. 10, 1869; d. Oct. 4, 1870; buried at North Granville, N. Y.
3. Julia Malinda, b. July 12, 1871.
4. Arthur G., b. 1872.
5. Charles A., b. Nov. 7, 1873; d. 1893.
6. George Belle, b. Aug. 10, 1875.
7. Annie B., b. Oct. 12, 1877
8. Marcus G., b. April 26, 1881.

ADELAIDE FRANCELIA[9] RATHBONE (Anthony[8], Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 19, 1851; married, in 1873, Isaac W. Wood, who was born Sept. 2, 1841. Children:

1. Henry H., b. July 10, 1874.
2. Laura Malinda, b. Jan. 11, 1877.
3. Isaac R., b. March 30, 1885.
4. Guy Rush, b. June 5, 1889.

STEPHEN C.[8] RATHBONE (Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 24, 1816, and died April 1, 1887. He married Mary Jane Wray, a niece of Col. Wray, who took Fort Ann in the revolutionary war; she died March 16, 1892, and was buried in the cemetery at North Granville, N. Y. Child:

1. Stephen Van Rensselaer.

STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER[9] RATHBONE (Stephen[8], Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3] John[2], Richard[1]), born 18—; married —— ———; she died March 23, 1893, and was buried at North Granville, N. Y. Children:

1. Lillian L., b. Nov. 4, 1869; m. Lawrence Wood.
2. Elsie Kingsley, b. June 4, 1872; m. Arlow L. Ryder.
3. Marion E., b. Dec. 29, 1880.

LILLIAN L.[10] RATHBONE (Stephen[9], Stephen[8], Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 4, 1869; married Lawrence Wood, son of Sanford and Elizabeth (Beckwith) Wood. Child:

1. Olive Marian Wood, b. Nov. 10, 1889.

ELSIE KINGSLEY[10] RATHBONE (Stephen[9], Ste-

phen[8], Charles[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 4, 1872; married Arlow L. Ryder, son of David and Elizabeth Ryder. Child:

1. George Alvin Ryder, b. Dec. 3, 1889.

SAMUEL[7] RATHBONE (Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rhode Island in 17—, and died March 16, 1846. He married, first, Mary Reynolds; she died, and he married, second, Margaret Garner. Children:

1. Joseph, b. Stephentown, N. Y., 18—.
2. Dorcas, b. 18—.
3. Benjamin, b. 1814; m. 1st, Elizabeth Cutler; m. 2d, Lydia Davis ——.
4. Elijah B., b. Stephentown, N. Y., June 4, 1815; m. 1st, Louisa Hunt; m. 2d, Abigail M. Rathbone.
5. Abigail, b. April 2, 1818; m. Robert Reynolds.
6. Anthony, b. Johnstown, N. Y., 18—; d. unm. in Missouri. He made a fortune and gave it to his brother's family.
7. George T., b. Johnstown, N. Y., 18—.
8. Infant, not named.

BENJAMIN[8] RATHBONE (Samuel[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1814; he died Nov. 2, 1855, and was buried in Vermont. He married, Jan. 1, 1840, Elizabeth Cutler, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Cutler, of the revolutionary army; she died April 11, 1843, and was buried with her father's family in the old Welsh Hollow cemetery at Fort Ann, N. Y. He married, second, Lydia Davis, a cousin of his first wife. Capt. Cutler died March 16, 1846; his widow whose maiden name was Washburn and who was a native of Connecticut, drew a pension for ten years. Children of first wife:

1. Dorcas, b. Jan. 17, 1841; m. Joseph Brown.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 30, 1843; m. John Baldt.

Children by second wife:

3. James Reuben, b. Nov. 22, 1846; m. Mary Knight, at Spearfish, S. D., Oct. 26, 1888.
4. Harriet Amelia, b. March 8, 1848; m. Samuel Brown.
5. Samuel, b. June 6, 1851; m. Annie Quatier.
6. Benjamin, b. 18—.
7. John, b. 18—.
8. Lydia, b. 18—.

DORCAS[9] RATHBONE (Benjamin[8], Samuel[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 17, 1841. She married, Nov. 8, 1859, Joseph Brown, of Bond county, Ill., who was born near Dayton, Ohio, March 17, 1827; he was a farmer, and owned and cultivated a large tract of land in Illinois. His father, John Brown, was of English descent, and his mother, Nancy Emmons, was a native of Pennsylvania; his grandfather was a soldier in the revolutionary war. Children, all born in Madison county, Ill.:

1. Simeon Brown, b. Jan. 10, 1862; m. Bertha Ruedy, Oct. 17, 1889.
2. Mary Ann Brown, b. Sept. 9, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1864.
3. Eliza Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1865; m. Reece Gatliff, Oct. 22, 1885.
4. Harriet Elizabeth Brown, b. Aug. 18, 1867; m. Henry E. Plog, Nov. 20, 1886.
5. Clara Louisa Brown, b. May 4, 1870; m. William W. Smith, Dec. 12, 1889.
6. Theodore Nathaniel Brown, b. Jan. 14, 1874.
7. Josiah William Brown, b. April 27, 1876.
8. Martha Elvira Brown, b. April 13, 1877.
9. Ella Belle Brown, b. Feb. 22, 1882.
10. Horace James Brown, b. Feb. 23, 1884.

MARY ELIZABETH[9] RATHBONE (Benjamin[8], Samuel[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 30, 1843, and died Feb. 2, 1863. She married, in 1862, John Baldt, of Greenville, Bond county, Ill.; he was at one time sheriff of Bond county. Child:

1. John Wesley Baldt, b. Feb. 2, 1863; d. April, 1863.

HARRIET AMELIA[9] RATHBONE (Benjamin[8], Samuel[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 8, 1848; she married, Oct. 4, 1877, Samuel Brown, of Madison county, Ill.; he was born April 14, 1848, and is a farmer. Children:

1. Margaret Lydia Brown, b. Sept. 11, 1882.
2. Harriet Elizabeth Brown, b. March 18, 1884.
3. Dorcas Ada Brown, b. Jan. 16, 1886.

SAMUEL[9] RATHBONE (Benjamin[8], Samuel[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 6, 1851; he married, Sept. 19, 1887, in Bon Homme

county, S. D., Annie Quatier, who was born in Russia in 1868. Her parents, Frederick and Barbara Quatier, were natives of Russia, while her grandparents were born in Germany. Children:

1. Emanuel. 2. Dorcas. 3. Benjamin Fred. 4. Samuel Ervin. 5. Annie Aurelia. 6. Sophia. 7. James.

MERCY[7] RATHBONE (Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), b. 17—; married Gardner Reynolds. Children:

1. George W. Reynolds.
2. Georgiana Reynolds.
3. Gilbert Reynolds.
4. Elias Reynolds.
5. Robert Anthony Reynolds.
6. Daniel Reynolds.

BENJAMIN[7] RATHBONE (Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1778; he died at Valley Falls, N. Y., July 5, 1857, and was buried at Central Falls, R. I. He married Mary Brown, who died in 1857. Children:

1. Joseph Anthony, b. July 26, 1822; m. Lucy A. Woodard.
2. Albert C. G., b. North Kingston, R. I., Aug. 24, 1824; m. 1st, Martha Hines; m. 2d, Susan C. Hines; m. 3d, Clarissa E. Phillips.

JOSEPH ANTHONY[8] RATHBONE (Benjamin[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 26, 1822, and died Nov. 22, 1855. He married, Aug. 28, 1842, Lucy A. Woodward, who was born May 5, 1822, and died Dec. 22, 1894. Children:

1. Mary A., b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. William H. Johnson, Sept. 3, 1866; had three children.
2. Joseph A., b. Oct. 28, 1847; d. April 1, 1848.
3. Laureston A., b. April 20, 1850; m. Phoebe A. Phillips; no issue.
4. Joseph A., b. April 20, 1850; m. Irene C. Caswell.

JOSEPH A.[9] RATHBONE (Joseph[8], Benjamin[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 6, 1854; he married, Jan. 30, 1875, Irene C. Caswell, daughter of Henry A. and Abby F. (Holland) Caswell; her paternal grandparents were Garolin T. and Mary S. (Stan-

ton) Caswell; her maternal grandparents, John R. and Mary (Holt)Holland. Children:

1. Mary A., b. Sept. 16, 1879.
2. Joseph A., b. May 15, 1883.
3. Lola A., b. Feb. 12, 1887.

ALBERT C. G.[8] RATHBONE (Benjamin[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in North Kingston, R. I., Aug. 24, 1824. He married, first, Martha Hines; she died, and he married, second, Susan C. Hines; she also died, and he married, third, Clarissa E. Phillips. Child of first wife:

1. Benjamin A., b. Oct. 13, 1845; m. Lizzie Jewett.

Child of second wife:

2. Minnie C., b. July 25, 1858; m. Charles C. Reynolds; no issue.

BENJAMIN A.[9] RATHBONE (Albert[8], Benjamin[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 13, 1845; he married, in November, 1867, Lizzie Jewett, daughter of Nathan and Hepzibah (Lee) Jewett. Children:

1. Estelle M., b. Sept. 3, 1869; m. James A. Ransom, of Upton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1892; had Harry Albert Jewett.
2. Nathan Jewett, b. Dec. 14, 1872; unm. in 1896.

ELIJAH B.[8] RATHBONE (Samuel[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., June 4, 1815, and died April 11, 1867. He married, first, Louisa, daughter of Gilbere and Sarah Hunt; she was born in 1817 and died Nov. 14, 1842. He married, second, Nov. 9, 1843, Abigail Maria, daughter of Charles Brown[7] Rathbone; she was born March 16, 1811, and to her the writer is indebted for much information in regard to the descendants of her grandfather, Anthony[6] Rathbone. Children of first wife:

1. Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 25, 1839; m. Frederick Archer, Nov. 27, 1861; he b. 1840.
2. Elijah Augustus, b. Nov. 9, 1842; m. Betsey L. Chamberlain.

Children of second wife:

3. Martha Jane, b. June 2, 1845; m. James H. Crandall.
4. Samuel Edgar, b. Sept. 2, 1847; m. Almina Granger.
5. Charles Edwin, b. Fort Ann, N. Y., April 10, 1849; d. Sept. 30, 1860, and buried on his father's farm at Hope Hill.

ELIJAH AUGUSTUS[9] RATHBONE (Elijah[8], Samuel[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 9, 1842; married Betsey L. Chamberlain, July 31, 1862. He enlisted in th e169th Regiment New York Volunteers, and served until honorably discharged. He was killed by a falling tree, July 14, 1868; she died Jan. 13, 1870. Children:

1. Charles Edwin, b. May 6, 1863.
2. Amy Louisa, b. Sept. 20, 1868; m. Fred R. Kingsley, Aug. 18, 1889, at Granville, N. Y.; he was son of Frederick and Dorcas (Creller) Kingsley.

MARTHA JANE[9] RATHBONE (Elijah[8], Samuel[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Whitehall, N. Y., June 2, 1845. She married James H. Crandall, June 4, 1864, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; he was born Oct. 5, 1832, and was the son of Joel and Betsey Crandall. Children:

1. Frances Adella Crandall, b. Nov. 24, 1866; d. Dec. 23, 1875.
2. Schuyler Crandall, b. June 13, 1868; m. Ida, dau. of Nelson Norton, of Whitehall, Jan. 11, 1896; she b. May 29, 1878.
3. George L. Crandall, b. May 12, 1869; d. Dec. 27, 1875.
4. Cora Crandall, b. Nov. 25, 1871; she is a schoolteacher.
5. E. J. Crandall, b. Dec. 8, 1873; d. Dec. 28, 1875.
6. Adelia Crandall, b. Aug. 4, 1876.
7. Charles Crandall, b. April 17, 1879.
8. Mercy Crandall, b. April 28, 1881.
9. Grover Cleveland Crandall, b. Jan. 1, 1885.

SAMUEL EDGAR[9] RATHBONE (Elijah[8], Samuel[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 2, 1847, and died at Fort Ann, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1878. He enlisted in the 169th Regiment New York Volunteers, Aug. 27, 1853, and was the daughter of Luther and Sarah Ann (North) Granger. Children:

1. Sarah E., b. Nov. 11, 1871; m. Larry Catlin, June 8, 1889; he was drawned in Lake George, Nov. 28, 1889. She m. 2d, Frederick Douglas; had three children by 2d husband— Margery, Ethel, Maud.
2. Malissa, b. March 15, 1873.
3. Charles, b. Aug. 10, 1874.
4. Edgar, b. June 27, 1876; m. Gertrude M. Stevens, Sept. 18, 1895; had Ruth, b. Jan. 16, 1897.
5. Luther E., b. May 6, 1879.
6. Almon A., b. April 23, 1885.

ABIGAIL[8] RATHBONE (Samuel[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5],

Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Johnstown, N. Y., April 2, 1818. She married Robert Reynolds, of Kingston, N. Y.; he was born in Exeter, R. I., May 11, 1793. Children:

1. Dorcas Ann Reynolds, b. 18—; m. Peter Stewart.
2. George T. Reynolds, b. April 28, 1848; m. Alice C. Fish.

DORCAS ANN[9] REYNOLDS (Abigail[8], Samuel[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born 18—; married, July 10, 1860, Peter Stewart, son of Dennison and Jennie Stewart, natives of Scotland. Children:

1. Duncan Stewart, b. Dec. 14, 1861.
2. Archibald George Stewart, b. Feb. 25, 1868.

GEORGE T.[9] REYNOLDS (Abigail[8], Samuel[7], Anthony[6], Samuel[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 28, 1848; married Alice C. Fish, daughter of James (born at Fort Ann, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1831), and Betsey M. (Nichols) Fish. Children:

1. Georgia Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1880.
2. Carrie Louisa, b. Nov. 20, 1881.
3. Charles Gilbert, b. March 2, 1884.
4. Robert Anthony, b. ——— 29, 1885.
5. Son, b. Sept. 22, 1889.

JOHN[5] RATHBONE (Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., May 29, 1705; he married, June 5, 1726, Experience (Mary) ———. His will is recorded in the office of the town clerk of Exeter. Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1728; m. Jonathan Spencer.
2. John, b. Aug. 7, 1730; m. Alice Duane.
3. Simeon, b. Jan. 27, 1732.
4. Miriam, b. May 16, 1736; m. Samuel Hill, April 29, 1762.
5. Patience, b. Jan. 22, 1742; m. June 20, 1780, Benjamin Clark, of North Kingston, R. I., son of Joseph Clark, of Warwick, R. I.

ELIZABETH[6] RATHBONE (John[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 27, 1728; she married Jonathan Spencer, by whom she had five children:

1. John Spencer.
2. Samuel Spencer, m. Susan Niles.
3. Job Spencer.

4. Simeon Spencer.
5. Experience Spencer.

SAMUEL[7] SPENCER (Elizabeth[6], John[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born 17—; he married Susan, daughter of Jeremiah Niles. Children:

1. Mary Spencer.
2. John Spencer.
3. Samuel Spencer.
4. Jonathan Spencer, b. March 10, 1798; m. abt. 1820, Nancy Place, dau. of John and Cynthia Place. They had: (1) John Spencer, b. abt. 1822; d. in the army during the civil war. (2) Elizabeth Spencer, b. abt. 1824; m. Alvin L. Knight, and had (i.) Samuel H. Knight, b. abt. 1846; m. Mary Thomas, no issue; (ii.) Lilla Knight, b. abt. 1848; m. Charles H. Sweet; (iii.) Herbert E. Knight, b. abt. 1850; m. Mary E. Matteson, and had four children, John S., Lurena M., Flora E., Eva B.; (iv.) Susan A. Knight, b. abt. 1851; d. in infancy; (v.) Minnie Knight, b. abt 1852; m. John A. Grinnell, and had two children, Grace and Vara; (vi.) Annie Knight, b. abt. 1854.
5. Elizabeth Spencer, m. William Lockwood, abt. 1821.
6. Susan Spencer, b. abt. 1802; m. Seneca Kettle, abt. 1824. They had: (1) Susan Kettle, b. abt. 1825; (2) John Kettle; b. abt. 1827; (3) Lydia Kettle, b. abt. 1829; (4) Diana Kettle, b. abt. 1831; (5) Thomas Kettle, b. abt. 1833; (6) Samuel Kettle, b. abt. 1835.
7. Sarah Spencer, b. abt. 1804; m. Thomas Place, abt. 1824. They had: (1) Frances Place, b. abt. 1825; (2) Cynthia Place, b. abt. 1827; (3) Lucy Place, b. abt. 1829; m. Duncan Stocker, abt. 1849.
8. Jane Spencer, b. abt. 1806; m. George Cottrell, abt. 1827. They had: (1) Mercy H. Cottrell, b. Dec. 31, 1827; m. Gideon Wood, abt. 1850; he d., and she m. 2d, John La Forest; she had, by 1st husband, (i) George P. Wood, b. Sept. 21, 1851; m. Cynthia Wright, abt. 1871, and had two children, Edna and Hattie; (ii) Charles E. Wood, b. Nov. 18, 1855; m. Ella Cahoon, abt. 1876, and had one child, Sarah M. (2) Mary Jane Cottrell, b. abt. 1830; m. Job Barber, abt. 1850; they had (i) Chauncey E. Barber, b. abt. 1851; m. Henrietta Whitman, abt. 1871, and had one child, Cordelia, b. 1872; (ii.) Susan E. Barber, b. abt. 1853; m. Walter Nichols, and had one child, Mary, b. abt. 1875. (3) Charles H. Cottrell, b. 1840; m. Sarah Cory.

JOHN[6] RATHBONE (John[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., Aug. 7, 1730; he married, March 10, 1754, Alice Duane, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla Duane. Children:

1. Gideon, b. abt. 1755.
2. Edmund, b. 17—.
3. Joshua, b. 17—; m. Amy Aylsworth, of Exeter, R. I., Jan. 21, 1785.
4. Ann, b. 17—.
5. Patience, b. 17—; m. Elisha Reynolds; they had John and Elisha.

JOHN[4] RATHBONE (John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Roxbury, Mass., about 1658. He was twice married, but the name of his first wife, to whom he was united June 20, 1680, we have been unable to learn from the records. Nov. 11, 1686 (one account gives the year as 1688), he married Ann Dodge, whose father settled on Block Island in 1662, was admitted a freeman of Rhode Island in 1664, and died in 1723. John Rathbone was made a freeman of Rhode Island May 1, 1696, and on Oct. 13th of the same year was appointed a deputy to the General Court for New Shoreham. He was surveyor of highways in 1676, and deputy from 1681 to 1684. Just before his marriage he received from his father a deed to 60 acres of land on Block Island, the consideration being "one barrel of pork." From some old records we learn that Great James and his wife (Indians) bound their daughter Betsey to John Rathbone and his wife Ann as an indentured servant for the period of 18 years; the consideration being "one gallon of rum, one blanket in hand, and five years afterwards one gallon of rum yearly thereafter, and if she remains five years, the said Rathbone to pay four blankets, and every third year thereafter." April 28, 1717, he testified in relation to the seizure, by a pirate sloop of which Paul Grove Williams was the commander, of three men—George Mitchell, William Tosh, and Dr. James Sweet—who were with him in a boat which at the time of the seizure was lying in the harbor bay. Gov. Cranston wrote Col. Shull in regard to the matter, that, "in case the pirate Williams should fall into your excellency's hands, the poor men therein mentioned may secure such favor as justice will allow." Children of John and Ann Rtthbone:

1. Mercy, b. Oct. 3, 1688; she settled at foot of Escohag Hill, R. I.
2. Jonathan, b. May 22, 1691; m. Katherine ——.
3. John, b. Dec. 20, 1693; m. Patience Fish, Dec. 20, 1720.
4. Joshua, b. Feb. 9, 1696; m. Mary Card. —
5. Beniamin, b. Feb. 11, 1701; he settled in Exeter, R. I.
6. Anna, b. Aug. 9, 1703; m. William Dodge, Jr., June 20, 1728.
7. Nathaniel B., b. Feb. 6, 1708; m. Ann Peck.
8. Thomas, b. March 2, 1709; m. Charity Perkins, Dec. 21, 1773.

JONATHAN[5] RATHBONE (John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, R. I., May 22, 1691, and died April 1, 1766. He married, about 1714, Katherine ———, and settled in Colchester, Conn. He was in 1731 a member

of the Fort Hill church, which was organized about 1726, and which held to open communion. Following is a synopsis of his will, made at "Colchester, county of Hartford, colony of Connecticut, in New England," and dated March 31, 1766:

He first orders all his just debts to be paid; then to his well-beloved wife Katherine Rathbone he gives "£24.12 in lawful money; £8.4 to be paid her yearly for three years), two cows and the black mare, with saddle and bridle; also my negro boy, called Abraham, during her natural life, then he to go free." He provides also that she shall have a comfortable maintenance out of the estate during widowhood; that she is to have free use of the largest room, and is to be allowed to pass and repass to the cellar. He gives to his daughter Elizabeth Burrows £20 out of the estate, exclusive of what she already has received, to be paid one year after his decease. To his son Joshua he gives one-half of his movable estate, farming tools, and his negro boy Jacob to live with him until he arrives at the age of 35 years, when he is to go free. The other half of his movable estate is directed to be divided between the heirs of his son Joshua and the heirs of his son John, deceased; the two sons of the latter, Amos and Abel, also to have the land designed for their father. "I give my son Joshua that farm on which he now resides, and one-half of the farm I now live on, during the life of his three weak children." He gives to his son Isaiah "one-half of the improvements on the farm on which he now lives." One-half of the farm called Round Hill farm, that he designed for his son Jonathan, he gives to the latter's daughter Abigail, and the other half to his son Joshua. "I give my negro woman Jane her freedom: she not to be controlled, but to dwell in my house and to take care of my three weak children and to be maintained out of my estate, and to have her bed and furniture." He directs that his negro boy Ezra is to be brought up until he is 21 years of age, when he is to be freed and to be paid out of the estate £10 in lawful money. "I denominate and appoint my son Joshua Rathbone to be my executor of my last will and testament, revoking all others and acknowledging this to be my last. In witness whereof, I have set my hand and seal, this 31st day of March, A. D. 1766.

"JONATHAN RATHBONE." (L.S.)

Children of Jonathan and Katherine Rathbone:

1. John, b. Jan. 1, 1715; m. Ann Tennant, March 30, 1737.
2. Benjamin, b. abt. 1718; m. Mary Cahoon, Nov. 11, 1742.
3. Jonathan, b. abt. 1720; m. Abigail Avery, Nov. 8, 1744.
4. Joshua, b. Sept. 7, 1723; m. Sarah Tennant.
5. Isaiah, b. Sept. 7, 1723; m. 1st, Molly Gates; m. 2d, Fanny Lamphere.
6. Joseph, b. abt. 1725.
7. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1727; m. ——— Burrows.

JOHN[6] RATHBONE (Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, New London county, Conn., Jan. 1, 1715. He married Ann Tennant, March 30, 1737. They settled in the northeastern part of the town of Salem, Conn., where he died Nov. 27, 1755. His widow married

——— Randall, and about the year 1758 she with her family emigrated to Nova Scotia and took up and settled upon a tract of land on the Grand Pre, a low-lying, fertile plain containing some 3,000 acres, protected from the sea by a large dike. In 1869 this dike was broken during a very severe storm, but was restored at great expense. A portion of the lands taken up in 1758 and 1759 by Mrs. Ann Rathbone Randall and her family were in 1896 still owned and occupied by some of her descendants. Abel Rathbone, her son, when 16 years of age, returned to Salem, Conn., where he held lands in his own right. Children of John and Ann Rathbone:

1. John, b. Salem, Conn., 1738; d. 1827; m. late in life; no issue.
2. Amos, b. Salem, Conn., 1740; m. Humility Randall.
3. Anna, b. Salem, Conn., 1744; m. James Harris.
4. Abel, b. Nov. 6, 1746; m. Anna Gates, June 21, 1772.

AMOS[7] RATHBONE (John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in the town of Salem, Conn., in 1740. He married Humility Randall in Colchester, Conn., and, with his mother and family, emigrated to Nova Scotia and settled on the Grand Pre. In the division of town lots he drew lot "A," No. 43, and in the division of farm lots, Nos. 180 and 181, each of the farm lots containing 225 acres. Amos and his wife both died at Horton Landing (Grand Pre), N. S., he in 1816 and she in 1808. Children, all born at Horton Landing:

1. Amos, b. July 9, 1761; m. Mary Falkner.
2. Anna, b. Jan. 1, 1764; m. William Allison, Dec. 12, 1782; she d. July 7, 1792.
3. Roswell, b. Jan. 20, 1767; m. Charity Reed.
4. Araunah, b. April 15, 1770; m. Elizabeth Crane.
5. Lavina, b. March 5, 1773; m. Silas Crane.
6. Charles, b. Oct. 7, 1775; m. Sarah Allison.
7. Daniel, b. Feb. 21, 1781; m. Sarah Inglis.
8. James, b. Oct. 16, 1783; m. Nancy Day; no issue.

AMOS[8] RATHBONE (Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton Landing, N. S., July 9, 1761; married Mary Faulkner, Jan. 14, 1799. He died Feb. 18, 1836, and she died March 2, 1854. Children:

1. James, b. Oct. 28, 1799; m. Matilda Trefrey.
2. Lavina, b. Oct. 16, 1802; m. Thomas Curry.

3. Marcus, b. March 12, 1806; m. 1st, Phoebe Knowles; m. 2d, Mary Jane Godfrey.

4. Amos, b. March 2, 1810; m. Sarah Ann Godfrey.

JAMES[9] RATHBONE (Amos[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton Landing, N. S., Oct. 28, 1799. He married, Dec. 15, 1823, Matilda Trefrey, of Yarmouth, N. S., who was born Jan. 10, 1804. He died at the lighthouse at Horton's Bluff, N. S. Children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. Sept. 22, 1826.

2. Lavina Ann, b. March 18, 1827; m. Capt. Alfred R. Curry.

3. Rachel Margaret, b. Oct. 6, 1829; m. Robert Edwin Dickenson.

4. James Edwin, b. Oct. 2, 1832; d. May 6, 1837.

5. Charles Edwin, b. Oct. 6, 1837; m. 1st, Harriet Phinney; m. 2d, Mrs. Susan Monroe.

LAVINA ANN[10] RATHBONE (James[9], Amos[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton Landing, N. S., March 18, 1827; married Capt. Alfred R. Curry, of Horton Landing. Children:

1. Alfred Rathbone, b. March 15, 1846; m. Lizzie Taylor; had three children.

2. Foster W., b. April 9, 1851

3. Laura W., b. June 8, 1860; d. Aug. 7, 1860.

RACHEL MARGARET[10] RATHBONE (James[9], Amos[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton Landing, N. S., Oct. 6, 1829. She married Robert Edwin Dickenson at Horton Landing, Sept. 8, 1858; he died Nov. 13, 1864. Children:

1. Catherine H., b. Nov. 18, 1860; m. Frederick J. Rathbone, June 17, 1879; had three children.

2. Edwin H., b. Aug. 27, 1861.

3. James J., b. May 31, 1865; d. June 3, 1865.

CAPTAIN CHARLES EDWIN[10] RATHBONE (James[9], Amos[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton Landing, N. S., Oct. 6, 1837, and died Sept. 3, 1879. He married, July 10, 1861, Harriet Phinney, of Annapolis, N. S.; she died Dec. 4, 1871, and he married, second, Aug. 11, 1872, Susan Monroe, a widow, daughter of Robert Faulkner. Children:

1. Ella, b. Avonport, Kings county, N. S., 18—; m. Havelock Brown, of Martins, N. B.
2. Carrie, b. Avonport, N. S., 18—.

LAVINA[9] RATHBONE (Amos[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton Landing, N. S., Oct. 16, 1802, and died Sept. 17, 1835; she married Thomas Curry, of Mt. Denison, N. S., and had three children:

1. Mary Ann, b. 18—; m. —— Shaw, of Mt. Denison, N. S.
2. Sapphira, b. 18—; m. —— Shaw, of Hantsport, N. S.
3. Sarah, b. 18—.

AMOS[9] RATHBONE (Amos[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton Landing, N. S., March 2, 1810, and died April 20, 1888, after a severe illness lasting over two years, during which time he was a great sufferer. He mareied, Feb. 20, 1833, Sarah Ann Godfrey, a sister of his brother Marcus' second wife, Mary Jane Godfrey; she died in April, 1880. They lived for a time in Falmouth, but returned to Horon Landing in 1851. Children:

1. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1833; m. William Knowles, of Newport, N. S., had two children.
2. Phoebe E., b. July 21, 1835; m. Charles Curry, Sept. 16, 1859; had one child, born 1860.
2. Marcus, b. July 25, 1837; m. ——— Rockwell; she d. and he m. 2d, her sister Matilda.
4. Samuel A., b. Nov. 13, 1839; unm. in 1889; he lived at Hantsport, N. S.
5. Charles, b. abt. 1841; m. ——— Morse; had two children.
6. Matilda L., b. Jan. 27, 1843; m. Manning Knowles.
7. Jane A., b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. Edward L. Gould.
8. Rachel E., b. April 21, 1851; m. Edward L. Gould, June, 1877.
9. Helen E., b. June 3, 1854.

ANNA[8] RATHBONE (Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton Landing, N. S., Jan. 1, 1764; married William Allison, Dec. 12, 1782, and died July 7, 1792. Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1783; m. Reed W. Bennett.
2. Nancy, b. Nov. 17, 1785; m. James Noble Shannon.
3. William J., b. March 27, 1788; d. Sept. 29, 1792.
4. Henrietta, b. Nov. 21, 1789; d. July 9, 1792.
5. Amos, b. June 6, 1791; d. Feb. 11, 1792.

ROSWELL[8] RATHBONE (Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton Landing, N. S., Jan. 20, 1767; married Charity Reed, of Nova Scotia, about 1793. Children:

1. William, b. Jan. 20, 1794; m. Olive Fuller.
2. Elijah, b. 1797; d. unm. Dec. 16, 1867.
3. Anna, b. 1799; d. unm. 1825.
4. Emily, b. June, 1804; d. 18—.
5. Rebecca, b. 1812; d. abt. 1849.

WILLIAM[9] RATHBONE (Roswell[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton Landing, N. S., Jan. 20, 1794. He married Olive Fuller in 1818; she died Sept. 3, 1875, aged 79 years. He fell from a bridge at Horton Landing, March 22, 1858, and was drowned. Children:

1. Charles, b. 18—; d. 18—.
2. Amy, b. 18—; d. 18—.
3. Margaret, b. 18—; m. Milton George, of Mass.; d. 18—.
4. Ann, b. 18—; m. George Carter, of Halifax, N. S.; d. 18—.
5. Mary, b. 18—; m. Oliver Fuller, of Horton Landing, N. S., Nov. 5, 1859.
6. William, b. 18—

ARAUNAH[8] RATHBONE (Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton Landing, N. S., April 10, 1770; he married Elizabeth Crane, of the same place, April 14, 1796. They both died at Horton Landing—he on March 19, 1845, and she on June 20, 1859. Children:

1. Mary Ann, b. April 26, 1797; d. unm. April 8, 1826.
2. Eliza, b. June 22, 1799; m. Jacob Bacon Curry.
3. James Edward, b. March 16, 1802; m. Lavina Hamilton.
4. Silas, b. June 10, 1804; m. Sarah Buchanan.
5. Lucy, b. Dec. 17, 1806; m. William Allison.
6. Rebecca, b. Aug. 28, 1809; m. Jacob B. Curry, 1850; she d April 18, 1892.
7. Amelia, b. March 27, 1812; m. Anthony Shaw, 1841; she d. 1856.
8. William, b. June 27, 1815, d. June 29, 1826.
9. Lavina, b. June 27, 1817; m. her cousin, John Rathbone.
10. Susan Inglis, b. Dec. 20, 1820; m. Robert Leard Harris.

ELIZA[9] RATHBONE (Araunah[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton Land-

ing, June 22, 1799. She married at Horton Landing, Jan. 4, 1822, Jacob Bacon Curry, son of Richard and Rachel (Bacon) Curry; she died in 1849, and he married, second, her sister Rebecca. Child:

1. Ebenezer Curry, b. Nov. 3, 1823.

JAMES EDWARD[9] RATHBONE (Araunah[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton Landing, N. S., March 16, 1802. He married, March 19, 1819, Lavina Hamilton, daughter of James Hamilton; she was born Nov. 17, 1802, and died in 18—. He married, second, Nancy Rathbone Harris, daughter of James and Anna Rathbone Harris; she died July 16, 1889. Children of second wife:

1. Harris H., b. March 11, 1830; d. Aug. 27, 1831.
2. James Otis, b. Feb. 3, 1832; m. Anna Lyons Simson.
3. Elizabeth Ann, b. July 27, 1834; m. Nathan L. Fuller.
4. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1836; d. Jan 13, 1842.
5. Henry H., b. June 5, 1839; drowned at Budeon, on the coast of England, Oct. 21, 1862.
6. William Knight, b. March 27, 1842.
7. Charles F. Allison, b. April 9, 1844; m. Edna M. Harris.
8. Julia Sophia, b. April 19, 1846; m. Charles L. Greene.

JAMES OTIS[10] RATHBONE (James[9], Araunah[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 3, 1832. He married, June 1, 1865, Annie Lyons Simson, whose father, John Simson, was born in Halifax, N. S., Sept. 2, 1808, and died May 1, 1896; his father was a native of Scotland. Mrs. Rathbone's mother, whose mainen name was Matilda Sarah Brown, was born at Horton Landing, Nova Scotia, Aug. 15, 1814, and died Sept. 29, 1890; her father was born at Charlestown, Mass., and belonged to an English loyalist family which was among those who were carried away in British ships when Charlestown was bombarded. James Otis Rathbone has been for many years a resident of Manitoba. Children:

1. Winifred Louisa, b. July 17, 1866; m. John Wilson, Sept. 8, 1897, at Carnduff, Man.
2. Lavina Hamilton, b. Nov. 28, 1867; m. William John Gyles, July 5, 1888
3. Laura Matilda, b. Aug. 14, 1869; m. Joseph William Young, Nov. 5, 1897; he b. in Ireland.
4. William Henry, b. March 9, 1871; d. May 20, 1873.

5. Annie Lyons, b. Jan. 10, 1873.
6. James Edward Otis, b. Oct. 23, 1874.
7. Mary Avery Brown, b. Aug. 3, 1876.
8. Ernest, b. April 19, 1878.

LAVINA HAMILTON[11] RATHBONE (James[10], James[9], Araunah[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 28, 1867; she married William John Gyles, of Kolo, Manitoba, an Irishman of good family. His forefathers, Gen. Gyles and Gen. Ffolliott, came from Ireland with King William's army, and were present at the battle of the Boyne. An uncle, Maj. Nicholas Gyles, who is now a retired major of the British army, lives in Youghal, county of Cork, Ireland, and an aunt was married to Gen. Armstrong, of the British army. Children:

1. Ellen Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1889.
2. Henry Ffolliott, b. Aug. 9, 1890.
3. Richard Walter, b. Aug. 17, 1891.
4. Edward Ernest, b. Aug. 21, 1892.
5. Gerald Hamilton, b. March 11, 1894.
6. Walter William, b. April, 1895.
7. Patrick Ffolliott, b. May 16, 1896.

ELIZABETH ANN[10] RATHBONE (James[9], Araunah[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton Landing, N. S., July 27, 1834. She married, June 1, 1859, Nathan Lockhart Fuller, who was born April 30, 1831, and died in Boston, Mass., July 25, 1889. Children:

1. Emma Louisa, b. May, 15, 1860.
2. Ida May, b. June 1, 1861; m. Oscar Harris, Dec. 28, 1887.
3. Ann Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1863; m. Charles Longden, Feb., 1889.
4. Elizabeth Ann, b. April 5, 1863; m. John William DeWolfe, June 30, 1891.
5. Fred Lee, b. April 22, 1865.
6. Guy Lucy, b. Feb. 11, 1867.
7. Ralph Lockhart, b. Sept. 5, 1869.

CHARLES F. ALLISON[10] RATHBONE (James[9], Arunah[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 9, 1844; he married, Oct 29, 1873, Edna M. Harris, daughter of Ezekiel B. Harris. Child:

1. Julia May, b. July 24, 1883.

JULIA SOPHIA[10] RATHBONE (James[9], Araunah[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 19, 1846, and died in Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1888. She married, Oct. 27, 1878, Charles L. Greene; he died in July, 1889. Children:

1. Ethel Rathbone Greene, b. Oct. 26, 1879.
2. John Nelson Greene, b. Nov. 27, 1885.
3. Annie Elizabeth Greene b. Oct. 17, 1886; d. July 23, 1888.

SILAS[9] RATHBONE (Araunah[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2] Richard[1]), born June 10, 1804, and died Feb. 7, 1886. He married, April 12, 1852, Sarah Buchanan, widow of Jacob Buchanan. Children:

1. Charles, b. Aug., 1853.
2. James, b. 18—.
3. Alexander, b. 18—.
4. Walter, b. Dec. 23, 1860.

LUCY[9] RATHBONE (Araunah[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton Landing, N. S., Dec. 17, 1806. She married, Sept. 19, 1833, William Allison, of Newport, Hants county, N. S.; he died in 1851. Children:

1. Frederick Day, b. May 21, 1836.
2. Louisa DeWolfe, b. Aug. 26, 1838.
3. Joseph, b. July 1, 1840.
4. Winthrop Sargent, b. July 21, 1845.
5. Frances Rathbone, b. June 20, 1847.

LAVINA[9] RATHBONE (Araunah[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 17, 1817. She married her cousin, John Rathbone, son of Daniel[9] Rathbone, June 10, 1844; he died at Horton Landing, Jan. 9, 1871. Children:

1. Frederick J., b. Nov. 16, 1845; m. Catherine H. Dickenson, June 17, 1879.
2. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1847.
3. Frank A., b. April 4, 1850.

SUSAN INGLIS[9] RATHBONE (Araunah[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 20, 1820, and died Jan. 13, 1876; she married Robert Leard Harris in 1833. Children:

1. Charles.
2. Mary.
3. Christie.
4. Susan, b. 1842.
5. Sarah, b. 1843; d. July 6, 1870.
6. James A., b. 1844; d. Jan. 10, 1859.
7. Albert, b. 18—.

LAVINA[8] RATHBONE (Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born March 5, 1773, and died Aug. 30, 1848. She married Silas Crane in 1794; he was born at Horton Landing, N. S., Oct. 17, 1767, and died Aug. 30, 1838. The family emigrated to the United States many years ago and are said to have settled in Ohio. Children:

1. Silas. 2. James. 3. Ann. 4. John. 5. Arunah.

CHARLES[8] RATHBONE (Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton Landing, N. S., Oct. 7, 1775. He married Sarah Allison, of Horton Landing, Sept 28, 1803; he died May 29, 1820, and she died May 15, 1837. Children:

1. Joseph, b. Aug. 9, 1804; m. Grace A. Irish.
2. Charles William, b. July 18, 1806; m. Rebecca Morris.
3. Agnes E., b. May 23, 1808; m. William Haney, Aug., 1830, he d. Feb. 4, 1844.
4. Sarah b. May 27, 1810; m. S. Haney, Jan. 7, 1830; she d May 16, 1831.
5. Hannah, b. March 12, 1814; d. April 2, 1825.
6. J. Allison, b. Feb. 4, 1818; m. Mary Bill, Dec., 1842; she d. June, 1848; he d. May 12, 1851.
7. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 7, 1820; d. unm.

JOSEPH[9] RATHBONE (Charles[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton Landing, N. S., Aug. 9, 1804. He married, Nov. 25, 1832, Grace A. Irish; she was born Aug. 9, 1809, and died Dec. 20, 1882 He left Horton Landing in 1856 and settled at Newport, N. S., where he resided until his death in 1888. Children:

1. John, b. March 3, 1835; he went to California abt. 1862, and for many years has not been heard from.
2. George, b. Jan. 8, 1837; m. J. Brake, Dec., 1863.
3. Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1839; m. John Allison, Dec. 1871.
4. Margaret, b. Jan. 22, 1841; m. J. Chambers, July 18, 1868; he d. April, 1882.

5. Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1843; m. Capt. Nicholas Curry, Aug. 18, 1877.

6. James O., b. Dec. 2, 1845; unm. in 1886.

7. Joseph F., b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. —— DeWolfe.

8. Fanny, b. 18—; unm. in 1886.

CHARLES WILLIAM[9] RATHBONE (Charles[8], Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 18, 1806; he married Rebecca Morris in July, 1836. They removed from Nova Scotia and located in Philadelphia, Pa. He died in Chester, Pa., June 19, 1861, and she died in November, 1883, aged 73 years. Children:

1. Margaret Allison, b. 18—; m. A. H. McLeod, abt. 1869, and had: (1) Edith Alexander McLeod, b. March 31, 1870; (2) Constance L. McLeod, b. Dec. 22, 1871; (3) Mabel Allison McLeod, b. Aug. 2, 1874; (4) Genevieve Rathbone McLeod, b. July 16, 1877; (5) Pansy Margaret McLeod, b. Dec. 4, 1881.

2. Joseph.

3. Morris.

DANIEL[8] RATHBONE (Amos[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton Landing, N. S., Feb. 21, 1781. He married Sarah Inglis, March 18, 1809. She died in 1839, and he in 1848. Children:

1. Inglis, b. 1809; he went to California when quite young.

2. John, b. 1811; m. his counsin Lavina, dau. of Araunah Rathbone.

3. Susan, b. 1813; m. R. Leard Harris, June 16, 1835.

4. Catherine, b. 1815; d. unm. Oct. 24, 1890.

5. Margaret, b. 1817; m. Thomas McLatchy; no issue.

ANNA[7] RATHBONE (John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem, Conn., in 1744, and died Aug. 29, 1828. She married, in 1761, at Salem, James Harris, who was born in 1741 and died July 13, 1838. Children:

1. Sarah, b. Colchester, Conn., March 21, 1865; m. Nathaniel Calkin, Jan. 3, 1788; she d. July 25, 1825; their last child d. in 1886, aged 74 years; names of children not known.

2. Amasa, b. March 24, 1767; m. Eunice Dennison.

3. Samuel, b. Grand Pre, N. S., July 4, 1769; m. —— McLatchy; he d. April 26, 1851, and she d. some years later; no issue.

4. Abel, b. Oct. 11, 1775; m. 1st, —— Hill; m. 2d, —— Brown.

5. James, b. Jan. 3, 1777; m. —— McLatchy; no issue; he d. in 1848, and she in 1855. He was postmaster for 17 years.

6. Nancy Rathbone, b. March 16, 1779; m. James Hamilton.

7. Nathaniel, b. Windsor, N. S., Oct. 21, 1782; m. —— Calkin, 1808; he d. May 19, 1856; they had a son, d. 1868, and a dau., d. 1881.

AMASA[5] HARRIS (Anna[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., March 24, 1767, and died in Nova Scotia, Jan 25, 1855. He married Eunice Dennison, of Horton Landing. The Rathbone and Dennison families emigrated from Connecticut to Nova Scotia at the same time. Child:

1. John, b. 1800; m. Sophia Hamilton. They had one child, Sophia; she m. Hon. A. H. Kaulbach and had four children.

ABEL[5] HARRIS (Anna[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Grand Pre, N. S., Oct. 11, 1775. He married, in 1804, ——— Hill, daughter of Hon. John Thomas Hill; she died in July, 1825, and he married, second, ——— Brown, who died in 1863, aged 92 years. Children:

1. Charles, unm. 2. Leard, m., had two children. 3. Henry, unm. 4. Thomas. 5. James. 6. Charlotte.

NANCY RATHBONE[5] HARRIS (Anna[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Grand Pre, N. S., March 16, 1779, and died Dec. 3, 1854. She married, Feb. 10, 1796, James Hamilton, of Grand Pre; he was born in 1764 and died in 1843. Children, all born at Grand Pre:

1. James Edward Hamilton, b. Sept. 25, 1797; d. Grand Pre., 1879; m. Maria, dau. of Col. Geshner, an officer in the British army during the revelutionary war. Col. Geshner's wife, whose maiden name was Pinneo, was of French descent; his family at one time lived on the Hudson river. James E. Hamilton was in early life engaged in the West Indian and South American trade. Children: (1) James H. Hamilton, b. June 3, 1844; m. and had four children; he was a teacher and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y. (2) Charles Storrs Hamilton, b. Jan 3, 1846; m. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James H. Chipman, Aug. 13, 1878; he is a practicing lawyer in New Haven Conn.; had (i.) Mary Grace, b. Aug. 6, 1882; (ii.) William S. H., b. Dec. 31, 1890. (3) James E. Hamilton and (4) Anna Maria Hamilton (twins), b. 1847. (5.) Nichola-Lynn Hamilton, b. 1849. (6.) George O. Hamilton, b. Dec., 1851; d. unm. Jan., 1892.

2. Sophia, b. April 8, 1799, and d. 1870; m. John Harris, who d. 1853.

3. Nancy, b. Jan. 21, 1801; m. Sherman Dennison, 1837; had two children — one d. 1881, the other in 1884.

4. Lavina, b. Nov. 17, 1802; m. James E. Rathbone, son of Araunah8 Rathbone.

5. Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1804; d. unm. 1884.

6. William, b. Aug. 20, 1806; d. 1840.

7. George, b. Jan. 14, 1808; m. Rebecca Chipman, March 17, 1859; she was b. at Cornwallis, N. S., and was the dau. of Handley and —— (Hoyt) Chipman, and a niece of Hon. Samuel Chipman. George Hamilton was a prosperous farmer, and lived on the homestead at Grand Pre, which had been in the possession of the family for five generations; he died leaving an estate worth $25,000. They had two children: (1) William C. Hamilton, b. March 31, 1860; m. Mary E., dau. of George and Mary (Johnson) Harvey, June 2, 1892. (2) Alice Hamilton, b. Jan., 1863; she graduated from one of the colonial academies, and studied music in Boston.

8. Rev. Henry, b. Dec. 6, 1809; m. 1st, Mary Bagers; she d., and he married 2d, —— Culneck, of Annapolis, N. S. He was a clergyman of the Episcopal church, and d. Sept., 1896; two sons, James and John, were in 1897 living in Massachusetts.

9. Dr. Charles, b. Oct. 10, 1812; m. 1st, Henrietta Troup, of Annapolis, N. S., 1835; she d., and he m. 2d in 1848. Dr. Hamilton practiced medicine for 47 years in the town of Cornwalis, N. S., and had a son who is a practicing physician in the United States. He was a member of Parliament one term; was a prominent temperance advocate and active in promoting the prosperity of the province, and was highly respected for his integrity and hospitality.

JOSHUA[6] RATHBONE (Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 7, 1723. He married Sarah Tennant, Dec. 4, 1745, and settled at Stonington, Conn., at an early date. A godly, truth-seeking man, he was known as "Deacon Joshua," and was loved and respected by all who knew him. Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1747

2. Tabiatha, b. Aug. 4, 1749; m. 1st, —— Treadway, by whom she had two children, Sarah and Mary; she m. 2d, —— Holmes, by whom she had Clarissa.

3. Joshua, b. May 7, 1751; m. Eunice Martin.

4. Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1752; m. ——— Chamberlain, and settled at Litchfield, N. Y.

5. Moses, b. Nov. 12, 1754; m. Olive Ransom.

6. Lucy, b. April 29, 1756.

7. } Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1758; m. Lydia Sparhawk.

8. } Anna, b. Sept. 12, 1758; m. —— Holmes.

JOSHUA[7] RATHBONE (Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 7, 1751; he married Eunice Martin, of Narragansett Bridge, Conn. Children:

1. Anderson.

2. Martin, b. Oct. 16, 1787; m. 1st, Betsy Brown; m. 2d, Eliza Benjamin.

3. Horace, d. in infancy.

4. Sarah, d. in infancy.

5. Mary, d. in infancy.

6. Eunice, m. Amasa Hill.

7. Lucy, m. ——— Fitch.

8. Penelope, m. ——— McChesney.

9. Bathsheba, m. Zenas Bunnell, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; they had (1) Amanda Adelia Bunnell; she m. Darius Davis; had (i.) Alice Maria Davis, b. Rush, N. Y., March 21, 1841; she m. Daniel Talcott Hunt, of Charlotte, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1860, and had Edith Hunt, b. Charlotte, Aug. 19, 1862; she m. Arthur Page Whitlock, of Rochester, April 12, 1887.

MARTIN[8] RATHBONE (Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Salem, Conn., Oct. 16, 1787, and died there in 1865. He married, about 1810, Betsy Brown, of Colchester, Conn.; she died, and he married, second, Eliza Benjamin, eldest sister of the wife of his son Henry W. Children:

1. Ransom B., b. July 5, 1811; m. Cynthia E. Daniels.

2. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Colchester, Conn., Feb. 14, 1813; m. Griswold Randall, March, 1836; had five children—Enoch, Harriet, Delia, Albert and Victoria.

3. Henry W., b. April 20, 1815; m. Emily Benjamin

4. Sarah, b. March 18, 1817, m. Eliphalet Beckwith.

5. Russell, b. Colchester, Conn., May 15, 1819; m. 1st, Lucy A. Welch, by whom he had Jewel D.; m. 2d, —— Hillhouse, by whom he had Louis A.; m. 3d, Emily Story, living in 1893; he died in Norwich, Conn.

6. Oliver M., b. Aug. 28, 1824; m. 1st, Mary J. Gates; m. 2d, Mrs. —— Clark.

7. George B., b. April 9, 1833; m. Henrietta B. Swift.

8. Delia, b. June 16, 1839; m. 1st, Henry Rogers; m. 2d, Charles H. Leffingwell.

RANSOM B.[9] RATHBONE (Martin[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 5, 1811; he married, in November, 1849, Cynthia E. Daniels, who was born in Colchester, Conn., Oct 8, 1828. Children:

1. Frances, b. March 4, 1852; d. 1869, and buried in Colchester.

2. Jennie, b. Oct. 6, 1853; m. John G. Wightman.

3. Forence E., b. Feb. 24, 1855.

4. Addie L., b. July 12, 1856.

5. Albert E., b. April 22, 1860.

6. Frederick R., b. Dec. 20, 1864; d. 1869, and buried in Colchester.

7. Leon G., b. Nov. 28, 1868.

8. Etta F., b. Sept. 8, 1870.

JENNIE[10] RATHBONE (Ransom[9], Martin[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., Oct 6, 1853. She married, at East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 28, 1876, John G. Wightman, who was born in Colchester, Oct 15, 1851. His father, John C. Wightman, was born in Groton, Conn., March 4, 1818, and his mother, whose maiden name was Caroline M. Standish, was born in Lebanon, Conn., March 14, 1820. Children:

1. Gertrude C., b. Colchester, July 7, 1877.
2. Herbert R., b. Stafford, Conn., Dec. 22, 1881.
3. Clifford S., b. Stafford, Aug. 7, 1886.

HENRY W.[9] RATHBONE (Martin[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 20, 1815, and died at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 25, 1863. He married Emily Benjamin, whose sister Eliza was his father's second wife; she died March 7, 1880. Children:

1. Benjamin Hawley, b. 1838; he was a member of an artillery company in the civil war; was taken prisoner, and d. in Andersonville Prison, Nov. 15, 1864.
2. Raymond, b. 1840; d. abt. 1848.
3. Fances Martin, b. 1844.
4. John E., born Salem, Conn., 1846; m. 1st. Hattie Mosier; m. 2d. Florence Preston. Had four children—Ella, Lillie, Nellie and John Howard—first two d.
5. Emily Benjamin, b. 1848; m. C. H. Carroll.
6. Charles A., b. Oct. 20, 1850; m. Sarah A. Chapman.
7. L. M., b. 1852; m. Louise Cone, of Norwich, Conn., Oct. 30, 1887; no issue.
8. William A., b. March 27, 1856; m. Hattie Swan.

CHARLES A.[10] RATHBONE (Henry[9], Martin[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem, Conn., Oct. 20, 1850. He married, Oct. 6, 1875, Sarah A. Chapman, who was born June 22, 1852; she was the daughter of Theopholis A. and Frances (Bedent) Chapman. Children:

WILLIAM A.[10] RATHBONE (Henry[9], Martin[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., March 27, 1856. He married, at Norwich, Nov. 23, 1881, Hattie Swan, who was born there Nov. 9, 1862. Children, all except the youngest born in Norwich:

1. Clarence Amos, b. Feb. 12, 1882.
2. Frank Melvin, b. June 20, 1884.
1. Carrie Maud, b. Aug. 9, 1882.
2. William Benjamin, b. April 24, 1884.
3. Myrtle Evelyn, b. Jan. 24, 1886; d. Sept. 28, 1886, and buried at Norwich.
4. Royal Linwood, b. Jan. 21, 1888.
5. Clyde Elmer, b. Dec. 17, 1890.
6. Howard Leslie, b. March 22, 1892.
7. Etta Evelyn, b. Bozrahville, Conn., March 4, 1894.

SARAH[9] RATHBONE (Martin[8], Joshua[7], Josghua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 18, 1817, and married Eliphalet Beckwith; she died and was buried in Salem, Conn. Children:

1. Robert. 2. Sarah Ann.

OLIVER M.[9] RATHBONE (Martin[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., Aug. 28, 1824. He married Mary J. Gates, daughter of Eli and Mary (Chaney) Gates; she died, and he married, second, in South Glastonbury, Conn., a widow named Clark, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Rathbone) Comstock. Children:

1. Oliver Clarence, b. March 29, 1852.
2. Mary C., b. April 25, 1854.
3. Lorenzo E., Feb. 20, 1856.

GEORGE B.[9] RATHBONE (Martin[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., April 9, 1833, and died in 1889, of blood poisoning caused by an internal abcess. He married his cousin, Henrietta B. Swift, daughter of Charles A. and Henrietta (Benjamin) Swift. Children:

1. Edwin Martin, b. Dec. 26, 1864.
2. Charles A., b. 18—; d.
3. George B., b. 18—; d.
4. Lizzie J., b. 18—; d.

DELIA[9] RATHBONE (Martin[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Jonahtan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem, Conn., June 16, 1839. She married, Jan. 14, 1861, Henry Rogers, of Bozrahville, Conn. He died, and she married, second,

Dec. 7, 1875, Charles H. Leffingwell, of Norwich, Conn.; he was born in 1850, and was the son of Henry and Eliza (Root) Leffingwell. Child of first husband:

Child of second husband:

1. Walter Rogers, b. 1862; m. Bessie Pratt, Oct. 10, 1883.
2. Frederick Leffingwell, b. June 20, 1877.

ISAIAH[6] RATHBONE (Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 7, 1823, and died in Pittstown, N. Y., June 1789. He married, Jan 9, 1763, Molly Gates, who died Oct. 15th of the same year. He married, second, May 9, 1764, Fanny Lamphere; she died March 16, 1806. Child of first wife:

1. Ashley, b. Oct. 4, 1763; m. Sarah ———.

Children of second wife:

2. Jonathan, b. Jan. 4, 1765; m. Hannah Adams.
3. Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1766.
4. Mercy, b. June 28, 1768; m. Elder Asa Wilcox(of Westerly, R. I. Children: (1) Asa; (2) Isaiah; (3) Francis, m. Harriet Newell Griffin, 1836; had (i.) Francis Allen Wilcox, b. May 9, 1837; m. Louise Caroline Wright, June, 1862; (ii.) Harriet Elizabeth Wilcox, b. Sept. 14, 1840; (iii.) Asa Judson Wilcox, b. Feb. 13, 1843; at Hamilton, N. Y., May 10, 1871, Phoebe B. Lamphere, was b. June 10, 1839; they had five children, Grace, b. April 9, 1872, d.; Katherine H., b. Dec. 31, 1873; Annie, b. April 7, 1876, d.; Francis, b. Sept. 27, 1880, d.; Florence P., b. Dec. 30, 1886; (iv.) twin sons, b. July 20, 1846, and d. same day; (v). Mary Jane Wilcox, b. July 20, 1847; m. Thomas Harrop, June 27, 1874; (vi.) Phoebe Allen Wilcox, b. June 4, 1850; m. Charles Harrop, June 15, 1876; (vii.) Catherine Wilcox, b. Aug. 16, 1853; (viii.) Paul J. Wilcox, b. Nov. 11, 1856; m. Annie Myers, Sept. 11, 1881.
5. Joseph, b. 17—.

ASHLEY[7] RATHBONE (Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., Oct. 4, 1763, and died in 1805. He married, about 1798, Sarah ———, who died May 11, 1813, aged about 42 years. In June, 1789, he transferred to his brother Jonathan some lands which he inherited from his grandfather, Jonathan[5] Rathbone. Children:

1. Truman, b. June 22, 1790; m. Huldah ——.
2. Isaiah, m. Fanny Crowhart. Children: (1) Mary, d. in infancy; (2) Maria, (3) Isaiah, (4) Charles, (5) Amanda, (6) Riley, (7) Charlottee, (8) Spafford, who m. and had six children—Justina, Cassius, Nell, Edward, William and Clara; (9) George, (10) Chauncey, (11) William, (12) Russell, (13) James, (14) Melvin, (15) Myron.

3. Ashley, m. Almira Service; had four children—three sons and one dau.

4. Henry, m. Alvira Deo; had two children.

TRUMAN[8] RATHBONE (Ashley[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 22, 1790, and died Oct. 27, 1856. He married, July 11, 1819, Huldah ———, who died May 17, 1878. Children:

1. George, b. May 15, 1820, m. Aurelia Hopkins.

2. Washington, b. Aug. 28, 1828; d. March 6, 1829.

GEORGE[9] RATHBONE (Truman[8], Ashley[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 15, 1820. He married Aurelia Hopkins, who died May 15, 1893, aged 72 years. Children:

1. Evelyn, m. George W. Morgan; had (1) Elmer Morgan, m. Cora ——, and had two children; (2) Belle Morgan, m. John Walters, and had four children; (3) Edward Morgan, m. and had two children; (4) Minnie Morgan, m. Emerson Pull, and had two children.

2. Corlis, d. in infancy.

3. Josephine Hortense, m. Charles Crawford; no issue.

4. Orr, m. Belle Outweight.

JONATHAN[7] RATHBONE (Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., Jan. 4, 1765. He married, Nov. 23, 1789, Hannah Adams, of Stonington, Conn. She was a sister of William Adams, of Albany, N. Y., and a half-sister of Lydia Sparhawk, wife of Samuel Rathbone; her mother, Lydia Brown Adams, after the death of her first husband, having married Simeon Sparhawk. Jonathan Rathbone at the age of 16 years joined a volunteer militia company organized in his native town to go to the relief of New London, Conn., which was then about to be attacked by the British under the leadership of the traitor Benedict Arnold. The company reached New London the day after the fort was taken, Sept. 7, 1781, and found the place in ruins, more than 130 buildings having been reduced to ashes. In Mr. Rathbone's account of the destruction of New London, written and published in 1840, he records the noble act of a wounded American soldier. The English, in order to destroy the fort, had laid a train of powder from the river to the magazine in the fort. Stillman Hotman, who had been mortally wounded, proposed to a wounded companion that they crawl to where the

powder was strewn and wet it with their blood. Hotman was found lying dead on the powder which he had saturated with his life's blood in a heroic though futile attempt to save the fort. In this same narrative Mr. Rathbone gives an account of the massacre of Americans by the English at the capture of Fort Groton and Fort Griswold. It was his melancholy duty to assist in the burial of his countrymen who were the victims of the treachery of Benedict Arnold. In 1782 Mr. Rathbone joined the State militia and went to Fort Stanwix, at Stamford, Conn., where he remained one year. The illness of his father, he says, was sufficient reason for seeking a discharge, which he received in March, 1783. We are unable to give tht date of Mr. Rathbone's death. His widow, who survived him a dozen years or more, died at the home of her son Adams, in Montville, Conn., Feb. 18, 1856. She was small in statute, and Dr. Julian LaPierre, who was the son of her granddaughter, Sarah Rathbone, says he well remembers her as an old lady bent in form and wrinkled in face. Children:

1. Jonathan, b. March 10, 1791; d. Jan., 1835. He taught school when a young man; later he located in New York city, where, in 1824, he engaged in the wholsesale grocery and provision business; he became wealthy, but afterwards lost a large part of his fortune. He was once a part owner of what is now known as Castle Garden. He had a son, Deming, b. July 1, 1824, and three other children, names unknown.

2. Adams, b. July 11, 1792; m. 1st, Phoebe Babcock; m. 2d, ——— Payne.

3. Christopher P., b. Aug. 2, 1795; m. Lydia Brown.

4. Deming L., b. July 2, 1796; m. 1st, Julia Howe Putnam; m. 2d, Catherine H. Putnam.

5. Hiram G., b. April 15, 1798; m. Tirzah ——, and had eight children, most of whom d. in infancy; living (i.) Josiah, (ii.) Adeline, (iii.) Julia Ann).

6. William, b. Aug. 30, 1800; m. —— Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass.; he d. June 27, 1839.

7. Hannah, b. Oct. 5, 1802; m. Joshua Comstock.

8. Elizabeth L., b. Salem, Conn., July 9, 1805; m. May 17, 1836, Lyman Coon, of Bernadotte, Fulton county, Ill.; he d. Oct. 1, 1876. Children: (1) Deming L.; (2) D. R.; (3) Benjamin Franklin, b. Bernadotte, Aug. 7, 1846; m. April 22, 1874, Clara Belle, dau. of David and Sarah (Bennett) Kirkbridge; no issue.

ADAMS[8] RATHBONE (Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., July 11, 1792, and died Sept. 26, 1858. He married Phoebe Babock, Sept. 16, 1810; she died in 1836, and he married,

second, Aug. 6, 1837, ——— Payne, who died Aug. 6, 1851. His first wife was a lineal descendant of James Babcock, a Puritan who was born in Essex, England, about 1580, and who with his family emigrated first to Leyden, Holland, in 1620, and thence to America, landing in July, 1623, his family at that time consisting of four children—James, John, Job and Mary. In 1650 he married a second time, and had another son, Joseph, who settled at Saybrook, Conn. According to a tradition of the Babcock family, the second son, John, settled in Aquidnick, R. I., and subsequently married Mary Lawton, daughter of Thomas Lawton. About 1648, before the land was purchased from the Indians, they removed to what is now Westerly, R. I., on the border of Connecticut, and their eldest son, James, was the first white child born in Westerly. Children:

1. Julian, b. June 6, 1811; d. Aug. 11, 1812.

2. Jonathan Ashley, b. June 2, 1812; located in Western, Massachusetts, m. Amanda Foote, and had one child, Ellen, who d. aged 16 years.

3. Lucy B., b. June 26, 1815; d. unm. April 16, 1837.

4. Herbert Deming, b. April 16, 1816; m. Joanna M. Turner.

5. John Adams, b. Nov. 29, 1818; d. Dec. 28, 1831.

6. Hannah Elizabeth, b. March 5, 1821; m. Giles L. Turner.

7. Ellen L., b. June 2, 1823; m. William H. Wise; she d. in Woonsocket, R. I., June, 1858; had one dau., Lucy E.

8. Jared Lewis, b. May 28, 1827; m. ———.

9. Juliette A., b. Dec. 6, 1829; m. Thomas N. Sterry, of Norwich, Conn.; she d. June 3, 1860; no issue.

HERBERT DEMING[9] RATHBONE (Adams[8], Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., April 16, 1816, and died Sept. 30, 1881. He married, July 2, 1846, Joanna M. Turner, of Montville, Conn.; she died in September, 1874. Child:

1. William Herbert, b. Aug. 25, 1847; m. Mary E., dau. of Elijah G. and Elizabeth S. (Whaley) Strong. He is a bookkeeper in Uncasville, Conn.

HANNAH ELIZABETH[9] RATHBONE (Adams[8], Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem, Conn., March 5, 1821. She married, March 3, 1851, in Norwich, Conn., Giles L. Turner, who was born in Groton, Conn., April 6, 1825, and died at Montville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1888; he was a brother of Joanna M. Turner, who married Herbert Deming Rathbone. Children:

1. Charles G. Turner, b. Waterford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1852; m. Janet Browning, of Montville, Conn., May 28, 1880.
2. John H. Turner, b. Montville, Conn., Dec. 31, 1854.
3. Herbert E. Turner, b. Montville, Conn., May 4, 1859.
4. Ella E. Turner, b. Montville, Conn., Dec. 2, 1863.

JARED LEWIS[9] RATHBONE (Adams[8], Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem, Conn., May 28, 1827. He married at Mt. Sterling, Brown county, Ill., and had five children:

1. Israel Lewis, b. Mt. Sterling, Ill., Aug. 22, 1863.
2. Joseph Lewis, b. Pea Ridge, Ill., Sept. 17, 1865.
3. Alonzo G., b. Mt. Sterling, Ill., Nov. 8, 1867.
4. Ella L., b. Mt. Sterling, Ill., Feb. 11, 1870.
5. Ashley, b. Mt. Sterling, Ill., Sept. 7, 1872.

CHRISTOPHER P.[8] RATHBONE (Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem, Conn., Aug. 2, 1795, and died at the same place in April, 1849. He married Lydia Brown, daughter of Reuben and Ruth Clark Brown; she was born in the town of Preston, Conn., Aug. 4, 1805, died at Columbia, Conn., Aug. 23, 1876, and was buried at Salem. Mrs. Rathbone married, second, Oct. 27, 1860, Seth Lathrop, of Hebron, Conn. Children of Christopher P. and Lydia Rathbone:

1. Sarah, b. Oct., 1823; m. Julian Arnaud LaPierre.
2. Reuben Brown, b. Sept. 4, 1825; m. Ellen L. Martin.
3. Asher Deming, b. 1826; m. Betsy Pierce.
4. Isaiah Wilcox, b. Nov. 11, 1828; m. Emily Jane Austin.
5. } Jeremiah D., b. May 10, 1835; m. Sarah J. Elliott.
6. } Julia, b. May 10, 1835; m. William Miner, of Montville, Conn., in 1854; had four children, (1) Julia Rathbone.

SARAH[9] RATHBONE (Christopher[8], Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in October, 1823; she married Julian Arnaud LaPierre, of Greenville, Conn. They had two children:

1. Ada LaPierre, m. Charles Morgan Williams, of Norwich, Conn.

2. Julian LaPierre, b. Norwich, Conn., June 1, 1844; m. Eva Brown, of Richland Center, Wis., June 22, 1875. After fitting himself for a business life by a course at Eastman's College, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., from which he graduated in 1865, he began the study of medicine in the medical department of Bowdoin College, and graduated from Bellevue Medical College in 1871. He lived in the West for a time, but finally settled in Norwich, Conn., and engaged in the practice of his profession, in which he became eminently successful. Had one child, Aubry, b. Columbia, Conn., June 9, 1876; d. Richland Center, Wisconsin, Oct. 9, 1876.

REUBEN BROWN[9] RATHBONE (Chirstopher[8], Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1],), born in Salem, Conn., Sept. 4, 1825. He married, Nov. 17, 1850, Ellen Lawton Martin; she was born in Kingston, Pa., Nov. 12, 1832, and was the daughter of Anson and Betsy Martin. They were divorced; she lived in Norwich, Conn., and he in Norfolk, Va. Child:

1. Anna Elizabeth, b. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 19, 1855; m. in Norwich, June 26, 1877, Marion W. Beebe, son of Eben and Lucinda Beebe; she d. in Norwich, Dec. 10, 1881, leaving one child, a dau.

ASHER DEMING[9] RATHBONE (Christopher[8], Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem, Conn., in 1826; died in Voluntown, Conn., April 5, 1865, and buried there. He married Betsy Pierce, of Griswold, Conn. They had four children, all born in Norwich:

1. William A., b. Oct. 23, 1851.
2. Mary, b. July 2, 1854.
3. Charles J., b. Feb. 27, 1856.
4. George Deming, b. Dec. 31, 1858; m. Harriet L. Kinnie.

GEORGE DEMING[10] RATHBONE (Asher[9], Christopher[8], Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 31, 1858. He married, July 13, 1889, at Stonington Point, Conn., Harriet L. Kinnie, who was born Aug. 9, 1869. Children:

1. Irving E., b. North Stonington, Conn., March 8, 1891.
2. John L., b. Voluntown, Conn., March 31, 1893.
3. Bessie E., b. Voluntown, Conn., April 13, 1895.
4. Charles A., b. Voluntown, Conn., April 9, 1896.

ISAIAH WILCOX[9] RATHBONE (Christopher[8], Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem, Conn., Nov. 11, 1828. He went to California by the overland route in 1853 and remained six years. He then returned to Connecticut, and in 1860 located in the town of Hebron, where, on Sept. 8, 1862, he married Emily Jane Austin; she was the daughter of Samuel Austin, and was born in Hebron, Sept. 7, 1844. He is a farmer and has lived within two miles of Hebron Center for over 35 years; both he and his wife were living in 1896. Children, all born in Hebron:

1. Frederick Austin, b. May 11, 1864; m. Cora Belle Wilcox, at New London, Conn., Oct. 29, 1889; she was b. at Matteawan, N. Y., April 19, 1861, and was the dau. of Deacon Jesse and Jane Sophia (Gillette) Wilcox.

2. Asher Deming, b. Oct. 31, 1865.

3. Lucy, d. in infancy.

4. Guerdon Cady, b. Jan. 9, 1868; m. Mary Fox, of Willington, Conn., April 2, 1893. He is a machinist in Willimantic, Conn.

5. Grace Lathrop, b. March 28, 1871; m. John Franklin Simmons, at Williamantic, Conn., March 28, 1893; had Lawrence John, b. May 7, 1895.

6. Julia Maria, b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. E. Buel Porter, son of Judge Marshall Porter, of Hebron, Conn., June 2, 1891; she d. July 5, 1895, in Hebron, and is buried there.

7. Rufus Rutherford, b. Dec. 31, 1876.

8. Clarence Post, b. Oct. 19, 1878.

9. Iva M. Pearl, b. Nov. 6, 1882.

10. Addie Belle, b. Aug. 13, 1885.

JEREMIAH D.[9] RATHBONE (Christopher[8], Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem, Conn., May 10, 1835. He went to California in 1853. He married, Oct 14, 1869, in Alemeda county, Cal., Sarah Jane Elliott, who was born in DeKalb county, Ill., March 11, 1850. Her parents, Joshua and Minerva (Leonard) Elliott, were natives of Ohio. Children:

1. Clarence Eugene, b. May 7, 1871.
2. Lydia Minerva, b. Jan. 19, 1876.
3. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1879.

DEMING LAMPHERE[8] RATHBONE (Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 2, 1796. He married, March 25, 1823, Julia Howe Putnam, a great granddaughter of Gen. Isreal Putnam, of revolutionary fame; she died April 6, 1824, and he married, second, Nov. 3, 1825, Catherine H. Putnam, who died in March, 1885. He resided in New York city for a time, but in early manhood removed to Ohio, and for a number of years lived in Columbus; he afterward settled on a farm near Belpre, where he lived until 1856. He died at the home of his sister, Elizabeth Coon, at Bernadotte, Ill. Child of first wife:

1. Julia Putnam, b. Jan. 1, 1824; d. July 26, 1844.

Children of second wife:

2. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1827; m. Dr. William Beebe.

3. William Waldo, b. Columbus, Ohio, April 4, 1829.

4. Loring Putnam, b. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 11, 1831; d. of cholera at Cincinnati, July 6, 1850.

5. Douglas Putnam, b. Columbus, Ohio, May 20, 1835.

6. Charles Deming, b. Belpre, Ohio, July 6, 1840.

ELIZABETH[9] RATHBONE (Deming[8], Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1], born Jan. 1, 1827, and died at Columbus, Kan., in March, 1885. She married Dr. William Beebe, who was born March 17, 1822, and died at St. Cloud, Minn., in 1887; he was the son of William Beebe, and the grandson of Hobson Beebe. Children:

1. Warren L. Beebe, b. March 16, 1848; m. Maria Hart.
2. Brook Ford Beebe, b. Barlow, Ohio, June 25, 1850.
3. William P. Beebe, b. Feb. 8, 1852.
4. Mary Kate Beebe, b. March 25, 1855; d. 18—.
5. Lucy Beebe, b. Jan. 17, 1858; d. April 13, 1891.
6. Elizabeth H. Beebe, b. July 17, 1860.

WARREN LORING[10] BEEBE (Elizabeth[9], Deming[8], Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 16, 1848. He married, Sept. 30, 1876, Maria Hart, of Marietta, Ohio. Her father, Rufus Hart, was born at Middlebury, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1812, and died at Marietta, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1892, her mother, Julia Holden, was born at Marietta Dec. 20, 1813, was living at St. Cloud, Minn. in 1896. Children:

1. William Hart, b. Barlow, Ohio, July 18, 1878.
2. Warren Loring, b. St. Cloud, Minn., Aug. 29, 1885.

HANNAH[8] RATHBONE (Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonahtan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 5, 1802, she married Joshua Comstock; he was born about 1800. He was the son of Joshua (Holmes) Comstock. Joshua was the son of John Comstock, born June 24, 1737. John was a lieutenant in the Colonial army and was killed during Washington's retreat from New York (in what was known as the Orchard Fight), at Harlem Heights in 1776. Children:

1. Mary Ann; m. ——— Staplius.
2. Elizabeth; m. Capt. Edward Hall.
3. Sarah; m. ——— Phillips.
4. Martin; m. ——— Clark.

5. Harriet.
6. Cabel.
7. John Jay; d. in infancy.
8. Joshua.
9. Benjamin.
10. Hannah.

WILLIAM WALDO[9] RATHBONE (Deming[8], Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Columbus, Ohio, April 4, 1829. He married Julia Furgerson at Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1852. Her parents were James F. and Alvira (Morse) Furgerson. He died at Elm Shade, near Marietta, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1884. Children:

1. Alice Putnam, b. Oct. 18, 1858; d. Aug. 30, 1869.

2. Katherine E., b. April 15, 1862; m. Hiram Dowd Shaw; they had 2 children (i.) Caroline Louise, b. Apr. 12, 1887; (ii.) Lottie B., died an infant.

3. Lottie Charlotte, b. June 13, 1864; m. Edwin S. Lee, of Coshocton, O., Dec. 28, 1887; had Charlotte Eleanor, b. Nov. 9, 1888.

4. Julia Waldine, b. June 11, 1869.

DOUGLAS PUTNAM[9] RATHBONE (Deming[8], Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Louisville, Ky., May 20, 1835. He married Mary Ann Lasater, Feb. 22, 1860; she was born Feb. 9, 1840, she was the daughter of R. E. Lasaster, with whom he was then in business. He afterwards started in business for himself in which he was eminently successful; she died in the fall of 1878, he then closed out his business and moved to Cincinnati, Ohio; about 1881 he married Mrs. Louisa Scott Rogers of Homesville, Ky. He was a splendid man in all respects and beloved by all who knew him; he was a man of much influence and very popular. He was postmaster at Manchester and was very popular while he managed the office. He died March 30, 1886, and was at his request buried by the side of his wife in the cemetery at Manchester, Tennessee. Children:

1. Katie May, b. in Manchester, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1869; m. A. M. Moore.

2. Susan Lasater, b. in Manchester, Coffs Co., Nov. 4, 1860; m. Samuel J. Ferris.

3. Henry Everett, b. Oct. 18, 1865; m. Anna R. Blackwell, Nov. 30, 1887, at Crieo, Texas; had one dau., Maldine Katherine, b. Dec. 2, 1888.

4. William Robert, b. in Manchester, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1867; m. Jessie Mai Wofford.

5. Eugene Putnam, b. June 19, 1870; d. Mar. 30, 1872, at Manchester, Tenn.

6. Mary Bertie, b. July 27, 1873; d. Sept. 10, 1878, at Manchester, Tenn.

KATIE MAY[10] RATHBONE (Douglas[9], Deming[8], Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Manchester, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1860; she married, A. M. Moore, March 8, 1887. He died March 12, 1891. Children:

1. Charles M., b. May 20, 1879.
2. Mary Estele, b. May 2, 1882.
3. Agnes Waldine, b. June 15, 1884.

SUSAN[10] LASASTER RATHBONE (Douglas[9], Deming[8], Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 4, 1860; she married Samuel J. Ferris, Sept. 1884. He was born Dec. 27, 1860, in Coffi county, Tenn., his father John Kennedy was born April 18, 1836, his mother, Mary (Austell) Ferris was born May 7, 1836, in Coffi county, Tenn., and died in March, 1885. The father of John K. Ferris was William Crane Ferris, born Dec. 13, 1813; married in Franklin county, Tenn., and died in 1885; his wife was Maheley Kennedy, born May 19, 1812; died in 1865. Wm. Austell, father of Mary was born in South Carolina and died in 1886. The mother of Mary was Jane (Petty), born in 1840. Children:

1. Loring J., b. Apr. 27, 1890.
2. Maude Rathbone, b. Mar. 12, 1892.

WILLIAM ROBERT[10], RATHBONE (Douglas[9], Deming[8], Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2] Richard[1]), born Sept. 12, 1867. He married Jessie Mai Wofford, April 21, 1891. She was born in Clinton, Coffi county, Texas; Sept. 26, 1866. He was elected in 1893, Sir Knight Lieutenant of his division as well as Master of his work of his Lodge. Children, all born at Caro, Texas:

1. Douglas Wofford, b. Feb. 6, 1892.
2. Beryl, b. Aug. 20, 1893.
3. Lucy, b. June 4, 1896.

CHARLES DEMING[9] RATHBONE (Deming[8], Jonathan[7], Isaiah[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Belpre, Ohio, July 6, 1840. He married Maria Ames, Oct. 3, 1865, she died Nov. 10, 1882. Her parents were Charles R. Ames and Mary (Fisher) Ames. He was born at Center Belpre, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1811. Charles attended school at Belpre until 1856. He was in Tennessee one year of that time. In May, 1861, he enlisted and was mustred into service with Company 24, Regt. Ohio Infantry. He was with his Company on Cheal Mountain in Sept., and at Green Briar, Va., Oct. 3, 1861, was in the Army of the Ohio under General D. C. Buel at Pittsburg Landing, April 7, 1862, at the seige of Corinth in May, Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8. In the Army of the Cumberland, under Gen. W. S. Rosecrans at Stone Bridge. In 1862, Tullahoma campaign; Chickamauga, Sept. 19-20, 1863; seige of Chatanooga, Look-Out Mountain, Mission Ridge and Ringold. Was 1st Sergent from Jan. 31, 1862, was injured for which he receives a pension. He is a member of P. P. C. Post 459, Dept. of the Ohio, G. A. R.. He was justice of the peace for over seven years. Children:

1. Fanny Loring, b. May 30, 1867.
2. Elizabeth Derol, b. Jan. 6, 1869.
3. Florence Putnam, b. May 30, 1873.

MOSES[7] RATHBONE (Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in ———, Conn., Nov. 12, 1754. He married Olive Ransom in Colchester, Conn. He was in the army of the revolution. He enlisted as a private in 8th Co., Cpt. Lewis Wells of Colchester, commander, May 11, 1775, was discharged Dec. 17, 1775. The regiment was mainly recruited in Middlesex and eastern part of the colony. Detachments of this company were at the battle of Bunker Hill, Jan. 17, 1775; was in Arnold's Quebec expedition, Sept., 1775. He belonged to the 2d Regiment, under Gen. Spencer. His widow drew a pension. He lived in New London, Conn. He settled in Stonington, Conn., at an early date. The widow died in Greene, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1849, aged 91 years. He died April 28, 1823. She was the daughter of James and Betsey Ransom of Colchester, Conn.; she was born June 20, 1758.

1. Amasa, b. Feb. 17, 1778; m. Lucy Newton Jones.
2. Ransom, b. April 9, 1780; m. Katherine Fisher.

3. Israel, b. April 1, 1783; m. Mrs. Lucy (Anderson) Ganson.
4. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1786; m. John Tunnicliff.
5. John, b. Mar. 22, 1788; m. Elizabeth Fisher.
6. | Elijah, b. April 24, 1792; m. Elizabeth Betts.
7. | Elias, b. April 24, 1792; d. Feb., 1793.

AMASA[8] RATHBONE (Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 17, 1778, in Colchester, Conn., married Lucy Newton Jones at East Hartford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1813. She was born in Colchester, Conn., April 2, 1791. Her father was Amos Jones. He died Oct. 6, 1829; she died Nov., 1851. Children:

1. Elijah, b. June 15, 1815; m. Mary Ann Craig.
2. John F., b. June 12, 1817; m. and d.
3. Ransom, b. April 16, 1821; d. unm. Nov. 6, 1897, at Bellefourche, So. Dak.
4. Amos Jones, b. June 5 ,1823.
5. Elizabeth L., b. July 16, 1825; m. Nelson T. Stevens at Moravia, N. Y.; they moved to Kansas; they had 4 children: (i.) Clinton Fitch, (ii.) May, (iii.) Kate, (iv.) Nelson John.
6. Henry L., b. 1827.

ELIJAH[9] RATHBONE (Amasa[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonthan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 15, 1815. He married Mary Ann Craig, Sept. 3, 1839, at St. Peter's Church (Episcopal), Bainbridge, N. Y., by Rev. M. Egenbrant; she died Dec. 28, 1890; she was born Feb. 17, 1816; her father was Andrew Craig.

1. Amelia, b. 18—; d. July 14, 1843, at Marshall, Mich.
2. Butler C., b. 18—; d. Sept. 26, 1852, at Marshall, Mich.
3. Charles, b. July 20, 1846; m. Ellen Benson.
4. Howard, b. July 18, 1848; m. Nellie A. Green.
5. Manlius N., b. Sept. 16, 1850.

CHARLES[10] RATHBONE (Elijah[9], Amasa[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 20, 1846. He married Ellen Benson, May 16, 1894. Her father Benjamin Benson was born in England in 1839; her mother Clara Johnson was born in Lancaster, England. Married in Rockford, Ill.

1. Arthur Elijah, b. July 7, 1896, Peabody, Kan.
2. Mary Anne, b. Feby. 18, 1898.

HOWARD[10] RATHBONE (Elijah[9], Amasa[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born

July 18, 1848. He married Nellie A. Green at Hillsdale, N. Y., by Rev. Asa H. Johnson, Pastor of the M. E. Church, Dec. 28, 1878. She was born in Cuba, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1859; her mother was Henrietta Newell. Her father was Martin Green. Henrietta's parents were George and Hannah E. (Langton) Newell. Children:

1. Lulu May, b. May 5, 1881.

2. Fanny Dell, b. Sept. 23, 1882; d. Sept. 15, 1883, at Council Grove, Kan.

3. Flora, b. July 1, 1884.

4. Cora, b. July 1, 1884; d. Oct. 15, 1884.

5. Clarence Martin, b. Oct. 13, 1887.

6. Clara Ella, b. Sept. 15, 1893.

7. Mawkin M., b. 18—.

RANSOM[8] RATHBONE (Moess[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 9, 1780, in Colchester, Conn. He married Katherine Fisher, Oct. 22, 1807; she was born in 1790, in England; she died July 24, 1857. He died April 1, 1861; both died in Rathboneville. They settled in Rathboneville, Steuben Co., N. Y.

1. John Fisher, b. Jan. 7, 1809; d.

2. William Ransom, b. Nov. 18, 1810; d. July 5, 1873, single.

3. Henry Willington, b. Aug. 14, 1813, at Oxford, N. Y.; was educated at Oxford Academy.

4. Katherine Eliza, b. June 5, 1817; d. Dec. 30, 1879, single.

5. Cornellia Martha, b. Feb. 4, 1819; d. Jan. 25, 1857, in Clinton, N. C.; she m. William Goodrich Wicks, in Rathboneville, N. Y., May, 1840.

HENRY WELLINGTON[9] RATHBONE (Ransom[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 14, 1813. He married Sarah Elizabeth Baily, July 14, 1846, in St. Thomas' Church, New York, by Rev. J. H. Whitehouse, D. D.; she was born July 10, 1823 in New York; was living in Elmira in 1892. He died in Elmire, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1891 and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. Children:

1. Mary Baily, b. July 15, 1849; m. Edward S. Carell Apr. 27, 1871; he d. 1874; m. 2nd, John A. Renolds, June 6, 1876.

2. William Henry, b. Mar. 1, 1849; m. Julia Pitkin McKnight, Oct. 2, 1873; she d. 1880; they had 1 child, Henry Willington, b. Sept. 2, 1875; d. Mar. 29, 1881; Wm. in Japan in 1898.

3. James Baily, b. Oct. 30, 1852; m. Harriet Tuttle Arnot, Jan. 2, 1879.

JAMES BAILEY[10] RATHBONE (Henry[9], Ransom[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 30, 1852. He married Harriet Tuttle Arnot, Jan. 2, 1879; she was born March, 1859. Her parents were John Arnot and Elizabeth Hulett. George's parents was John Arnot and Harriet Tuttle; on mother's side Chas. Hallet.

1. Anna Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1879; d. Sept. 22, 1881.
2. Elizabeth Arnot, b. July 2, 1882.
3. John Arnot, b. Apr. 26, 1886.

MARY BAILEY[10] RATHBONE (Henry[9], Ransom[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 15, 1847. She married Edward S. Cosill, April 24, 1871. He died in 1874. She married, second, John H. Reynolds; resides on Lake street, Elmira N. Y. Children, by second marriage:

1. Fannie, b. March 30, 1877.
2. James Rathbone, b. Jan. 12, 1879.
3. Henry Baily, b. Nov. 10, 1882.

CORDELIA MARTHA[9] RATHBONE (Ransom[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 4, 1819. She married W. G. Meeks, M. D., in Rathboneville, N. Y., may, 1840, by Rev. Leserett Bush, D. D.; he died Nov. 21, 1875. Children:

1. Katherine Wentworth, b .July 31, 1841, in Portsmouth, Va.
2. Clara Comick, b. Jan. 31, 1843; m. William S. Clinton, May 1, 1868; he d. Mch. 12, 1887.
3. William Wentworth, b. Feb. 25, 1851; m. Ella Cooley Baldwin in Trinity church, Elmira, N. Y., June 10, 1873; they had 1 son, John Doris Meeks, b. March 7, 1887.
4. Henry Rathbone, b. July 25, 1854.

KATHERINE WENTWORTH[10] MEEKS (Cordelia[9], Ransom[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 31, 1841. She married Thomas J. Boykin in Elmira, by Rev. Andrew Hill, D. D., Nov. 1, 1866; his father and grandfather were born in Isle of White county, Va. Grandfather's name was Bias Boykin; grandmother Sarah Peebles. His father's name was Thomas Boykin; his mother's name was Elizabeth Fennell; she was born in North Carolina. Both died and were buried at the old homestead.

1. Cornelia Rathbone, b Aug. 20, 1869; m. Carryl Harpen Bryan, Nov. 11, 1897.
2. William Meeks, b. Dec. 15, 1875.
3. Thomas Wentworth, b. Nov. 13, 1877.
4. Henry Vance, b. Dec. 19, 1881.

CLARA CORMIC[10] MEEKS (Cornelia[9], Ransom[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 31, 1843. She married William S. Clinton, May 1, 1868, in Clinton, North Carolina. He died March 12, 1887, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

1. James William, b. Mar. 25, 1869, in Clinton, N. C.
2. Edward Walthall, b. Dec. 31, 1870, in N. Y. City.
3. Thomas Wicks, b. Mar. 5, 1873, in Clinton, N. C.
4. Rathbone, b. May 20, 1884, in N. Y. City.

WILLIAM WENTWOTH MEEKS[10] Cornelia[9], Ransom[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Clinton, N. C., Feb. 25, 1851. He married Etta Cooley Baldwin in Trinity (Episcopal) chuch, Elmira, N. Y., June 10, 1873. She died Feb. 7, 1885, and he married, second, Anna Watson, Centchfield, Dec. 30, 1886. Child by first wife:

1. John Davis, b. Mar. 7, 1877.

HENRY RATHBONE[10] MEEKS (Cornelia[9], Ransom[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 25, 1854. He married Ariana Rumsey at Seneca Falls, N. Y., by Rev. L. N. Stratton, April 12, 1876. Children:

1. Catherine Rathbone, b. Baltimore, June 9, 1880; d. June 31, 1886.
2. Margaret Wentworth, b. Nov. 13, 1882.
3. Philip Rathbone, b. July 11, 1884.
4. Jay Rumsey, b. Feb. 22, 1886, in Baltimore.
5. Ransom Rathbone, b. Nov. 5, 1889.

MAJOR ISRAEL[8] RATHBONE (Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., April 1, 1783; died June 29, 1852. He married in LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y., Lucy Anderson, the widow of John Ganson of LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y. Her children by first husband were Hon. John Ganson, who married a daughter of Mark Sibley of Canandiagua, N. Y. He was

a briliant lawyer, a prominent citizen and for many years a representative in Congress. He resided in Buffalo, N. Y. He had one daughter, now living, Emily Gardner. The second son James G. M., he married Nancy Belden, they had Charles F., born Aug., 1853,* who married Sarah Cook of New York; they had Mabel, born in 1879, and Emily born in 1854*. James was president of Riches' Bank of Buffalo, N. Y.. Holton, an M. D. resided at Batavia, N. Y. Israel died in LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he had lived for many years. He was a wealthy gentleman of the old school; of fine figure and was a man very careful regarding his dress; with rffled shirts worn in those days. He was a man prominent in the town. He was of a military figure and a prominent mason. Children:

1. Elizabeth R., b. Dec. 22, 1821; m. David Rinaldo Bacon.
2. Caroline, b. May 10, 1824; d. May 2, 1826.
3. William Palmer, b. Sept. 28, 1826; m. Maria H. Crane.
4. Caroline Palmer, b. Aug. 23, 1829; m. Rev. W. H. Barris, D.D.
5. Harriet C., b. Jan. 26, 1832; m. William Loring, Feb. 18, 1857.
6. Gustina B., b. Oct. 26, 1833; m. Robert D. Ferris, Sept. 9, 1851; they had 2 children: (i.) Kate Rathbone, b. May 14, 1857; m. Thomas D. Gales; (ii.) Lucy, b. Sept., 1854; d. an infant.
7. Henry B., b .July 26, 1836; d. of cholera in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 19, 1854.

ELIZABETH[9] RATHBONE (Israel[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 22, 1821. She married David Rinaldo Bacon, in LeRoy, N. Y. May 1, 1844. She died May 1, 1892, in New York City. W. Bacon furnished a large portion of this record. Children:

1. Walter Rathbone, b. Feb. 22, 1845; m. Virginia Prudy Barker, granddau. of Cornelius Vanderbilt, Feb. 16, 1882, at Bordeaux, France; now a resident of London, Eng.
2. Edward Rinaldo, b. Nov. 22, 1846; m. Alice A. Davis, June 13, 1872. He is a prominent and successful lawyer in the city of New York. He was a partner of David Dudley Field and William Dorshimer. Firm name, Fields, Dorshimer & Bacon. He is President ('94) of the Baltimore & Ohio & Western Railway.
3. Lathrop R., b. Oct. 31, 1849. Is a stockbroker in N. Y. City. Unm.
4. John Ganson, b. Sept. 18, 1852; m. Nellie P. Wilcox of New York City April 3, 1872. They had 2 children: (i.) Helen, b. June 6, 1880; (ii.) Dennis W., b July 8, 1873.
5. Mary Sibley, b. May 27, 1858; m. Oliver Allen, Jr., Oct. 8, 1884; no issue.

CAROLINE PALMER[9] RATHBONE (Israel[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3] John[2], Richard[1]), born in LeRoy, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1829. She married Rev. W. H. Barris, D. D., Professor of Hebrew in Griswold College, Ind., May 9, 1854.

1. Henry R., b. Feb. 12, 1855; d. May 10, 1856.
2. Carrie R., b. May 10, 1857; m .Edward S. Hamnet, an architect.
3. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1859; d. Aug. 6, 1859.
4. Anna Lee, b. Aug. 28, 1862; d. Feb. 5, 1871.
5. Amanda Ganson, b. Feb. 22, 1864.
6. Bessie Loring, b. Dec. 5 ,1869.
7. Arnot L., d. —

WILLIAM PALMER[9] RATHBONE (Israel[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3] John[2], Richard[1]), born at LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1826. He married Maria H. Crane of East Bloomfield, N. Y., May 1, 1854. He went to Detroit in 1852, where soon he became interested in real estate in which business he remained until his death, Nov. 22, 1883, in his 57th year. A few years before his death he had retired from active business, as a successful business man of considerable property. He was a man of unusual business ability, far sighted and ahead of his time in his always correct and excellent judgment of his business methods, conservative and careful and ever active made him at his death highly esteemed as a business man and a prominent good citizen. His bright cheerful disposition, his unusual love for his friends and relatives and his old home made him beloved by all who knew him. He was much wedded to his old New York home, which place he visited only a few weeks before he died. His wife survived him and his three children; all residents of Detroit, Mich. The widow died at Clifton Springs, N. Y., June 5, 1885. Her father was Charles Crane of Canandaigua, N. Y., and her mother was Huldah (Brown) Crane. The first of the family who came to this country was Henry Crane of Boston, Mass.; an Englishman, he had a son, John[5], also of Boston, Mass. The next was Jonathan[4], he had a son Joseph[3], and he had a son, Joseph[2], and he had a son Charles[1], the father of Maria and grandfather of William Palmer Rathbone's children. Children:

1. William Seymour, b. Jan. 25, 1852; m. Kate E. Howarth of

Detroit, Mich.; they had 2 children: (i.) Edith Kate, b. Feb. 17, 1879; (ii.) Carrie Genson, b. Jan. 27, 1888; d. Jan. 30, 1888.

2. Charles Albert, b. Aug. 4, 1854. Is a bachelor, living in Detroit; Sec. of Detroit Club. Sec. and Director in several business companies; is a successful and prosperous business man; holds a prominent social position, and one of the conservative and successful young business men of that city.

3. Kate Brunson, b. Nov. 12, 1862.

ELIZABETH[8] RATHBONE (Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 28, 1786. She married John Tunnicliff in 1804. They settled in Otsego Co., N. Y.; in 1815 removed to Cape Vincent, N. Y. She died at Carlton, on Sept. 3, 1821. He was born April 16, 1788, in Otsego, Otsego Co., N. Y. Children:

1. Cornelius, b. Feb. 14, 1805.
2. Olive, b. Aug. 3 ,1807; m. Elisha Potter Dodge.
3. Katherine, b. Dec. 16, 1808; m. ——— Johnson.
4. Ransom, b. Sept. 8, 1811; m., d., and left children; names unknown.
5. Joseph, b. July 16, 1813.
6. William, b. April 10, 1818; m., d., and left children; names unknown.
7. John, b. Mar. 10, 1820; m. Affalina English.

OLIVE[9] TUNNICLIFFE (Elizabeth[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 3, 1807. She married Elisha Potter Dodge, Sept. 17, 1823. He died at Cape Vincent on Feb. 12, 1864; she died at Watertown, N. Y., June 19, 1893. In 1852 they settled on a farm, which was their residence until his death and her residence for 60 years until the fall of 1892, since when she resided with Mr. Isaac Cross in the city of Watertown, N. Y., where she died. The burial services were held at St. John's (Episcopal) chuch, Cape Vincent, N. Y. She was buried in the family lot in Judd cemetery. She was baptised in infancy by the celebrated Father Nash, the pioneer founder of many parishes of the Episcopal Church. Children:

1. Eliza Rathbone, b. Sept. 9, 1824; m. Henry L. Fox, July 6, 1844; they had 3 children: (i.) Elisha L., b. May 10, 1845, d. April 24, 1846; (ii.) Flora A., b. Sept. 30, 1847, d. July 20, 1848; (iii.) Edwin D., b. Aug. 25, 1849; m. Cornelia Conolin, Sept. 12, 1876.
2. Edwin Tunnicliff, b. Mar. 16, 1828; m. Alice Smith.
3. Mary Amelia, b. April 17, 1830; m. Henry Clark, July 4, 1855; they had 3 children: (i.) Benjamin, (ii.) Edwin, (iii.) Oliver.

4. Lorenzo Elijah, b. Jan. 22, 1834.

5. Emily Olive, b. Aug. 29, 1838; d. Jan. 6, 1841, at Rome, Mich.

6. Adelaide Dorcas, b. Nov. 27, 1845; m. Nicholas Schell, Feb. 14, 1866; they had 3 children: (i.) Milton Elisha, b. Oct. 14, 1866; (ii.) Elisha Milton; (iii.) Leroy Ransom.

7. Flora Rosetta, b. July 10, 1848; m. Isaac T. Cross, Oct. 16, 1872; they had 3 children: (i.) Frank A., b. Aug. 31, 1884; (ii.) Beulah L., b. Aug. 25, 1887; (iii.) Cornelius Tunnicliff, b. July 20, 1889.

8. Olive Emogene, b. Aug. 23, 1850.

EDWIN D.[11] FOX (Elizabeth[10] Olive[9], Eliza[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Ponathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 25, 1849. He married Cornelia Crevelin, Sept. 12, 1876; she was the daughter of Joseph and Cornelia (Calvin Crevelin). Children:

1. Cornelius Frederick, b. Aug. 4, 1878.
2. Alvine Kate, b. May 1, 1880.
3. Edward Raymond, b. April 3, 1882.
4. Marie Rathbone, b. Nov. 5, 1884.
5. Delano H. Harcourt, b. Nov. 5, 1886.
6. Edwin Tunnicliff, b. Sept. 12, 1888.

EDWIN TUNNICLIFF[10] DODGE (Olive[9], Eliza[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Cape Vincent, N. Y., March 16, 1831. He married Alice Smith at Olimpia, Washington (State), Dec. 6, 1863. He died Oct. 20, 1876; she died Aug. 8, 1887.

1. Frances Alice, b. at Douglas, British Columbia, April 13, 1865; m. Frank A. De Assy, Nov., 1886.

2. Lula, b. at Olympia, Washington, Dec. 20, 1886; m. Frederick D. Cleaves, June, 1887.

KATE RATHBONE[10] FERRIS (Justene[9], Isreal[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 14, 1857. She married Thomas D. Yates of Chicago, Ill., April 18, 1887. He was born at Leeds, England, April 19, 1852. His father was William Speakman, born at Leeds, England, about 1822; married Mary Ann Benton about 1845; she was born at Dorcaster, England about 1827. Her father was William Benton.

1. Robert Rathbone, b. July 26, 1888, at Daunt, Cal.
2. Ruth, b. Feb. 25, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.

LORENZO ELIJAH[10] DODGE (Olive[9], Eliza[8], Moses[7],

Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 22, 1834. He married Lucy Roberts on July 4, 1855. She died Feb. 14, 1885. Children.

1. Florentina L., b. April 15, 1856; d. July 2, 1862.
2. Olive E., b. June 15, 1859; d. June 17, 1868.
3. Elisha E., b. Mar. 6, 1862; d. Sept. 3, 1887.
4. Minona V., b. June 2, 1865.
5. Lorenzo A., b. Nov. 2, 1870.
6. Wilfred E., b. Nov 17, 1873.
7. Henry Lurius, b. Nov. 10, 1877.

OLIVE EMOGENE[10] DODGE (Olive[9], Eliza[8], Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 25, 1850. She married Phaelle S. Millen, Feb. 22, 1870. Children:

1. Leonard; 2, Manda; 3, Mabel; 4. Marion; 5. Pansey Fanny; 6, Royal Hilard.

JOHN[8] TUNNICLIFF (Elizabeth[7], Moses[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lowville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., March 10, 1820. He married Affidina English of Sciota, Ohio, May 31, 1845. Children, born in Cincinnati, except one:

1. Eliza Rathbone, b. Jan. 3, 1847; m. S. Neville of St. Louis, Mo.
2. Ella Noran, b. Oct 13, 1848; m. H. Clay Wiard of Nashville, Ill., Oct. 5, 1880.
3. Orlando John, b. July 20, 1850; m. Truella Reed of Nashville, Ill., Dec. 3, 1878.
4. Edgar Clay, b. June 5, 1852; d. June 3, 1853.
5. Affidina Louise, b. Sept. 15, 1856; m. Richard H. Berry of St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 25, 1879.
6. Clarence Clay, b. Oct. 5, 1859.
7. Ransom Rathbone, b. Feb. 3, 1863; m. Ada Rountree of Nashville, Ill., Jan. 11, 1885.
8. Henry Smith, b. June 5, 1865.
9. Eugene Tarbox, b. Aug. 15, 1867.
10. Jerome Tarbox, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 5, 1870.

ELIJAH[8] RATHBONE (Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Connecticut, April 24, 1792. He married Elizabeth Betts of Bainbridge, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y. She was the daughter of Mr. Peter Betts. Elijah resided in Greene until his death in June, 1849. She died in Syracuse July 13, 1873. He was a native of Conn. and resided in New

London in his younger days. She was born in New Cambridge, N. Y., July 9, 1803. Children:

1. John, b.———.

2. Petie Betts, b. Aug. 12, 1828; m. Eliza Guston Dederer at Greene, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1857; they had 3 children: (i.) Anna Julian, b. Oct. 4, 1858, d. Aug. 28, 1861; (ii.) Rowland Oldene, b. Sept. 30, 1862, d. Sept. 30, 1873; (iii.) Howard Betts, b. July 13, 1865.

JOHN[8] RATHBONE (Moses[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 27, 1788. He married Elizabeth Fisher, sister of Ransom's wife. They settled in Oxford, N. Y., where their children were born:

1. Elizabeth. 2, Lereretta Bush. 3, Caroline.

SAMUEL[7] RATHBONE (Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., Sept. 12, 1758. He married Lydia Sparhawk, March 1, 1785; she was born April 20, 1765. She was the daughter of Simeon Sparhawk and Lydia Brown, daughter of Humphrey Brown. They were married by Rev. John Rathbone at his house in Ashford, Conn in 1783. He died at Colchester, Conn., Feb. 16, 1831 on a farm of several hundred acres bequeathed to him by his father. She died July 13, 1825. The farm is still in possession of the family, 1888. He at an early date it is said, settled at Stonington, Conn., Children:

1. Samuel, b. Aug. 8, 1786; d. Oct. 29, 1787.
2. Valentine Wightman, b. Sept. 13, 1788; m. Nancy Forsyth.
3. Jared Lewis, b. Aug. 2, 1791; m. Pauline M. Penny.
4. Lydia, b. March 21, 1794; m. William W. Reed.
5. Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1796; d. unm. Oct. 17, 1818.
6. Sabra Lewis, b. July 3, 1799; m. Clark Ransom.
7. Anna, b. Nov. 6, 1803; m. David M. Jewett; she d. Nov. 12, 1865; no issue.
8. Joel, b. Aug. 3, 1806; m. Emeline W. Munn.

VALENTINE WIGHTMAN[8] RATHBONE (Samuel[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem, Conn., Sept. 13, 1788. He married Nancy Fosyth in 1814. She died in Albany, N. Y., May 27, 1868. He died at Clarkson, N. Y., May 18, 1833. He was named after his relative Rev. Valentine Wightman, who in 1705 built the First Baptist Church in Groton, Conn., and also in New York City. He was a lineal descendant of Rev. Ed-

ward Wightman, who was burned at the stake at Litchfield, England, in 1612, being the last man who suffered for conscience sake in England. Rev. Valentine Wightman was born in North Kingston in 1681. Children:

1. Harriet N., b. 1816; m. John H. Nichols; she d. 1888; they had 2 children: (i.) died an infant; (ii.) Harriet; m. Henry Metcalf, U. S. A., April 21, 1870; had 1 child.
2. Lewis, b. Feb. 13, 1818; m. 1st, Lavina Silliman; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary G. Strong.
3. John Finley, b. Oct. 18, 1819; m. Mary A. Baker.
4. Julia Ann Humphry, b. 18—; m. 1st, James Kennedy, 1854; m. 2d, Rev. Dr. Starkey, Bishop of New Jersey; no issue.

LEWIS[9] RATHBONE (Valentine[8], Samuel[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 13, 1818. He married Lavina Silliman; she died; no issue; he married, second Mary G. daughter of Charles Smyth of Albany and a grand daughter of John Kane of New York in 1855. She was the widow of Pachel Neilsa Strong and grand daughter of George Cadmire, Esq. She died Sept. 29, 1882; he died in 1889. Children:

1. Lewis Sandford, d. in infancy.
2. Cornelia Kane, b. ———.

JOHN FINLEY[9] RATHBONE (Valentine[8], Samuel[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1819. He married, June 10, 1844, Mary A. Baker, daughter of Ellis Baker, of Albany, N. Y. The following sketch of Mr. Ratbone was prepared by Mr. —— Talcott: "John Finley Rathbone was educated at the Albany Academy and at the Collegiate Institute at Brockport, N. Y. When he was 15 years old his father died. He immediately left school and accepted a clerkship at Rochester. At 18 he returned to Albany. In 1845 he built a foundry at Albany, which is now one of the largest establishments of its kind in the world. In 1860 he was appointed a Brigadier General of the Ninth Brigade of the National Guard of New York. At the breaking out of the civil war he was appointed commandant of the Albany depot of volunteers, and organized 35 regiments. In 1867 he resigned his office of commander of the Ninth Brigade. When Gen. Dix was elected governor of New York, he appointed Gen. Rathbone Adjutant-General, with the rank

of Major-General. Loyal to the faith of his ancestors, he united with the Baptist church at the age of 17. As a private citizen Gen. Rathbone has been conspicuous for his zeal in promoting work of philanthrophy. He is one of the founders of the Albany Orphan Asylum, and for many years has been president of its board of trustees. He is a trustee of the University of Rochester, in connection with which he founded, by his contribution of $40,000, the Rathbone Library. Besides the children named below, Mr. and Mrs. Rathbone had five others, whose names are unknown, and all of whom died in infancy:

1. Marion, b. Jan. 20, 1847; m. Robert Shaw Oliver, Nov. 17, 1870; they had 4 children: (i.) John Rathbone, b. Jan. 4, 1872; (ii.) Elizabeth Shaw ,b. Oct. 21, 1874; (iii.) Cora Lyman, b. Feb. 24, 1876; (iv.) Merson Lucy, b. Feb :22, 1879.
2. Lucy, b. Jan. 12, 1851; m. Edward Bowditch.
3. Grace Lennox, b. July 29, 1859; m. Henry Russell Shaw, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1884. They had one child, Edward Howland, b. May 20, 1893.
4. Alice Amelia, b. April, 1861.
5. John Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1863; m. Harrit Morton Griswell ———, of Louisville, Con., July 9, 1890. They had one child, Mary, b. May 6, 1890.

LUCY[10] RATHBONE (John[9], Valentine[8], Samuel[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1851. She married, April 24, 1873, Edward Bowditch, son of Dr. H. J. Bowditch. He was born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1847, and graduated from Harvard College in 1869. In 1871 he moved to Albany and became a member of the firm of Rathbone, Sard & Co. Children:

1. Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1874.
2. Mary Rathbone, b. Sept. 2, 1879.
3. Edward J., b. Oct. 28, 1881.
4. Alice Rathbone, b. Nov. 29, 1886.

JARED LEWIS[8] RATHBONE (Samuel[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., Aug. 2, 1791. He married Pauline N. Penny, daughter of Joel Penny of Buffalo, N. Y., June 26, 1834; she was the widow of Ira Harris, late senator. Ira Harris married, first, Lousia Tubbs, by whom he had one daughter, Clara Hamilton Harris. Jared was in ——— Mayor of Albany, N. Y. Jared was a successful merchant

in Albany, N. Y.; established throughout the State and maintained for thirty years a deservedly high reputation. He was for several years elected to the common council and then called to fill the responsible position of Chief Magistrate of the city, being the last mayor chosen by the council and the first mayor elected by a vote of the people. He was a director of the State Bank of Albany and the Albany Insurance Company. Mr. Rathbone belonged to a class of merchants to whose intelligence, enterprise and liberality Albany is greatly indebted for its prosperity, its improvements and institutions. Children:

1. Henry Reed, b. July 1, 1837; m. Clara H. Harris.
2. Charles, b. July 25, 1835; d. Feb. 13, 1837.
3. Anna Pauline, b. Sept. 10, 1840; d. Dec. 13, 1842.
4. Jared Lawrence, b. in Albany, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1844; m. Marie

Alyander, dau. of Faxton B. Atherton of Valparasio Park, San Malesco, California, Feb. 20, 1871. He graduated from the United States Military Academy (West Point), and was made Second Lieutenant of the Twelfth Infantry, June 23, 1865; he was promoted as First Lieut. of Artillery Mar. 5, 1869; he served several years on the staff of General Schoffield; he resigned from the service June 28, 1872. On April 11, 1888, he was confirmed by the United States Senate, Counsel General at Paris, France, by a vote of 44 to 8, to which honorable position he had been nominated by President Grover Cleveland; he had one son, Jared, b. ———.

HENRY REED[9] RATHBONE (Jared[8], Samuel[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Albany, N. Y., July 1, 1837. He married Clara Hamilton, (daughter of Judge Ira Harris and wife Louisa Tubbs, he was formerly United States Senator from New York State), July 11, 1867. She was born ———, he was a Major in the United States regular army in the infantry and was Provost Marshal of the City of Washington, at the time of Lincoln's assasination; he was in the box at Ford's Theatre with Lincoln at the time of Lincoln's assasination. Children:

1. Henry Riggs, b. Feb. 12, 1870.
2. Gerald Lawrence, b. Aug. 26, 1871.
3. Clara Pauline, b. ———.

JARED LAWRENCE[9] RATHBONE (Jared[8], Samuel[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Aalbany, Sept. 28, 1844. He married Alejandre, daughter of Faxton B. Atherton of Valparaiso Park, San

Malesco, California, April 20, 1871. Jared graduated from the United States Military Academy (West Point) and was made Second Lieutenant of the Twelfth Infantry, June 23, 1865, was promoted First Lieutenant of Atillery, March 5, 1869. He served several years on the military staff of General Schofield. He resigned from the service, June 28, 1872. He then engaged in stock raising and mining in California. He was confirmed, April 11, 1888, Counsel General at Paris by the United States Senate, by a vote of 44 to 8 to which honorable position he was nominated by President Grover Cleveland. Children:

1. Jared, b. ——.

LYDIA[8] RATHBONE (Samuel[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem, Conn, March 21, 1794. She married William W. Reed, son of Daniel Reed, Nov. 17, 1819; she died in Albany, Aug. 7, 1873. He died there Sept. 12, 1878. Daniel was born in Andover, Conn., Oct. 31, 1787. Children:

1. Henry, b. Feb. 23, 1821.
2. Edward, b. May 22, 18—, and d. in 1895, at East Orange, N. J.; m. Fanny Miller; no issue.
3. Joel Rathbone, b. Feb. 24, 1829; m. Marianna Townsend.

JOEL RATHBONE[9] REED (Lydia[8], Samuel[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Andover, Conn., Feb. 24, 1829. He married Marianna, daughter of John Townsend and Laura Spencer; his wife, April 19, 1855. He died in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1868. Her grandfather was Henry Townsend, born Feb. 17, 1752; he married Mary Bennett, April 28, 1776; she was born June 11, 1756. Children:

1. William Henry, b. Aug. 9, 1856; d. in infancy.
2. Edward Townsend, b. Nov. 9, 1857.
3. Joel Howard, b. July 12, 1860; d. Aug. 11, 1888.
4. Lydia Rathbone, b. July 4, 1864.
5. Marianna Townsend, b. July 14, 1867.

SABRIA LEWIS[8] RATHBONE (Samuel[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem, Conn., July 3, 1799. She married Clark Ransom of Lyme, Conn., Feb. 10, 1818. He was born in Ealem,

Conn. She died, aged 91, Columbia street, Albany, N. Y., July 1, 1885, the last of her family. He died of Cholera in 1832. His father was Alexander Sanford; his wife was Mary Adams, a direct descendant of President John Adams. Children all born in Lyme, Conn.:

1. Samuel Henry, b. Dec. 10, 1819; m. Virginia Sandford.
2. Lydia, b. Jan. 25, 1821; m. Joseph P. Sandford.
3. Albion, b. Aug. 22, 1826; m. 1st, Mary Delevan, dau. of E. C. Delevan; m. 2d, Cornelia C. Mott, dau. of Joel Mott.

SAMUEL H.[9] RANSOM (Sabra[8], Samuel[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lyme, Conn Dec. 10, 1819. He married, Dec. 11, 1846, Virginia, daughter of Alexander Sandford. Children:

1. Joel Rathbone; d. July 20, 1859.
2. Alexander Sandford; d. Oct. 22, 1850.
3. Joel Rathbone, 2d, b. Sept. 23, 1850.
4. Walter Sandford; d. Feb. 14, 1855.
5. Samuel Howard; d. Aug. 20, 1861.
6. Virginia Sandford, b. Feb. 10, 1857; m. Walter Sandford Chapin, Oct. 17, 1883.
7. Samuel Howard, 2d, b. Aug. 1, 1864.
8. Irene Emerson, b. Feb. 20, 1866; m. Charles H. Wash, May 16, 1891; had Charles, b. Dec. 22, 1894.

JOEL RATHBONE[10] RANSOM, (Samuel[9], Sabra[8], Samuel[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 23, 1850. He married Maud Livingston Barroll, June 6, 1889. Children:

1. Virginia Sandford, b. Mar. 25, 1890.
2. Cornelia Barroll, b Dec. 30, 1891.
3. Maud Livingston, b. Mar. 22, 1893.
4. Sarah Street, b. Dec. 9, 1894.
5. Irene Sandford, b. July 18, 1897.

LYDIA[9] RANSOM (Sabria[8], Samuel[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lyme, Conn., Jan. 25, 1821. She married Joseph Perry Sandford, Jan. 7,1846, at Kenwood, near Albany, N. Y. and the residence of her uncle Joel Rathbone. He was born in Winchester, Va., Sept. 13, 1818 and was a naval officer (U. S.) Children, all born in Albany:

1. Mary Adams, b. in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1846; m. Rev. Richard Phelps Vail (son of Thomas), of Troy, N. Y., April 6, 1870, at Albany, N. Y.

2. Walter, b. in Albany, N. Y., June 18, 1859; m. Emily Jewell of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1881; she was the dau. of Phinney Jewell.

3. Henry Bainbridge, b. at Albany, Oct. 9, 1868.

MARY ADAMS[10] SANDFORD (Lydia[9], Sabria[8], Samuel[7] Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Albany, N. Y., Oct 4, 1846. She married Rev. Richard Phelps Vail of Troy, N. Y. (son of Thomas) in Albany, April 6, 1870. He was a Presbyterian minister. Children:

1. George, b. at Waterford, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1871; d. in Albany, N. Y., June 14, 1873.

2. Sandford, b. Feb. 26, 1873.

3. Phebe Hart, b. in Waterford, N. Y., June 23, 1874.

4. Lydia Sandford, b. in Waterford, N. Y., June 16, 1876.

ALBION[9] RANSOM (Sabra[8], Samuel[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lyme, Conn., Aug. 22, 1826. He married Mary, daughter of Edward C. Delevan and Abby (Smith) Delevan of Albany, N. Y.; she died, and he married, second, Cornelia Cooper, daughter of Joel B. and Margaret (Cooper) Nott. Children of first wife:

1. Edward, b. —; m. Daisey Burton.

2. Abby S., b. ——; d. ——.

3. Albion, b. ——.

4. Lydia Sandford, b. ——; m. Edward Van Broeck.

5. Sandford.

6. Cornelia, b. ——; d. Jan. 4, 1883.

7. Henry.

8. Southerland.

JOEL[8] RATHBONE (Samuel[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem, Conn., Aug. 31, 1806. He married Emeline W. Munn of Troy, N.Y. May 5, 1829, she was the daughter of Lewis of Troy, N. Y. He was born Dec. 14, 1784 and his wife Louisa Weld, who was born April 18, 1791. He died July 8, 1810. She died Dec. 6, 1808. Joel died in Paris, France, Sept. 12, 1863. She died at Newport, R. I., Aug. 25, 1874, both were interred in the Albany cemetery.

Joel Rathbone came to Albany to reside in the fall of

1822. He was first employed as clerk by his brother, Valentine Wightman Rathbone, who at that time kept a wholesale grocery store on the corner of Hudson and Quay street, and with whom, two years later he became associated in business. In 1827, as one of the firm of Hermans, Rathbone & Co., he engaged in the wholesale stove business, and, by modifications and improvements in the patterns of stoves made under his directions, secured a very large and lucrative trade. In 1829, on the death of Mr. Hermans, he succeeded to the entire business, which he continued in his own name until 1841, when, at the early age of 35 years, with a well-earned fortune, he retired from active mercantile pursuits to the enjoyment of country life. He purchased a large estate just below the city which he laid out and beautified, and "Kenwood" became has residence. Although so early retired from active life, Mr. Rathbone was connected with many public enterprises and institutions of the city. He was Vice-President of the New York State Bank, President of the Exchange Company, and an active co-operator in and a generous contributor to most of the benevolent enterprises of the day. He was a conscientious and consistant christian gentleman, and a man of good taste and refinement. Children of Joel and Emeline Rathbone:

1. Jared Lewis, b. April 23, 1830; d. Aug. 20, 1831.
2. Erastus Corning, b. Jan. 1, 1832; d. Feb. 2, 1832.
3. Joel Howard, b. June 11, 1835; d. March 29, 1865.
4. Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1837; m. Gen. Frederick Townsend.
5. Albert M., b. May 27, 1841; d. Dec. 10, 1865.
6. Clarence, b. Nov. 17, 1844; m. Angelica B. Talcott.
7. Edward Weld, b. Oct. 20, 1848; d. July 30, 1849.

SARAH[9] RATHBONE (Joel[8], Samuel[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1857. She married Nov. 19, 1863. Gen. Frederick Townsend, of the same place. Children:

1. Annie Martin, b. Paris, France, Nov. 1, 186—; d. June 12, 1881.
2. Sarah Rathbone, b. March 23, 1869.
3. Frederick, b. Oct. 28, 1871.
4. Joel Rathbone, b. Oct. 13, 1879; d. Oct. 15, 1879.

CLARENCE[9] RATHBONE (Joel[8], Samuel[7], Joshua[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Kenwood, near Albany, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1844. He married Angelica Bogart, daughter of Ticher Talcott and Al-

vira M. Sherman, his wife, Sept. 11, 1866. He was educated at Farmington, Conn., and at Chalier's French Institute, in New York. He entered the Naval Academy, then at Newport, R. I., in Sept., 1861, and graduated in 1863, fifth in his class, having taken there a three years' course in two years. He received his commission as Ensign in the Navy and was ordered to the Niagara in the fall of 1863; was ordered on duty at Newport News, June, 1864; was ordered to New Orleans and put on duty on the flag ship of Admiral Faragut. He took part in the rebellion, being wounded in the battle of Mobile Bay, also served in the blockade duty at Galveston, Texas. In 1865 returned to New York and soon after resigned his commission on the death of his brother, being the only son of his widowed mother. He now resides in Albany, N. Y. Children.

1. Albert, b. July 27, 1868; m. Emma Marion Olcott, April 14, 1891; 2 children: Grace Olcott, b. Dec. 9, 1894; Anna Talcott, b. Aug. —, 1897.

2. Joel, b. Sept. 12, 1869; m. Josephine Norwood, Oct. 4, 1894; one child, Carlisle Norwood, b July 26, 1895.

3. Angelica Talcott, b. Mar. 13, 1871; m. Chas. Sidney Hopkinson, June 14, 1893.

4. Ethel, b. Dec. 11, 1877.

JOHN[5] RATHBONE (John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Block Island, R. I., Dec. 29, 1693. He married Patience Fish, Dec. 20, 1720. He settled at Escoheag, Exeter Co., R. I., at the foot of the Usquepaugh Hill, she died —. He married, second, Alice ——. By the will of his grandfather John R.[3] he was given 60 acres of land and house, on Block Island. He was admitted freeman 1732 of New Shoreham 1734; May 1, 1744 of Exeter, R. I. He willed to Gideon, Edmund and Joshua £120 each. To his daughter Anna, bedding and £20; Patience, two sons, John and Elisha Reynolds £20 each. All having portions by deed, wife Alice one-half farm and one-half movables, sons legatees and executors. Will dated Jan. 18, 1752 and proved March 10, 1752; Thomas and Benjamin Rathbone. Witness, Norman Perkins. Inventory £618.15 by Thomas Carpenter and Robert Hazard. The first deed from any Rathbone recorded in the town of Exeter, R. I., was dated June 7, 1743 and was from John Rathbone to John R., Jr. Children:

1. John, b. 17—; m. Olive Perkins; she d., he m. 2d, Elizabeth Lawton, Jan. 13, 1750.

2. Joshua, b. Nov. 29, 1741; m. Elizabeth Kenyon of Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 13, 1767.

3. Patience, b. in Exeter, R. I.; m. Elisha Reynolds.

4. Jonathan, b. in Exeter, R. I.; m. Susannah Barber, March 2, 1757. She was the dau. of Joseph Barber.

5. Gideon, b. in Exeter, R. I.; m. Ann Nichols.

6. Daniel; m. Mary Foster, both of Exeter, R. I., May 25, 1758. He d. 1759. Mary, administrator, Jan. 9, 1859. Inventory Jan. 23, 1859. £14.3 by Joseph Barbor and Daniel Barbor.

7. Edmund, b. ——; m. Hannah Carpenter of Tyringham, Mass.

8. Anna, b. in Exeter, R. I.; m. Joseph Nichols of Plainfield, Ct., Jan. 13, 1757.

9. Lucy, b. ——; m. Joseph Lock, had son Eliet, he was a—— and minister, and was highly esteemed.

JOHN[6] RATHBONE (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Greenwich, R.I. He married Olive Perkins. She died ——, and he married Elizabeth Lawton, June 13, 1750. He settled at the foot of Escoheag Hill, Exeter, R. I. He sold to Randall Lewis 50 acres of land, his wife Olive joining in the deed. In his will made in 1781, mentions the name of the children who are given below. He died ———, 1786. Children:

1. John, b. June 13, 1750; m. Sarah Casey, Oct. 10, 1776; she b. Oct. 19, 1757; he d. Sept. 30, 1810; she d. May 12, 1813.

2. Daniel.

3. Rowland, b. Sept. 10, 1765; m. Freelove Brown, May 11, 1794; she b. March 4, 1763.

4. Jonathan, b. April 7 ,1770; m. Judith Rathbone, dau. of Thomas, May 10, 1793.

Alsie, b. in Exeter, R. I.; m. Randall Servis of Hopkinton, R.I.

5. Hannah, b. ——; m. Hawkins. They had a granddau. Olive Servis, who m. Thos. D. Barber.

6. Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Sheffield Casey. She d. April 13, 1842; had son Edmund, b. abt. 1791.

7. Charity, b. ——; m. Daniel Barber, son of Daniel, of Exeter, R. I., Aug. 11, 1767. Had sons, Amos and Daniel.

By his second wife:

8. Thomas, b. Dec. 26, 1787; m. Hannah Sillibridge, Sept 17, 1821. She b. June 10, 1791.

9. Olive, b. May 17, 1785; m. Joseph Lawton; no issue.

John in his last will did not mention the two last named children.

JOHN[7] RATHBONE (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3],

John[2], Richard[1]), born June 13, 1750. He married Sarah Casey, Oct. 10, 1776. She was born Oct. 19, 1757. She died May 12, 1813. He died Sept. 30, 1810 on Sunday morning, aged 60 years, 3 months and 17 days.

1. Olive, b. May 20, 1777; d. aged two years.

2. John, b. in town of Exeter, R. I., Feb. 15, 1779; m. Ann Rathbone, dau. of Joshua, of Tyringham, Mass., April 25, 1802.

3. Olive, b. April 7, 1780; m. Sheffield Rathbone, son of Joshua Rathbone of 5th generation.

4. Abel, b. June 25, 1782; m. Dorcas Lewis, dau. of Jacob. She b. Nov. 30, 1806.

5. Charity, b. March 10, 1785; m. Tillinghast Gorton.

6. Sarah, b. April 11, 1787; m. Stephen Place.

7. Ruth, b. March 3, 1789; m. John Staunton, son of Daniel Percy Staunton.

8 Nabbie, b. Aug. 16, 1794; m. Abraham Place.

9. Phoebie, b. June 15, 1797; m. Jeremiah Phillips, Feb. 23, 1823.

JOHN[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., Feb. 15, 1779. He married Anna Rathbone, April 27, 1802; she was born Aug. 15, 1786. She died Dec. 16, 1813; and he married, second, Thankful Bliren, Oct. 22, 1815; she was born July 31, 1796. He died March 31, 1857, and was burried in Pautucket, R. I. She died June —, 1833 in Pautucket, R. I. Children, all born in Exeter, R. I.:

1. John Hiram, b. Aug. 28, 1803; m. Ann Eliza Attwood, 1825.

2. Joshua James, b. April 20, 1805; m. Sabra Champlin.

3. Raymond Clark, b. March 7, 1807.

4. Susan Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1809; m. Ezra Thurston Kenyon, Oct. 7, 1837, b. Feb. 10, 1813.

5. Ruth Harriet, b. May 25, 1812; d. in infancy, May 27, 1814.

6. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1816; m. Allen Lore Pierce, Sept. 23, 1844.

7. Robie Lucinda, b. Nov. 21, 1818; m. Ebenezer Balkcorn, June 23, 1842.

8. Ira Nelson, b. Nov. 3, 1820; d. in Havre, France, June 20, 1853; no issue.

9. Abby Clarinda, b. Oct. 31, 1822; m. George Balkcorn, Dec. 1, 1844. He d. June 21, 1852. One son, Ebenezer.

10. Phoebe Louisa, b. March 8, 1825; m. Daniel A. Smith, 1866. She d. Sept., 1886. No issue.

11. Charity Matilda, b. Feb. 1, 1829; m. Thomas Reid, Nov. 3, 1847. She d. Oct. 4, 1860.

12. Calvin Wheaton, b. at Beach Pond, R. I., Dec. 29, 1831; m. Mary E. Baker. She d. He enlisted in Co. B, 1st Light Artillery, Aug 13, 1861; was discharged June 4, 1864; was wounded at the battle of Ball's Bluff in the leg; was hit with a ball in the head at Malvern Hill in McClellan's famous march to the James river, where he established his new base for the capture of Richmond. He lost his leg from the effects of a wound he received at the battle of Fredericksburgh, Va., Feb. 13, 1862, when Gen. Burnside was defeated. He receives $30 pension per month.

13. William A., b. Jan. 20, 1834; d. when 3 years old.

JOHN HIRAM[9], RATHBONE (John[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 28, 1803. He married Eliza Attwood ——— 1825. They settled in Johnston, R. I., and lived there until their death. He died March 16, 1858. She died May 21, 1873. Children, all born in Johnston, R. I. Both buried in Johnston cemetery, R. I.

1. Anthony A., b. July 18, 1828; m. Alice Kenyon, dau. of Lawrence, of Ireland, in Pawtucket, R. I., July 14, 1870.
2. John Sebra, b. Nov. 22, 1830.
3. Ann Eliza, b. ——; d. ——.
4. Sarah, b. ——; d. ——.
5. William Peabody, d. ——.
6. Henry F., b. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Ellen Collins.
7. George Washington, d. Oct., 1893, in Chicago.
8. Benjamin, m. Georgianna Hawkins. He d. of suffocation; she lives in Johnston, R. I.
9. Phebe.
10. Clara.
11. Anna.

ANTHONY ATTWOOD[9] RATHBONE (John[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Johnston, R. I., July 18, 1828. He married Alice Kenyon, daughter of Lawrence of Ireland, July 4, 1870, in Pawtucket, R. I. He died in Leadville, Col. Children:

1. Phoebe, b. in Johnston, March 17, 1871.
2. Alice L., b. in Johnston, March 29, 1877.

JOHN SEBRA[10] RATHBONE (John[9], John[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Johnston, Prov. Co., R. I., Nov. 22, 1830. He married Mahala McCrary, of Prinston, Indiana, March 17, 1860. She born in Princeton, March 8, 1838. He removed to

McLean Co., Ills., Sept. —, 1853. He died Dec. 4, 1897. Children:

1. Anna E., b. Dec. 22, 1860; m. Wm. O. Tuttle, Sept. 26, 1888.
2. Benjamin G., b. Oct. 14, 1863; d. Feb. 11, 1896.
3. Charles A., b. June 7, 1866.
4. John S., b. Aug. 9, 1872.
5. Mary Olive, b.Aug. 29, 1874.
6. William H., b. Dec. 10, 1876.
7. Abby L., b. Mar. 20, 1879.

HENRY F.[10] RATHBONE (John[9], John[8], John[7] John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born, Jan. 8, 1839. He married Ellen Frances Collins. He died Dec. 1, 1875 of consumption. She died March 2, 1894. He is buried in Johnston with his father, mother and sisters. Her parents were Thomas H. and Roxanna Collins. He died of starvation in the war in 1863. She died Dec. 27. 1896, aged, 78 years. She and Mrs. R. burried in Fruit Hill cemetery, N. Providence, R. I. Children:

1. John H., b. 1863; d. Nov., 1863.
2. Ida F., b. Sept. 20, 1864.
3. Annie E., b. March 12, 1866.
4. William H., b. Sept 6, 1868; m.
5. George Francis, b. 1870; d. in 3 months.

JOSHUA JAMES[8] RATHBONE (John[7] John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., April 20, 1805. He married Sabra Champlin, Feb. 12, 1827; he died in 1861; she was born may 11, 1808.

1. Mary Anna, b. Oct. 13, 1827; d. Oct. 10, 1843.
2. Susan S., b. Aug. 14, 1829; m. Henry Collins; he d., she m., 2d. Moses Evens.
3. Ruth Harriet, b. May 31, 1831; d. Oct. 7, 1843.
4. Roxanna M., b. Mar. 4, 1833; d. ——.

RAYMOND CLARK[9] RATHBONE (John[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richar[1]), born in Washington Co., R. I., March 7, 1807. He married Virginia May, formerly of Kentucky, April, 1842. He went to Illinois in 1838 and settled at Mt. Hope, McLean Co., Indiana. He died there April 18, 1851. She was born

March 4, 1820, in Virginia. She died June 13, 1868. Child:

1. Sarah Ann, b. May 30, 1851, in Tazwell Co., Ill.

SARAH ANN[10] RATHBONE (Raymond[9], John[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 30, 1851, in Tazwell Co., Ill. She married Levi Benjamin Davidson, May 4, 1876, and settled at Mackinaw, Tazwell Co., Ill. He was born in Fulton Co., Ill, May 30, 1853. His father Abraham was born in Columbia Co., Ohio, April 10, 1815; he was living in August, 1896. His wife Mary Ann Hill was born May 4, 1816; married in East Liverpool, Ohio, July 19, 1835. Levi soon after marriage settled in Tazwell Co., Ill Children:

1. Edna Pearl, b. June 9, 1878.
2. Alta Lee, b. June 21, 1880.
3. Lula Dee, b. Oct. 11, 1884.

SUSAN SARAH[9] RATHBONE (John[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 4, 1809. She married Ezra Thurston Kenyon of Sterling, Conn., Oct. 7, 1832. He emigrated to Mt. Hope Township, McLean Co., Ill., 1840. He was born Feb. 10, 1813, and died July 21, 1880; she married, second, Ezra W. Kenyon; she died at Mt. Hope, Ill., Dec. 27, 1890. Children:

1. Dennis, b. Oct. 24, 1833; m. Adeline Peck, dau. Wm. and Myra Peck, of Dighton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1854; no issue.
2. Ezra W., b. Jan. 12, 1836; m. Margaret A. Leonard, dau. of Phillip and Eliza, of Montrose, Pa. They had Sarah E., Emma S. and Arthur.

MARY ANN[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], John[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 15, 1816 in Town of Exeter, R. I. She married Allen Lord Pierce, Sept. 23, 1844. She died in Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 17, 1878; he was born in Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 3, 1824.

1. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1845; d. May 24, 1848.
2. Marion Allen, b. July 8, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1871.
3. Mary Clara, b 1854; d. Dec. 17, 1862.
4. Ezra Milier, b. Feb. 26, 1857; m. Ella Potter. Had Ethel, b. he d. Dec. 1882.

ROBIE LUCINDA[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], John[5]

John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 21, 1818. She married Ebenezer Balkcom, June 23, 1842. He was born in Attsboro, Mass., Nov. 8, 1819. She died in Lonsdale, R. I., March 4, 1889. He died Feb. 26, 1889. Children:

1. Robie A., b. at Central Falls, R.I., May 1, 1848; m. Frank Lawton, Nov. 22, 1871. He b. Aug. 15, 1848. Parents, George F. and Mary Eliza (Earl) Lawton.
2. Edgar DeLos, b. at Central Falls, April 14, 1850; m. Mary A. Miller, June 18, 1871.
3. Herbert E., b. May 26, 1852; m. Mary J. Lowe, Jan. 2, 1871.

ROBIE A.[9] BALKOM (Robie[8], John[7], John[6], John[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Central Falls, R. I., May 1, 1848. She married Frank Lawton, Nov. 22, 1871. He was born Aug. 15, 1848.

1. Frank Edson, b. Feb. 8, 1873.
2. Kenneth Earle, b. Dec. 13, 1875.
3. Ethel, b. Nov. 27, 1887.

EDGAR DE LOS[9] BALKCOM (Robie[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3] John[2], Richard[1]), born at Central Falls, R. I., April 14, 1850. He married Mary A. Miller, June 18, 1871. Parents, David McGreegor and Helen Cunningham Miller. He was born in Renfrewshire, Scotland, Sept. 18, 1813; she was born in Ayreshire, Scotland, Sept. 10, 1809. They were married at Johnstone, Scotland, April 3, 1846. Children all but Edgar born in Cumberland, R. I.:

1. Edgar David, b. Dec. 6, 1871, in Lonsdale, town of Lincoln, R. I.
2. Nellie, b. May 12, 1876; d. June 27, 1878.
3. Nellie, 2d, b Oct. 10, 1878.
4. James Alexander, b. March 15, 1881.
5. Peary Delos, b. Oct. 24, 1883.
6. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
7. Harold, b. Oct. 18, 1888.

HERBERT E.[9] BALKCOM (Robie[8], John[7] John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3] John[2], Richard[1]), born May 26, 1852. He married Mary Jane Love, Jan. 2, 1871. She died Feb. 25, 1875. He married, second, Faith Bradley, Feb. —, 1876. Parents of both natives of England. Children:

1. Frank Elenor, b. Aug. 7, 1871.

2. Bertha Margaret, b. in town of Cumberland, R. I., Aug. 20, 1873.

CHARITY MATILDA[8] RATHBONE (John[7] John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., Feb. 1, 1829. She married Thomas Reid, Nov. 3, 1843. She died Oct. 4, 1860, in California. Children:

1. Viola Amanda, b. Dec. 26, 1848.

2. Thomas, b. ——.

3. Elizabeth, b.—, 1859.

OLIVE[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4] John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., April 7, 1780. She married Joseph Sheffield Rathbone, Feb. 10, 1803, in Exeter, R. I. He was born Jan. 18, 1780 and was the son of Joshua and Elizabeth Kenyon Rathbone. Children all born at Escoheag Hill, R. I., and on the farm purchased by John Rathbone, when he first settled in Exeter, R. I. Olive died ———; he married, second, Penelope Babcock of Richmond, daughter of Simeon Babcock of R. I., Dec. 20, 1829; she died ———, and he married, third, Esther Adams widow of John Adams of Killingly, Conn., Jan. 1, 1833, she died ——, he married, fourth, Betsey Woods; no children by the last three. He died Sept. 29, 1850. Children:

1. Lyman, b. Mar. 18, 1804; m. Sally Northrup; they had Winthrop, b. and d. —. (ii.) Roxby; both d. young; he d. Aug. 15, 1851.

2. Seneca, b. April 30, 1805; m. ———; had two children; he d. April 5, 18—.

3. Betsey, b. Feb. 10, 1807, in Exeter, R. I.; m. Newman Rathbone, son of Jonathan Rathbone, Jan. 1, 1826; she d. Mar. 3, 1855. He b. April 6, 1795; d. Jan. 3, 1875. Children: (i.) Judith S., b. Dec. 22, 1832; m. Wm. Austin Boss, May 6, 1855, son of Jonathan and Sally Austin Boss of Hopkinton, R. I. He b. May 3, 1834, in Hopkinton, R. I. (i.) Wayland William, b. June 27, 1856, in Exeter, R. I. (ii.) Lillian Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1857; m. George Rose Collins, Aug. 24, 1878, son of David and Martha Baggs Collins. He b. in Hopkinton, R. I., Mar. 11, 1857; no issue (iii.) Charles Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1859; m. Jennie Marbra Boss, Nov. 4, 1880, dau. of Jonathan Gardner and Mary Bates Boss of North Providence, R. I. Children, all b. in Johnston, R. I.: (i.) Louie Elmer, b. Aug. 22, 1881; d. Aug. 15, 1882. (ii.) Ernest Ellsworth, b. April 4, 1883; d. Mar. 22, 1891. (iii.) Howard Charles, b. June 4, 1887. (iv.) Bessie Marbra, b. June 13, 1889. (v.) Henry Everet, b. —; d an infant, April 6, 1891.

4. Earnest A. Boss, b. May 30, 1863.

5. Frank E. Boss, b. Oct. 5, 1866; m. Margaret Jones, Sept. 28, 1891; they had (i.) Lillian Jessie Hope Boss, b. July 5, 1892. (ii.) Alice May, b. Sept. 18, 1895. (vi.) Atmore A., b. Oct. 14, 1868; d. Feb. 4, 1869. (vii.) Mertie M., b. April 29, 1871; m. Allen S. T. Rathbone, July 3, 1895; had (i.) Elwood George Allen, b. Feb. 25, 1896.

(i.) Amos S., b. Aug. 25, 1826; m. Sally Polier; they had 1, Susan E., b. May 27, 1862; m. Edgar L. Wood; they had (i.) Edgar L., (ii.) John A., (iii.) Ira, b. July 11, 1895. (2.) Charles N., b. Nov. 21, 1864; m. Nellie Longworthy, April 20, 1889; she b. Oct. 9, 1871. (3.) Amos S., b. —.

3. Olive C., b. Aug. 18, 1828; m. Noah W. Wilcox of Richmond, R. I., June 3, 1851; he b. July 4, 1825; he d. Jan. 28, 1891; she d. Mar. 13, 1896. Children, all b. in Richmondtown, R. I.: (i.) Lydia E., b. Dec. 15, 1852; m. John Fenner; no issue. (ii.) Jane Frances, b. July 4, 1853; m. William Francis Dyer, Jan. 15, 1878; she d. Feb. 4, 1890; his father, George P.; his mother was Lucy A. Dyer. Children, all b. in Richmondtown, R. I. They had (i.) Clarence Ira, b. Nov. 7, 1881. (ii.) Olive Clarinda, b. June 16, 1883. (iii.) George Nelson, b. Mar. 6, 1888. (iv.) Susan Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1856; m. Carpenter Kenyon, June 1, 1887; 1 son, Albert Clinton, b. Oct. 31, 1888; his father, Joel R.; mother, Hannah R. (iii.) John W., b. Jan. 24, 1831; d April 3, 1831.

5. Jonathan K., b. Dec. 28, 1834; d. Feb. 5, 1835.

6. Newman A., b. Jan. 24, 1836; d. Oct. 2, 1854.

7. Esther E., b. Dec. 8, 1837; m. Dwight Tyler Corry, April 24, 1877; he b. Jan. 16, 1821; no issue.

8. Susan A., b. May 6, 1840; d. Aug. 29, 1852.

9. Daniel P., b. June 21, 1842; d. Feb. 10, 1873.

4. John G. Rathbone, b. Feb. 28, 1810; m. Dorcas Tyler, June 30, 1830; she d. Dec. 5, 1856; he m. 2d. Eunice L. James, Oct. 18, 1863; he d. Feb. 13, 1889. Children, (i.) Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1830; d. Mar. 1, 1832. (ii.) Seneca S., b. June 18, 1832; m. Susan Cahoon, Feb. 8, 1852; she b. Mar. 24, 1829; her father was Rowland Cahoon, mother, Nancy Burgess; children, (i.) George A., b. Feb. 9, 1853; m. Elizabeth Andrews, 1882; they had Dorcas June 6, 1883; Ernest A., b. Nov. 6, 1884. drews, 1882; they had Dorcas, b. June 6, 1883; Ernest A., b. Nov. 6, 1884; Mar. 21, 1855; d. May 27, 1857. (iii.) Charles E., b. Nov. 21, 1856; m. Etta Sweet, April 29, 1877; she b. June 7, 1860; had (i.) Charles E., b. June 18, 1882. (ii.) Nellie Bell, b. Oct. 25, 1884. (iv.) Richard, b. Aug. 19, 1860; d. Jan. 27, 1883. (v.) Horace, b. Oct. 11, 1853. (vi.) Susan, b. Oct. 28, 1864. (vii.) William Grace, b. Dec. 24, 1869. (viii.) Annie E., b. Sept. 17, 1871.

3. Willet G., b. Mar. 21, 1834; m. Mary Elizabeth Reynolds, May 14, 1854; she b. Mar. 7, 1837. They had (i.) John T., b. Dec. 8, 1854. (ii.) Lillie Jean, b. Nov. 26, 1857; m. Henry Clay Stephens, Oct. 19, 1885. (iii.) Willie Gordon, b. July 19, 1873; d. Oct. 13, 1875.

4. John T., b. in Voluntown, Ct., May 31, 1836; m. Sarah E. Douglas, Jan. 9, 1862; she b. Feb. 26, 1844, at Oponang, R. I.; her parents, Henry W. and Sophia Crandall Douglas. They had (i.) Willis William, b. Mar. 15, 1863; m. Ruth H. Rathbone, dau. of John Adams

Rathbone, July 28, 1884; she b. Jan. 28, 1867; they had (i.) Ruth E., b. Feb. 23, 1886. (ii.) Willie E., b. June 5, 1887.

2. John Elmer, b. April 4, 1865; m. ———, Sept. 21, 1887.

3. Sarah J., b. June 30, 1867. Emoner Florie, b. Jan. 1, 1870. Edwin J., b. Nov. 14, 1875.

5. Jason P., b. Dec. 25, 1837; m. Emma F. Gardner, Oct. 24, 1864; one child, Clara Bell, b. Sept. 22, 1867.

6. William E., b. Dec. 6, 1839; d. June 7, 1882; unmarried.

7. Huldah A., b. May 21, 1843; d. May 1, 1848.

8. Phoebe A., b. May 21, 1843; m. Barber Wilcox, Sept. 9, 1865; he b. Sept. 9, 1837; had (i.) Ira, b. Aug. 15, 1872; d. Oct. 15, 1872. (ii.) Hannah D., b. Aug. 7, 1882.

9. James N., b. Mar. 10, 1845; d. June 28, 1862.

10. Hannah M., b. Jan. 12, 1848; d. young.

11. Lydia E., b. May 21, 1849; m. John E. Phillips; has one child. Alice.

5. Willet, b. Oct. 11, 1812; m. Hannah Matteson, Sept. 9, 1832; he d. Dec. 30, 1833. She was the daughter of Reuben and Esther Mattison. She m. 2d, Beriah L. Rathbone, son of Abel and Dorcas Lewis Rathbone; no children by B. L. R. They had Reuben, b. Oct. 30, 1832; m. Betsey Burleson; she d.; he m. 1st wife's sister.

6. Henry Dexter Rathbone, b. Oct. 9, 1815; m. Susan James, March 4, 1841; she b. April 28, 1815; he b. on Escoheag Hill, Exeter, R. I.; he d. at Weathersfield, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1890, buried at Smith's Corners, N. Y. Children: (i.) Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1842. (ii.) Charles, b. Mar. 30, 1844. (iii.) Abel, b. Feb. 18, 1846 (iv.) Catherine, b. Sept. 30, 1848. James Polk, b. July 10, 1850; James was born in Exeter, R. I., where he lived until 1871, when he entered the University of Buffalo, N. Y. He commenced the practice of medicine in Utica, N. Y., in 1872; in Castile, 73 and 74; in Weathersfield, 1875. In 1882 he located at La Foon and subsequently at Falktown, Dakota, where by his skillful and conscientious treatment of patients he built up an extensive practice. He has a large and well improved farm near Falktown. P. O., Falktown, Dakota. Frances, b. April 15, 1852. Joshua Perry Rathbone, b. July 3, 1818; m. Phoebe Ann Tyler, Sept. 1, 1844; she b. Nov. 9, 1822, in West Greenwich, R. I.; was born on the farm purchased by John R. 3 gen. They had (i.) Phoebe Adeline, b. May 14, 1846; m. Richard S. Potter of Washington, R. I., April 26, 1866; he d. ——; she m. 2d, Adelbert Tillinghast of Hope Valley, R. I., Mar. 4, 1869; he d. ——; she m. 3d, James B. Miller, Mar. 12, 1876; he b. Sept. 7, 1834; was son of Francis Miller of Hopkinton, R. I. They had Richard R. Potter, b. June 8, 1867; by 2d husband, Nellie Flora Tillinghast, b. Nov. 18, 1869. (ii.) Percy A. Rathbone, b. Oct. 14, 1847; d. Aug. 2, 1848. (iii.) Olive Caroline, b. June 10, 1849; m. Stephen Butman, Sept. 10, 1865, son of Stephen of Hopkinton, R. I. They had (i.) Stephen A., b. April 21, 1867. (ii.) Wm. H. F., b. ——. (iii.) Laura, b. June 1, 1872. (iv.) Willie L., b. ——. (v.) Frank N., b. Nov. 14, 1874. (vi.) Charles C., b. Dec. 2, 1877. (vii.) Cora Bell, b. Aug. 20, 1876. (viii.) Sheffield P., b. Aug. 22, 1878. (ix.) Frederick E., b. Mar. 1, 1887. (x.) Bertha N., b——. (xi.) Caroline F., b. ——. (xii.) Harry D., b. ——.

4. Huldah A., b. Mar. 15, 1851; m. 1st, Charles E. Cooper of

Wickford, R. I., Jan. 7, 1872; he d.; she m. 2d, Americus V. Potter, Dec. 25, 1879; no issue. (5.) Lydia Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1853; m. Albert Henley, son of Oliver Henley, Feb. 21, 1875; he b. Feb. 8, 1853; 1 son, Albert Frank, b. Aug. 16, 1878. (6.) Sally B., b. Sept. 1, 1856; d. April 3, 1860. (7.) Dorcas Clarinda, b. July 25, 1858; m. Peter B. Clark, Dec. 16, 1882; he b. Feb. 25, 1851; son of Peter Clark of So. Kingston, R. I. (8.) Joshua P. Jr., b. April 11, 1860. (9.) Francis C., b. Nov. 12, 1862; m. Henry Weeden, 1889, of East Greenwich, R. I. They had Lewis, b. Aug. 9, 1890. (10.) Allen S. T., b. June 19, 1864. (11.) Henry Lewis, b. Dec. 9, 1866; m. Helen A. Briggs, Aug. 13, 1890; was the daughter of William Briggs of East Greenwich.

8. Sally Rathbone, b. June 24, 1821; m. Sept. 18, 1842, Ira A. Wilcox; he b. Sept. 15, 1821; he d. Sept. 29, 1867; she m. 2d, Alfred Enos, July 3, 1870; he b. Jan. 12, 1801 and d. Aug. 4, 1882; no issue.

9. Phoebe R. Rathbone, b. Sept. 26, 1825; m. Sheffield Palmer, May 7, 1843; he b. April 22, 1819; she d. Mar. 24, 1850; he d. ——; they had (i.) Perry Rathbone, b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. Sally Phillips. He d. Mar. 14, 1886. They had (i.) John, b. ——; (ii.) Mary, b. ——; (iii.) Phoebe, (iv.) Arthur, (v.) Sabra.

2. Allen S. Palmer, b. April 24, 1850; m. Hannah Pratt, June 5, 1878; she b. April 14, 1860. They had Florence, b. June 15, 1880, another not named.

AMOS S.[10] RATHBONE (Betsey[9], Olive[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born August 25, 1826. He married Sallie Potter; he died Sept. 5, 1894. Children:

1. Susan E., b. May 27, 1862; m. Edgar L. Wood; they had 3 sons: (i.) Edger, (ii.) John A., (iii.) Ira, b. July 11, 1895.

2. Charles N., b. Nov. 21, 1864; m. Nellie Longworthy, April 20, 1889; she b. Oct. 9, 1871.

3. Amos S.

OLIVE C.[10] RATHBONE (Betsey[9], Olive[8], John[7] John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3] John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 18, 1828. She married Noah W. Wilcox, June 3, 1851; he was born July 4, 1825. He died June 28, 1891; she died March 13, 1896. Children, all born in Richmondtown:

1. Lydia E., b. Dec. 15, 1852; m. John Fenner.

2. Jane Frances, b. July 4, 1853; m. William Francis Dyer, Jan. 15, 1878; his father was George P., his mother, Lucy A. Dyer; they had 3 children: (i.) Clarence Ira, b. Nov. 7, 1881, (ii.) Olive Clarinda, b. June 16, 1883, (iii.) George Nelson, b. Mar. 6, 1888.

3. Susan Elizabeth, b. Sept., 1856; m. Clarence Carpenter Kenyon, June 1, 1887; his father was Jud, his mother was Hannah Kenyon; had 1 child, Albert Clinton, b. Oct. 31, 1888.

CHARITY[8] RATHBONE (Jonathan[7], John[6], John[5],

John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 28, 1804. She married Erastus Gallup; she died May 10, 1885. The ancestor of the Gallups was John Gallup, who came to this country with the Winthrops and settled in Boston, Mass., in 1836. Children:

1. Dennison; 2, Henry; 3, Celia.

CHARLES E.[11] RATHBONE (Senica[10] John[9], Olive[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 21, 1856. He married Ella Sweet, April 29, 1877; she was born Jan. 7, 1860. Children:

1. Charles E., b. June 18, 1882.
2. Nellie Bell, b. Oct. 25, 1884.

ABEL[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3] John[2], Richard[1]), born June 25, 1782. He married Dorcas Lewis ———. She was born —— 1783; she died ——, he married, second, Susan Stanton ——; she was born ——, 1785; she died ——: he married, third, Catherine James — she was born —— 1786. Children.

1. Beriah Lewis, b. ——; m. Hannah Rathbone, Oct. 31, 1839; was the widow of Willet Rathbone; maiden name Hannah Mattison, dau, of Reuben and Esther Mattison.

2. Phoebe, b. Dec. 28, 1806; m. Ambrose Brown, Dec. 12, 1824; he b. July 4, 1806; have died; are buried in the Rathbone lot at Escoheag, R. I.

1. Abel, b. Dec. 12, 1825; d. Sept. 25, 1847.
2. Dorcas Catherine, b. March 23, 1827; m. W. Butler.
3. Seth A., b. Dec. 31, 1828.
4. John Ambrose, b. Dec. 27, 1835; d. Jan. 8, 1840.

CHARITY[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., March 10, 1785. She married Tillinghast Gorton ———. He was born in Voulentown, Conn., Sept 23, 1787; he died at West Greenwich, R. I., Jan. 1, 1861. She died at West Greenwich, May 24, 1836. Children:

1. Benjamin Tillinghast, b. in Exeter, R. I., Nov. 25, 1807; m. Almy Greene, Feb. 16, 1837; he d. May 8, 1886; she b. Jan. 3, 1817.

2. John Rathbone, b. in Voluntown, Oct. 8, 1809; d. and buried in W. G., Feb. 12, 1880.

3. Sally, b. in W. G., R. I., Aug. 26, 1813; m. Varnum Greene of W. G., Feb. 19, 1837; he b. Nov. 20, 1810; she d. in W. G. and buried there July 21, 1856; no children.

4. Ruby M., b. March 27, 1816, and d. in W. G., Nov. 5, 1819.

5. Rhoby L., b. in W. G., March 17, 1820; m. Shepard Brown; she d. in Conn., March 6, 1854.

6. Phoebe Weatham, b. in W. G., July 30, 1822; d. in W. G., buried in Exeter, R. I., Sept. 12, 1824.

7. Phoebe Weatham, b. in W. G., Feb. 5, 1825; m. Hazard Barber of Exeter, R. I., July 3, 1848.

8. Jason Wilbur, b. in W. G., April 20, 1827; m. Ellen Geer, June 16, 1872.

9. Elden, b. in Stonington, Ct., April 30, 1833.

BENJAMIN T.[9] GORTON (Charity[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I. Nov. 25, 1807. He married Alma Greene, Feb. 16, 1837 in West Greenwich. She was born Jan. 3, 1817. He died at West Greenwich, May 8, 1886, and was burried there. Children:

1. Abby A., b. in W. G., Feb. 5, 1838; m. William Nichols Sweet in W. G., April 15, 1871; was Town Clerk W. G., in 1886; he b. in W. G., June 19, 1833; no children.

2. Jason T., b. in W. G., Jan. 5, 1841; m. Annie L. Andrews in W. G., Nov. 1, 1868; she b. April 6, 1849; he was Station Master at Coventry Center, 1887.

3. Henry Clay, b. in W. G., Dec. 12, 1846; m. Marcena E. Tillinghast.

JASON T.[10] GORTON (Benjamin[9], Charity[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in West Greenwich, R. I., Jan. 5, 1841. He married Annie L. Andrews in West Greenwich, Nov. 1, 1868. She was born in Coventry, R. I. He was station master at Coventry Center, R. I., in 1887. Children:

1. Mabel H., b. Aug. 10, 1871.
2. Charles Tillinghast, b. July 1, 1873.
3. Frank Robinson, b. April 30, 1875.
4. Hannah Maud, b. Sept. 30, 1880.
5. Lourana, b. Feb. 18, 1883.

HENRY CLAY[10] GORTON (Benjamin[9], Charity[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in West Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 12, 1846. He married Marcena E. Tillinghast in West Greenwich, —— 1872. Children:

1. Adelaide C., b. in Coventry, R. I., Oct. 16, 1873.
2. Wilfred Haze, b. in Coventry, Aug. 8, 1876.

3. Stella Wescott, b. in Providence, R. I., June 12, 1882.

RHOBY L.[9] GORTON (Charity[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in West Greenwich, March 17, 1820. She married Shepard Brown, son of Luther and Mary Brown, Jan. 4, 1842. He was born in the town of Canterbury, Conn., April 11, 1820. He was killed at the battle of Antetum Sept. 6, 1862. She died March 6, 1854. Children:

1. Charity Elizabeth, b. in Plainfield, Conn., April 25, 1844; m. Henry W. Park, Aug. 23, 1862, son of Ebenezer and Phoebe Park. He was b. in Canterbury, Conn., March 24, 1839; they had (i.) Edwin H., b. in Canterbury, Ct., Oct. 4, 1863; m. Mary Shietell, Dec. 23, 1885; she b. Jan. 2, 1866.

PHOEBE WEATHAM[9] GORTON (Charity[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 5, 1825. She married Hazard Barber, July 31, 1848; he was born in Richmond, R. I., Dec. 17, 1819. She was born Sept. ——, 1840, in West Greenwich. Children:

1. Manired Clark, b. in town of Exeter, R. I., Nov. 4, 1849; m. Mary A. Barber, Dec. 26, 1870. He b. in Exeter, R. I., May 11, 1852.

JASON W.[9] GORTON (Charity[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), he married Ellen Geer, June 16, 1872; she was born April 30, 1833, in the Town of North Stonington, Conn. and died Dec. —— 1890. Children:

1. George W., b. in Exeter, R. I., July 13, 1872.
2. John R., b. in Exeter, R. I., Dec. 13, 1873.

ELDEN[9] GORTON (Charity[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., April 30, 1833. Children.

1. George W., b. in Exeter, R. I., July 13, 1870.
2. John R., b. in Exeter, R. I., Dec. 13, 1874.

SARAH[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., April 11, 1787. She married Stephen Place of Foster, R. I. ——, 1809. He was born May 29, 1873. She died Oct. 3, 1868. He died Oct. 22, 1849, in Foster, R. I. Children:

1. John R., b. Sept. 16, 1811; d. ——, 1821.
2. Raymond Gardner, b. Nov. 12, 1814; m. Eliza Lyon Fry.
3. Olive L., b. May 29, 1816; m. Edward H. Valentine, Dec. 20.

1836; they had (i.) Horatio H., b. Aug. 5, 1844. (ii.) Edward L., b. April 19, 1846; m. Anna Lewis, and Charles C., b. May 2, 1851; m. Ida Lewis.

4. Abby C.

5. Jason T., b. Sept. 10, 1820; m. Martha Peck; had (i.) Raymond M., b. March 21, 1866; (ii.) Thadius R., b. Aug. 10, 1867.

6. Amy E., b. Feb. 16, 1823; d. Dec. 25, 1840.

8. Sarah A., b. Dec. 1, 1824; m. Russell Vaugn of East Greenwich, R. I., where they resided over 45 years; they had Waldo P., b. April 9, 1850; Joseph W., b. July 31, 1853, and Emma V., b. Oct. 26, 1855.

9. Robie A., b. April 18, 1827; m. Whipple V. Phillips in town of Foster, R. I., Mar. 20, 1855; they had (i.) Lillie D., b. April 20, 1856; (ii.) Susan S., b. Oct. 17, 1857, m. and had 1 child, (iii.) Emma E., b. July 15, 1859, and d. April 15, 1865; (iv.) Edwin E., b. Feb. 14, 1864, and (v.) Annie E., b. July 10, 1866.

RAYMOND GARDNER[9] PLACE (Sarah[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Foster, R. I., Nov. 12, 1814. He married Eliza Lyon Fry in Foster, R. I., Nov. 10, 1839. She was born in Foster, Jan. 25, 1813. He was in —— cashier of West Vernon Bank. The bank was removed from there to Providence, R. I. He remained with it. Children:

1. Mary Clarinda, b. Feb. 2, 1841; m. James H. Wisnor; she d. Feb. 26, 1887; had dau. Antoinette Eveline.

2. Marie Antoinette, b Sept. 10, 1843; m. L. H. Harris; she d. Mch. 24, 1868.

3. Alfred Casey, b. July 28, 1845; m. Lula L. Weeden, Oct. 24, 1866. He was in 1889 Treasurer of the Bristol Co. Savings Bank of Taunton, Mass.; she b. in Attleboro, Feb. 8, 1848. Her parents Henry Augustus and Adeline Manton Weeden.

1. Adeline DeVille, b. April 21, 1870, in Taunton, Mass.

2. Marie Antoinette, b. Sept. 10, 1843; m. L. H. Harris; she

4. Henry Gardner, b. Jan. 31, 1850; single in 1886.

RUTH[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 25, 1787. She married John Stanton, March 1, 1812. He was born March 13, 1792 and died Oct. 10, 1824. She died Nov. 30, 1838. His father was Joseph Stanton. He lived in Voluntown, Conn. Children.

1. Mary E., b. May 3, 1812.

2. John Casey, b. Oct. 28, 1817.

3. Sally, b. Feb. 10, 1820.

4. Daniel Perry, b. Aug. 13, 1823.

RHOBIE[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 29, 1797. She married Jeremiah Phillips of Foster, R. I., Feb. 23, 1823. He was born in Foster, R. I., Jan. 29, 1800. His father, Asaph was born —— 1759 and died ——, 1829; his father was James Whipple. He died —— 1848. His mother Esther Whipple; she died July 16, 1848. Jeremiah Phillips settled in the Town of Foster, then a part of Scituate about 1750. Rhobie died ——, 1890. Jeremiah was the youngest of four brothers: Benoni, James, Whipple and Jeremiah. Children:

1. James Whipple, b. Mar. 11, 1830; m. Jane A. Place, daughter of Job and Aseneth (Pierce) Place, of East Greenwich, R. I., 1855.

2. Whipple V., b. in Foster, R. I., Nov. 22, 1833; m. Rhobie A. Place, dau. of Stephen Place.

JAMES WHIPPLE[9] PHILLIPS (Roby[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March, 11, 1830. He married Jane A. Place, daughter of Job and Aseneth (Pierce) Place of East Greenwich, R. I. She was born March 11, 1829, and married Nov. 6, 1853. He lives on a farm purchased by Enoch Place, about two hundred years ago. Children:

1. Walter H., b. Nov. 7, 1854.
2. Jeremiah W., b. July 5, 1863.

WHIPPLE VAUGHN[9] PHILLIPS (Roby[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 22, 1833. He married Mrs. Russell Vaughn of East Greenwich, R. I.; she was the daughter of Stephen and Sarah Place, she was born April 18, 1827. She is a cousin of John A. Place, Editor of Oswego Daily Times, Oswego, N. Y. Children:

1. Lillian, b. April 20, 1856.

2. Sarah S. Rathbone Place, b. Oct. 17, 1857, in Exeter, R. I.; m. T. Winfield Loreval of New York, June 12, 1889.

3. Emeline E., b. in Coventry, July 15, 1859; d. April 15, 1865.

4. Edwin E., b. Feb. 14, 1864.

5. Annie, b. July 10, 1860.

ROWLAND[7] RATHBONE (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3] John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 10, 1765. He married Free-

love Brown, daughter of Zephariah Brown in Exeter, R. I., May 11, 1794. She was born March 4, 1763 and died in Exeter, R. I., Dec. 29, 1850. He died in Exeter, R. I., Jan. 31, 1826. They resided the most of their life at Escoheag Hill, R. I., and died and are buried there.

1. Phoebe Brown, b. Mar. 16, 1795; m. Leonard Ensworth Barber, Nov. 2, 1816.

2. Sarah B., b. Mar. 29, 1797; m. Edward Barber, son of Samuel, April 9, 1844; she d. May 21, 1854, in Exeter, R. I.; no issue.

PHOEBE BROWN[8] RATHBONE (Rowland[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., March 16, 1895. She married Leonard F. Barber, son of Lillibridge Barber, Nov. 21, 1816, at her father's home in Exeter, R. I. She died Feb. 1, 1872. He died Mar. 17, 1868, at Norwich, Conn. Lillibridge Barber died in Exeter, Feb. 16, 1844. Children:

1. Rowland Rathbone, b. in Exeter, R. I., Sept. 23, 1817.

2. Sally Rathbone, b. in Norwich, Conn., April 11, 1824; m. Andrew Zacheriah Armstrong of Franklin, Conn., Oct. 23, 1842; d. Jan. 21, 1844; no issue.

ROWLAND RATHBONE[9] BARBER (Phoebe[8], Rowland[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Escoheag Hill, Exeter, R. I., Sept. 23, 1817. He married Mary Lillibridge Browning at the home of her parents in Exeter, R. I., Jan. 12, 1840. She was born in Exeter, R. I., Dec. 25, 1821, and died Feb. 22, 1883. She was the daughter of Mary Lillibridge and Thurston Browning of Exeter, R. I. He died April 22, 1889 in Town of Norwich, Conn. His pall bearers were his four sons. Leonard and his parents moved to a farm at Plain Hill, Norwich, Conn., when Rowland was four years old; and there all passed the remainder of their days. All buried in the Yantic cemetery, Norwich, Conn. Children:

1. Thurston Browning, b. Norwich, Feb. 14, 1842; m. Mary E. Tyler, Mar. 4, 1869, in Griswold, Conn.; her parents, Dwight and Mary Tyler; they had Mary; she d. Mar. 13, 1881, aged five years.

2. Marion Avery, b. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 18, 1843; d at Plain Hill, town of Norwich, June 15, 1851.

3 Sarah Ann Rathbone, b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. David Hall, Oct. 5, 1880.

4. Rowland Rathbone, b. April 14, 1846; m. Gennette Brown in Lisbon, Ct.

5. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1851.

6. Warren Leonard, b. Oct. 28, 1852.

7. Frances Wayland, b. on Plain Hill, Norwich, Ct., Oct. 12, 1858.

SARAH ANN[10] RATHBONE (Rowland[9], Phoebe[8], Rowland[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 18, 1845. She married Daniel Hall, son of Caleb and Elizabeth Tillinghast Hall, Oct. 5, 1880. Caleb married, first, Rhoda Barber, daughter of Lillibridge Barber. He was a grandson of Caleb and Meribeth Hall of R. I.; born April 21, 1837; Caleb was born in 1782 and died in 1869; his wife Elizabeth Hall was born in 1794 and died in 1871. Children:

1. Sarah Barber, b. in Norwich, Oct. 28, 1881; she d. Aug. 1, 1892.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Norwich, Oct. 28, 1881.

ROWLAND RATHBONE[11] BARBER (Rowland[10], Phoebe[9], Rowland[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2] Richard[1]), born in Norwich, Conn., April 14, 1846. He married Jeannette Odam of Stanton and Susanna Browning (a cousin) in Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 5, 1858; buried Thursday, April 25, ——. Children:

1. Rowland Roscoe, b. in Lisbon, Ct., June 16, 1870.
2. Martha Jeannie, b. in Norwich, Ct., Aug. 17, 1872.
3. Lillian Browning, b. in Norwich, Ct., Sept. 16, 1875.
4. Clarie Stanton, b. in Griswold, Ct., Jan. 1, 1881.
5. Leora Mary, b. in Lisbon, Ct., July 1, 1885.

JONATHAN[7] RATHBONE (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 7, 1770. He married Judith a daughter of Thomas and Charity Perkins Rathbone May 10, 1793; she was born Oct. 25, 1775; died Sept. 10, 1860. He married, second, Charity Wilcox, Jan. 27, 1803; she was born in 1769 and died Dec. 23, 1858. He died July 25, 1850. Children:

1. Norman, b. April 6, 1795; m. Betsey, dau. of Sheffield and Olive Rathbone, Jan. 3, 1826.

2. Jonathan, b. Aug. 21, 1793; m. Elsie Crandall, dau. of Rowland Crandall of Exeter, R. I.; she d.; he m. 2d, Charity Wilcox, in Hope Valley, R. I.

3. Amos, b. July 6, 1797; m. Sally Crandall, sister of Elsie. He went to Covington, Indiana, 1838; they had John and Caleb.

Children, by second wife:

4. Charity, b. Aug. 28, 1804; m. Erastus Gallup (The ancestor of the Gallups was John, who came to this country with the Winthrops and settled in Boston, Mass). They had Lee, Dennison, Henry and Celia.

5. Isaac W., b. Aug. 10, 1812; d. an infant.

THOMAS[7] RATHBONE (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 26, 1788. He married Hannah Lillibridge, Sept. 17, 1821; she was born June 10, 1791. He died May 6, 1866. Children:

1. Dennison, b. Oct. 22, 1820; d. June 9, 1858.
2. Thomas, b. Dec. 10, 1824; d. Feb. 18, 1850.
3. Phoebe, b. Nov. 24, 1827; m. Charles Geer, Aug. 27, 1850.
4. Larkin W., b. July 3, 1832; m. ———; had son Thomas, b. April 13, 1858; dau., Lydia, b. Aug. 10, 1859.

PHOEBE[8] RATHBONE (Thomas[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 24, 1827. She married Charles Geer, Aug. 27, 1850. Children:

1. Phoebe, b. April 1, 1851; m. George H. Stanton.
2. Thomas, b. March 7, 1853.
3. Sarah Emeline, b May 19, 1859.
4. Hannah E., b. May 9, 1857.
5. Charles D., b. Oct. 2, 1858.
6. William E., b. Mch. 25, 1861.
7. Horace, b. Aug. 31, 1863.
8. Edith E., b. March 9, 1868.
9. Mary M., b. May 31, 1870.

HANNAH[7] RATHBONE (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ——. She married —— Hawkins. Children:

1. Hannah, m. Jacob Lewis, and they had Freeman. Olive, m Thadeus D. Barber; Austin, Jacob, Mary, Ann and John. The two last were twins.
2. Whitman, b. ——.

ELIZABETH[7] RATHBONE (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ——. She married Sheffield Corey ——. He died May 10, 1834. She died April 13, 1842. Children:

1. Sheffield, b. ——; m. Roby Rathbone, dau. of Elias.
2. John, b. ——; m. Hannah Douglass.
3. Rowland, m. Ella Leston.
4. Polly, m. Noah Palmer; d. Jan. 31, 1826.
5. Betsey, m. Vincent Baily.

JONATHAN[6] RATHBONE (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., Oct. 1, 1734. He married Susan Barber, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Potter) Barber, Nov. 13, 1757. Susan was the mother of Lillibridge Barber, who was born May 10, 1755. He had a son Leonard E., born Nov. 30, 1787, who married Pheobe B. daughter of Rowland Rathbone, Sept. 10, 1765. They had a son Rowland Rathbone Barber, Sept. 23, 1817. Joseph Barber in his will, bearing date April 14, 1779, bequeaths are made to his son Nathaniel Barber; my grandson Joseph Rathbone; my granddaughter Abigail Wilbour; my granddaughter Rebecca Wilcox; my grandson, Lillibridge Barber. Joseph was to have his legacy on attaining the age of twenty-one years. He signed a receipt at twenty-one, Jan. 28, 1784. Lillibridge Barber was the executor. Joseph Barber willed his grandson, Joseph Rathbone £50. Children:

1. Jonathan, b. in R. I., 1762; m. Elizabeth Clark, 17—; she b. in R. I.
2. Joseph, b. Jan. 28, 1763; m. Olive Pearson; she b. Sept. 23, 1774.
3. Edmund, b. ——; m. Ann Carpenter.
4. Clark, b. ——; m. Abigail Tillinghast.
5. Patience, b. ——; m. —— Allen; he d., m. 2d, John McGould.
6. Susan, b. ——; m. Brant Milliman.
7. Rebecca, b ——; m. —— Wainright; they had (i.) Marvell, m. J. Osborn; they had (i.) Elizabeth, m. Norton; (ii.) Angeline.

JONATHAN[7] RATHBONE (Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard)[1], born in Exeter, R. I., 1762. He married Elizabeth Clark ——, 1785. She died in Varysburg, N. Y., and was buried at Orangeville, N. Y., ——, 1845. She was born in R. I., Oct 30, 1770. She was a cousin of Commodore Perry of Lake Erie fame. Jonathan was a revolutionary soldier and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. During the battle his wife Elizabeth, thinking she would like to locate the battle as she heard the roar of the cannons, thought she would go and climb a haystack, thinking she would know pretty near by the mark of the land where the battle was, she succeeded in climbing the stack, she decided the battle must be on Bunker Hill or very near there, she returned home, picked up all her pewter spoons and pieces of lead she could find and made them into bul

lets, she also had a pewter platter, an article much prized in those days, she melted her platter up and made a great many bullets, which helped the army. She also cared for the wounded. Jonathan was also at the battle of Lexington, also at the burning of Buffalo and in the battle of Lundy's Lane, when the militia was called out. His son Clark was a drummer in the army. He removed from Rhode Island to Verona, Ohio, thence to Clyde. He died at Green Creek, Ohio, —— 1824, aged 82 years. She lived with her father's family after her husband's death. Jonathan Rathbone of County of Tyeningham, Mass., bought land of Elnathan Mitchell of Washington, Conn., dated Nov. 21, 1801, Pittsfield's records, book 38, page 861. He deeded to Jehabod Clark of Granville, land dated Oct. 1, 1802, signed by Jonathan and Elizabeth. Page 51 Pittsfield records; deed of land to John Northop, dated Dec. 3, 1799. On May 19, 1812, he acknowledged the deed as his free act. Children:

1. Chaplin, b. in town of Tyringham, Mass., July 4, 1793.
2. Clark, b. ——; m. Maria Woodruff, dau. of Cad Woodruff of Lennox, Mass.
3. Jonathan, m. ——— Higbee. Had dau. Calista. She m. —— Aldrich.
4. Lucius, b. April 11, 1800; m. Rhoda Gillette.
5. Martin Dudly, b. in Avon, N. Y., June 17, 1807; m. Frances Harvey at Avon, Feb. 13, 1834.
6. Anna, b. ——; m. Truman Woodruff, had son Freeman and others.
7. Sarah, b. May 1, 1796; m. Roswell Pettibone Merrill, June 4, 1813.
8. Eliza, m. Amon Milliman, her cousin.
9. Mariel, m. Lyman Jones of N. Y.
10. Laura, m. John Davidson; they had John, Maria and Lydia.
11. Calista, d. aged abt. 10 years.
12. ———, d. when 12 years old.

CHAPLIN[8] RATHBONE (Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Tyringham, Mass., July 4, 1793. He married Lucinda L. Sutliff of Green Co., N. Y. He settled first at Blood River, Ohio. He removed to the town of Green Creek, Ohio. He was in the war of 1812 and was at Buffalo when burnt by the English and Indians. He died at Clyde, O., ——, 1865. Children:

1. Saxton S., b. in N. Y., 1813; m. Barbara Huss of Green Creek, Ohio.
2. Jonathan.

3. Janette.
4. Catherine, m. Huss.
5. Lucinda.
6. Sarah.
7. Eliza, m. John Hunter.
8. Brace, m. Roxey Tucker, both died at Clyde, Ohio, he aged 21.

SAXTON S.[9] RATHBONE (Chapin[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Clyde, Ohio, ——. He married Barbary E. Huss, April 19, 1835. He died ——, 1895. Children:

1. Clark, b. Aug. 23, 1835; d. young.

2. Edwin C., b. March 10, 1837; d. Sept. 4, 1878, at St. Louis, Mo., unm.

3. Norton G., b. ——; m. Elizabeth Hufford, 1858; 3 children, Edwin, Arthur, Herman.

4. James H., b. June 14, 1840. He was killed at the battle of Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862.

5. Burton S., b. Feb. 26, 1842; m. Margaret Beunthorer, Feb. 25, 1859.

6. Thadeus S., b. Oct. 20, 1843; d. Jan. 10, 1852.

7. Chaplin L., b. ——; m. Mary Grover, Nov. 25, 1870; 7 children, Mary, Edith, Francis, James, Nina, Lucy, Olive.

8. Mary Lucinda, b. March 1, 1847; m. C. W. Storer, Dec. 7, 1871; 5 children Alice Bessie, Mary, James, Carrie.

9. Norman H., b. Jan. 19, 1849; d. Nov. 1, 1872.

10. Brace M., b. April 2, 1851; m. Mary C. Cooper, Nov. 17, 1889; she b. Dec. 21, 1854, in Genesee, N. Y.; they had Bertha Amelia, b. Clyde, O., Jan. 15, 1882; Bannie Ann, b.—.

11. Orville, b. Oct. 19, 1853; m. Horace Lockridge, Dec. 18, 1879; had (i.) Lyman, (ii.) Blanch, (iii.) Maude, (iv.) Frederick, (v.) Jesse.

12. Jacob, b. Sept. 12, 1855; d. Aug. 28, 1856.

13. John F., b. Aug. 11, 1857; m. Elois Andrews, Sept., 1880; they had one child, Ferne.

CLARK[8] RATHBONE (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 8, 1789, ——. He married Maria Woodruff in Livingston Co., N. Y. She was the daughter of Gad Woodruff of Lennox, Mass.; she was born in Green Creek, O. ——; she died and was buried at Seneca Falls, N. Y. He married, second, Nancy Barlow, ——. He removed to Maskesaw, Wis., where he and his wife died and were buried, —— 1876. He was with his brother Chaplin at Buffalo when that place was taken and burned by the English and Indians. Children:

1. Caroline, m. John Chapel of Avon, N. Y.; she d. and was buried at Maskesaw, Marquette Co., Wis.
2. Maria, m. Peter VanNess, of Seneca Falls, N. Y.
3. Orrin, d. and buried in New Haven, Conn.
4. Randolph.
5. Ameretta, d. and buried at Maskesaw, Wis.
6. Hannah, m. Francis Shepard; 1 son, age 21 in 1897.

MARIA[9] RATHBONE (Clark[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———. She married Peter Van Ness of Seneca Falls, N. Y. He died Oct. 13, 1882. P. O. Mansfield, Pa. Children:

1. Caroline, b. ——; m. William Barrett of Savanna, N. Y.
2. Martha, m. George W. Barlow; one child, Lillian M.
3. Ida M., m. J. S. Babcock of Tyre, N. Y.
4. Giles Orin, m. ——— Hanley.
5. Sarah Kate, m. O. B. Godsbee.

LUCIUS[8] RATHBONE (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 11, 1800. He married Rhoda Gillette, daughter of Wilks Gillette of town of Sheffield, Loraine Co., Ohio, ——, 1821, she was born at Towanda, Pa., Aug. 15, 1803 and died Oct. 25, 1871. She was buried in Bakertown cemetery, three miles west of Clyde, Ohio. He removed to Cass Co., Mich. in 1841. He married, second, Sarah Glich, ——; she was born in Zenia, O., 1813. He died July 6, 1875. He belonged to the Light Horse Cavalry, was a Captain. He was sent at the time of the Indian trouble in Michigan to protect the inhabitants from the Indians who were at the time giving trouble. He was a farmer and settled in Clyde, Sandusky Co., O., in 1820. The country was sparsely settled. The Indians, the Senecas and Sandusky tribes then roamed through the woods at will. With many of them Lucius used to hunt and became firm friends. They both loved and feared him. An incident is related by Lucius' wife, where he administered a lesson the Indians did not forget. It seems a drunken Indian called at the house of Lucius when he was absent in the field. He wanted whisky, the wife refused to let him have any; he at once became abusive, she went to the door and called her husband and as he reached the bars the Indian met him. Lucius had an ax helm in his hand which he brought down heavily on the Indian's

head, laying him quivering on the ground. On his recovery he was ordered off, which he did. The next day he came back with a basket and wanted some peaches, saying "Me bad Isaac yesterday, today I am good Isaac." They filled his basket and he left. The fall or winter after Lucius had been some four miles to a saw mill with saw logs. Returning home by the Indian trail a cousin of good Isaac and another Indian stepped into the path in front of him tomahawks and scalping knives drawn. Lucius with his ax on his shoulder brought it up with a swing and made for them. They turned and fled and after that he was never molested. The Indians admired and feared a brave man. Children, all born in Clyde, O., except two:

1. Derwin, b. Dec. 18, 1823, in Sheffield, Lorain Co., Ohio; m. Harriet Burdick; he d. Feb. 6, Newburg, Ohio.
2. Franklin, b. Dec. 18, 1823.
3. Jonathan, b. in Clyde, 1822; d. of smallpox at Clyde in 1832.
4. Lucius Lafayette, b. ——; m. Orpha Judson. She b. in Sandusky Co., O., 1826, and d. May, 1890; m. 2d, Julia Jordan Rathbone; had Henry and Calista.
5. Willis Gillette b. Feb. 20, 1829, in Clyde, Ohio; m. Naomi Clark. (WILKS)
6. James, b. ——; d. aged 5 years, at Clyde, Ohio.
7. Martin, b. March 22, 1833, in Clyde; m. Mary Simerson, Nov. 23, 1850, in Clyde; she b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1833; she was the dau. of Joseph and Trefena Little Simerson.
8. Vortimer, b. ——; m. Julia Jordan.
9. Emerette E., b. July 3, 1836; m. Samuel Baker; he d.
10. Margueretta A., b. July 3, 1836; d. when three years old, and buried in Bakertown, near Clyde, Ohio.
11. Emeline, b. Oct. 16, 1840; m. James G. Hayden.
12. Francis B., b. Feb 15, 1842; m. —— Norman.
13. Norman, b. in Jefferson, Cass Co., Mich., Sept. 23, 1843; they had two daughters.
14. Harriet, b. Jan. 30, 1845.
15. Caroline, b. in Cass Co., Mich., Feb. 20, 1846; m. Thomas T. Higgins, July 4, 1867, at Daily, Mich.
16. Emma B., b. at Clyde, O., 1847; m. Nicholas F. Wadsworth, 1873.
17. Clark, b. Feb. 12, 1848; m. Carrie Earl, 1873, of Howard, Mich.
18. Warren, b. Sept. 30, 1849; d. Sept. 9, 1851.
19. Rodney, b. Oct. 8, 1853; m. Nancy Ann Gifford, Feb. 23, 1875; they had (i.) Artimas A., b. May 28, 1877; (ii.) Bruer L., b. June 3, 1879; (iii.) Blanch, b. Jan. 15, 1885.

FRANKLIN[9] RATHBONE (Lucius[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 18,

1823. He married Louisa Tucker, Sept. 10, 1847. He died in Clyde, Ohio. P. O. Clyde, O. Children:

1. Newton, b. ——; m. Winne Lake, Clyde, O.
2. Mary, b. ——; m. J. Stokes, Clyde, O.
3. Anna A., m. ——— Keller, Clyde, O.
4. Eliza, m. ——— Fenn, Clyde, O.
5. Burton.

WILKS GILLETTE[9], RATHBONE (Lucius[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Clyde, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1829. He married Naomi Clark, youngest daughter of Samuel of Avon, Lorain Co., Ohio, Dec. 5, 1847; she died ——; he married, second, Jane A., daughter of Soloman Ward at Indianopolis, Ind., July 2, 1864; she died —— and he married, third, Hattie Sage, daughter of Roswell and Nancy Jewett Sage, Aug. 25, 1886; she was born in Oswego, N. Y., May 8, 1832; she died Dec. 19, 1893, at Clyde, O.; she was a school teacher. He married 4th, Mrs. Jennette (Allen) Hughes, July 8, 1896; she was a descendant of Ethan Allen of revolutionary fame. Children:

1. Lafayette George, b. June 4, 1849, at North Amherst, Lorain Co., Ohio.
2. Sumner Wilks b. Oct. 21, 1856, at Lake George, Ind.; m. Emma Fenertmaker of Arnold Co., Michigan, June 29, 1879; they had Carl W., b. July 11, 1882, at Angola, Ind., and Leroy C., b. Jan. 2, 1885.

LAFAYETTE GEORGE[10] RATHBONE (Wilkes[9], Lucius[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at North Amherst, Lorain Co., Ohio, June 4, 1849. He married Celia A. Flagler, March 28, 1874; she died March 28, 1876; he married, second, Laura A. Hutchinson, Sept. 23, 1876; she died Sept. 14, 1896. Children:

1. Bertha A., b. April 25, 1877; d. Oct. 10, 1879.
2. Estella M., b. Dec. 1, 1878.
3. Bruce J., b. Jan. 9, 1881.
4. Clyde A., b. May 8, 1883.
5. Kenneth G., b. ——.
6. Leon W., b. 1891.

VORTIMER[9] RATHBONE (Lucius[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in San-

dusky, O., July 5, 1834. He married Julia Jordan of St. Joseph, Ind., 1854. He died at Cassopolis, Mich., ———. The widow married Lucius L. R., brother of Vortimer. P. O., Cassopolis, Mich. Children:

1. Stella, b. at St. Joseph, Ind., April 29, 1855; P. O. Daily, Mich.
2. William, b. St. Joseph, Ind., Dec. 3, 1857; d. April 3, 1874; buried at Cassopolis, Mich.
3. Ameretta, b. March 25, 1858.
4. Frank, b. in Portage, Cass Co., Mich, July 5, 1860.
5. George, b. in Portage, Cass Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1862.
6. Lala, b. in Cassopolis, Mich. Jan. 17, 1873; d. at Cassopolis, Oct. 17, 1879.

EMERETTA E.[9] RATHBONE (Lucius[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 3, 1836. She married Samuel Baker; ——; he died three years after marriage, ———; she married, second, Dr. Turner ———, he died —— she married, third, Albert Richmond. Children:

1. Clark, b. ——; d. when 3 years old.
2. Emma B., b. ——; m. N. Wadsworth.
3. Ira, b. ——; m. F. Wickwire.
4. Dora, b. ——; m. John Hunter.
5. Clara, b. ——.

EMMA B.[9] RATHBUN (Lucius[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Clyde, Ohio, 1847. She married Nicholas F. Wadsworth, son of Captain Clinton Dewitt Wadsworth, 1873. Children:

1. Clinton, b. April 30, 1874.
2. Bengermin F., b. Sept. 14, 1876.
3. Clark Barber, b. Jan. 12 1877.
4. Leyell Everitt, b. Jan. 13, 1878.
5. Vennan B., b. Oct. 23, 1881.
6. Ramio J., b. July 1, 1883.
7. Emmaretta, b. April 29, 1889.
8. Isabell, b. Nov. 14, 1892.

EMELINE[9] RATHBUN (Lucius[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 16, 1840. He married James H. Hayden, Mar. 4, 1860. Children:

1. Minerva, b. July 1, 1861; m. ——— Robinson.
2. Emerill, b. Nov. 2, 1863; m. ——— Pocock.
3. George, b. Mar. 16, 1866.
4. Clark, b. May 12, 1868.
5. Ida, b. Nov. 14, 1870.
6. Albert, b. July 6, 1872.
7. Frederick, b. Mar. 9, 1881.
8. Medora, b. Aug. 19, 1880.

FRANCIS[9] RATHBUN (Lucius[8], Jonathan[7], Johnathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 15, 1842 in Ohio. He married Julia Ann Hall, May —, 1863. P. O. Daily, Mich. Children:

1. Frederick G., b. May 2, 1864, in Mich.; m. Ella Fitch of Cass Co., Mich., Oct. 19, 1893.

2. Charles, b. April 4, 1866; d. Aug., 1867.

3. Lewis, b. Jan. 20, 1867; m. Nora Dolph of Cass Co., Mich., Oct. 21, 1888; she b. Oct. 15, 1869; they had (i.) Francis, b. Oct. 15, 1889; (ii.) Gladys, b. May 24, 1893.

4. Hattie M., b. July 24, 1872; m. March.

5. Edgar, b. May 24, 1878.

6. Echua, b. May 24, 1878; m. Edward Everett, Oct. 30, 1895; 1 child.

CAROLINE[9] RATHBUN (Lucius[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Cass Co., Mich., Feb 28, 1846. She married Thomas T. Higgins, July 4, 1867. He was born in Randolph Co., Indiana, Feb. 10, 1844. His grandfather Joseph born in Burlington, N. J.; he married Margaret Wright; she was born in England. His great grandfather Joseph was born in Ireland. Thomas' father was James L., born in Willington, Delaware, Aug. 20, 1807. His mother Mary A. was born in Burlington Co., N. J. ——, 1813; she died Sept. —, 1872. Children:

1. Jay P., b. Feb. 9, 1870; m. Nettie Savage, at Cassopolis, Mich., July 10, 1895; she b. Nov. 10, 1870.

2. Minnie E., b. April 8, 1873; d. Sept. 14, 1874.

3. Florence May, b. July 3, 1875.

4. Claud H., b. Nov. 4, 1878.

5. Cecila Ada, b. Oct. 12, 1880.

6. Ralph, b. April 21, 1883; d. Sept. 29, 1885.

7. Maud Eliza, b. Sept. 12, 1885.

MARTIN DUDLEY[8] RATHBONE (Jonathan[7], Jona-

than[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Avon, N. Y., June 17, 1807. He married Frances Harvey at Avon, Feb. 13, 1834. She was born Dec. 29, 1815. He died at Cassopolis, Mich., Nov. 24, 1866. She married, second, Daniel M. Fisher; no issue by the last marriage. P.O. Elkhart, Indiana. Children:

1. George F., b. July 17, 1835, at Green Creek, O.; m. Falles Jordon in Mich.; she b. Jan. 26, 1828; had Ida and another.

2. Mary E., b. March 1, 1839.

3. Riley H., b. June 1, 1848.

4. Alvina Lydia, b. April 4, 1841; m. Madison D. Fisher; they had (i.) Gertrude, b. Nov. 21, 1868; (ii.) Bert, b. July 10, 1870; (iii.) Hattie, b. Sept. 16, 1881.

5. Almira M., b. Feb. 11, 1843; d. Aug. 23, 1851.

6. Frank H., b. Aug. 22, 1846; d. Aug. 25, 1851.

7. Martha R., b. June 22, 1850; d. Sept. 29, 1850.

8. Lewis M., b. Jan. 11, 1852; d. Oct. 11, 1854.

9. Emma D., b. Dec. 7, 1853.

10. Addie P., b. April 4, 1859.

MARY E.[9] RATHBONE (Martin[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 1, 1839, in Ohio. She married Joseph Garwood in Michigan, Dec. 25, 1860. She was born in Ohio. Children:

1. Manly J., b. Jan. 13, 1862; m. Celia Plante of Laport, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1888; one child, Marie, b. Sept. 12, 1889.

2. Ralph H., b. Oct. 17, 1863; d. Feb. 18, 1864.

3. Mabel A., b. Sept. 7, 1867; m. Walter Brown, Oct. 17, 1886. Children: (i.) Myrtle, b. July 29, 1888; (ii.) Hasel, b. Mar. 30, 1890; (iii.) Mertie, b. Oct. 23, 1891; (iv.) Mark G., b. Oct. 12, 1893.

4. Mercy T., b. June 4, 1871.

RILEY HENRY[9] RATHBONE (Martin[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 1, 1848, at Cassopolis, Mich. He married Lillie Richardson at Cleveland, Ohio., March ——, 1870. Children:

1. Maud, b. July 29, 1871.

2. Winthrop, b. April 29, 1874.

3. Howard, b. Aug. 12, 1877.

4. Mark, b. Mar. 18, 1879.

5. Merle, b. July 8, 1885.

SARAH[8] RATHBUN (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rhode Island, May

1. 1796. She married Roswell Petibone Merrill in Avon, Jan. 4, 1813. He was born in Vermont, April 30, 1792. He died in Varysburg, July 19, 1859. She died there Sept. 22, 1850, and was buried at Orangeville, N. Y. He was guardian of Amy and Ransom and took them back to New York State with their grandmother. Children:

1. Adeline, b. in Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1813; m. John M. Curry, Oct. 10, 1835; he was a Scotchman; d. and buried in Green Creek, Ohio; they had Willis, George and a daughter. (i.) Helen E., b. Aug. 25, 1836; m. Samuel Clark of Green Creek, Ohio, 1856. They had Willis, George and a daughter. (ii.) George Merrill, b. Feb. 11, 1839; m. Amelia Wilcox; had Frederick, Minnie, John, Adelbert and Alice. (iii.) Warren J., b. June, 1842. (iv.) Lucia, b.——. (v.) Merrill, b. ——. (vi.) Sarah. (vii.) Frank.

2. Freedom, b. Avon, Nov. 13, 1816; m. Julia A. Dodge, June 1, 1838; she b. in Delphi, Delaware Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1818, town of Sheldon. He d. Oct. 28, 184— at Lac-Qui-Parle, Minnesota, and buried there. He left a farm of 280 acres. The farm was known for miles for its beautiful shrubries and beautiful trees that surrounded it. (i.) Marem, b. in town of Orangeville, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1838. (ii.) Mariette, b. in town of Orangeville, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1838, d. Jan. 1, 1839; twins. (iii.) Antoinette, born in town of Orangeville, Oct. 17, 1840; m. William C. Cochrane, 1867, at St. Paul, Minnesota; had Luther B., b. Oct. 24, 1868, at Lac-Qui-Parle, Minn.

3. George W., b. in Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1819; m. Antoinette Case, May 26, 1847.

4. Harriet F., b. at Green Creek, Ohio, ——— 29, 1824; d. in Orangeville, N. Y., July 9, 1832.

5. Almira, b. ——; she is a widow.

6. Sarah M., b. in Orangeville, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1829; m. Charles D. Wolcott in Varrysburg, Oct. 2, 1851; they had (i.) Florence, b. Withersfield, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1855; m. Henry S. Fargo Sept. 8, 1873; they had Ira, b. June 17, 1884.

7. Diantha L., b. in Orangeville, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1831; d. in Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1850.

8. Norton G., b. in Orangeville, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1833; d. May 26, 1835; buried in Whitestown, N. Y.

9. Harriet E., b. in Orangeville, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1836.

HARRIET C.[9] MERRILL (Sarah[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Orangeville, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1836. She married Calvin A. Wolcott in Warsaw, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1855; she died in Eldred, Pa., Oct. 14, 18—; he died in Wethersfield, N. Y., she married, second, John Hogan of Oil City, Pa., — 1885. Children:

1. George, b. in Wethersfield, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1859; m. Florence Olmstead in Eldred, Pa.

2. Alonzo, b. in Wethersfield, N. Y., July 6, 1861; d. there.

3. Bertha E., b. in Wethersfield, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1875.

GEORGE W.[9] MERRILL (Sarah[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Avon, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1819. He married Antoinette Case, May 26, 1847 in the town of Bennington, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Her father Peltiah Case was born Oct. 13, 1793; and died June —, 1841. Her mother Harriet (Page) Case was born in 1804 and died in March, 1867. He died, Dec. 9, 1897, and was buried at Woodland cemetery, Cleveland,

Children:

1. Louisa Case, b. Aug. 8, 1848, Orangeville, N. Y.

2. Ella Jane, b. Aug. 17, 1851; m. George S. Wright in Cleveland, Ohio; she d. Oct. 23, 1889; had Henry Trowbridge, Florence and Gertrude.

3. George Byron, b. Sept. 4, 1860; m. Ida Raymond in Cleveland, Ohio, March 26, 1884.

GEORGE B.[10] MERRILL (George[9], Sarah[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ——. He married Ida Raymond, in Cleveland, Ohio, March 26, 1884. Children:

1. Hazel Louise, b. Jan. 23, 1885.

2. Lucille E., b. Feb. 26, 1887.

3. Roswell Petibone, b. Jan. 8, 1889.

4. Ida May, b ——; d. July 12, 1890.

MARIEL[8] RATHBUN (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born———. She married Lyman Jones in Avon, N. Y. ———. He died at Green Creek, Aug. 12, 1824, aged 32 years; she died Aug. 28, 1824; both are buried by the side of each other. He settled at Green Creek in the '20's and bought 380 acres of land. Children:

1. Mary Ann, b. in Avon, N. Y., Mch. 28, 1820; m. E. P. Talman in Orangeville N. Y., May 13, 1841. He was a Free Will Baptist, was a talented man and loved by all who knew him. He d. in Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y., Aug. 21, 1867; he was b. in Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. They had two children, viz.: (i.) Lyman J., b. in town of Perinton, June 6, 1842; m. Mary E. Staples, June 21, 1867; she d. May 29, 1877, he m. 2d, Sarah Whalen, Mar. 1, 1879, in town of Walworth, N. Y.; they had Ezra, b. Dec. 8, 1879. (ii.) Isaac N., b. in Middleville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1851.

ISAAC N.[10] TALMAN (Mary[9], Mariel[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Middleton, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1851. He

married Cora Stapleton in Perinton, N. Y., May —, 1874. Children:

1. Edith, b. in Perinton, N. Y., Oct., 1875.
2. Roy, b. in Perinton, N. Y., 1877; d. aged abt. one year.

RANSOM B.[10] JONES (Mary[9], Mariel[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Avon, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1823. He married Mary S. Clark at Freemont, Sandusky Co., Ohio, Feb. 26, 1843. Children:

1. Lyman Rathbun, b. June 7, 1844.
2. Mariel S., b. Feb. 18, 1847; m. Andren Basdoff, Aug. 20, 1867.
3. Bruce Rathbun, b. March 2, 1849; m. Matilda J. Smith, 1870.
4. Orlando T., b. 1852; m. Mrs. Mary G. Walaver, 1880.
5. Samuel, b. Sept. 16, 1855; m. Emma E. Areman, 1881; 3 children, Warren J., Alice; last not named.
6. Mary Ann, b. March 6, 1858; m. William Ready, 1881.
7. Helen A., b. July 17, 1860; m. Henry Jewett, June, 1887.

LYMAN RATHBUN[11] JONES (Ransom,[10] Mary[9], Laura[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 7, 1844. He married Mary L. Bradoff, April 1, 1866. Children:

1. Dora E., b. Nov. 12, 1867.
2. Mertie M., b. May 15, 1870.
3. Orlando H., b. Aug. 12, 1872.
4. Lyman B., b. Sept. 10, 1874.
5. Mary D., b. June 18, 1876.
6. Mariel L., b. May 16, 1878.
7. Emma H., b. Feb. 20, 1880.
8. Frances C., b. Nov. 26, 1884.

MARIEL S.[10] JONES (Mary[9], Mariel[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 18, 1847. She married Andrew Bradoff, Aug. 20, 1867. Children.

1. Ransom J., b. March 12, 1869.
2. Bruce L., b. Oct. 4, 1870.
3. Amy A., b. June 18, 1875.
4. Otto R., b. March, 1884.

BRUCE RATHBUN[11] JONES (Ransom[10], Mary[9] Mar-

iel[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 2, 1849. Children:

1. William B., b. Dec. 19, 1871.
2. Ransom J., b. Oct., 1873.
3. Cora M., b. May 10, 1875.
4. Lurenia B., b. May 11, 1877.
5. Carrie, b. Feb., 1879.
6. Jessie, b. July 6, 1881.
7. Arthur, b. March, 1883.
8. Harry, b. July 8, 1885.

ELIZA[8] RATHBONE (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rhode Island, April 29, 1798. She married Amon Milliman, her cousin, Jan. 24, 1824. He died July 24, 1878; she died March 4, 1870. He was born in New York State, July 29, 1796. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William Salisbury. Amon was the son of Briant and Suzan Clark. Amon and family moved to Ohio in 1842. Afterward to Edwardsburg, Mich. Children:

1. Harriet E., b. Nov. 21, 1824; d. Dec. 13, 1835.
2. Caroline Jane, b. Oct. 5, 1826; m. William Salisbury.
3. Mary Ann., b. Nov. 30, 1827; m. George Westfall of New York. She d. May 15, 1890.
4. Edwin E., b. Oct. 28, 1828; d. Mar. 14, 1854; buried in Salisbury cemetery, Mich.
5. Sophrina E., b. July 21, 1831; m. Leroy H. Gifford.
6. Merwin, b. July 14, 1833; died Sept. 25, 1833.
7. Marsden, b. July 14, 1833; died Aug. 22, 1833.
8. Orpha A., b. Aug. 28, 1834; m. Robert Goodrich; she d. Dec. 9, 1868.
9. Mitchell, b. June 21, 1837; d. June 9, 1857.
10. Mariel, b. Sept. 8, 1841; m. John O'Neal.

MARY ANN[9] MILLIMAN (Eliza[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Huron Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1827. She married George Westfall, a resident of New York, in Huron Co., N. Y., ———; she settled in Jefferson, Cass Co., Mich., about 1855 and resided there until her death, May 15, 1890. She was a lady greatly esteemed by all who knew her. Her chief mourners were her four sons and only daughter Mrs. J. B. Hardy and her husband, from whom she had been legally separated for 20 years. Children:

1. Henry C., b. ——; m. Hanah Shepard.

2. Merwin F., b. ——; m. Catherine Higgins; had Henry April, b. 1869, and d. 1869; Herman S., b. Sept. 25, 1870.

3. John F., b. ——; m. Merritt Hedger; 4 children, (i.) William, (ii.) Nicholas, (iii.) Eva, (iv.) Winnie.

4. Eliza, b. ——; d. in 1851.

5. Harriet, b. ——; d. in 1851.

6. May, b. ——; d. in 1851.

7. Nehemiah, b. ——; m. Jane Fox, 3 children, (i.) Cleda, (ii.) Nellie, (iii.) Edith.

8. Georgietta, b. ——; m. Jacob Hardy.

CAROLINE JANE[9] MILLIMAN (Eliza[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 15, 1826, in Townsand, Huron Co., Ohio. She married William Salisbury, Sept. 21, 1845. She died ————, 1876. Children:

1. Duanne, b. ——; d. Sept. 11, 1851.

2. Amy Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1852; m. Henry Messenger, Feb. 6, 1870. P. O., Cassopolis, Mich.

3. Lida Jane, b. Jan. 30, 1854; m. James H. Farnum of N. Y. State. P. O., Cassopolis, Mich.

4. Alme L., d. June 11, 1864.

5. Orena M., b. Aug. 18, 1863; m. Willet Varey, June 6, 1859, DeSoto, Kans.

AMY A.[9] SALISBURY (Caroline[8], Eliza[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 22, 1852, in Cass Co., Mich. She married Henry Messenger, Feb. 6, 1870. He was born May 16, 1847 at Marcellus, Mich. Children:

1. Grace V., b. Oct. 29, 1870; m. James O. Hain, Oct. 18, 1893; one son, Gordon.

2. Wiley H., b. Oct. 3, 1874; m. Jesse Stark, Sept. 3, 1894; 1 child, Hamine.

3. Henry W., b. Oct. 18, 1880.

4. Jesse L., b. Nov. 16, 1885.

5. Lorena J., b. Oct. 26, 1889

LIDA J.[10] SALISBURY (Caroline[9], Eliza[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Jefferson, Mich., Jan. 3, 1854. She married James Farnham, Oct. 22, 1873. Children:

1. Stanley Amon, b. at Jefferson, Mich., April 9, 1875.
2. Stanford James, b. at Jefferson, Mich., April 9, 1875. They graduated from the University of Michigan Oct. 1, 1896. They are dentists.
3. Howard Clark, b. Oct. 1, 1884, at Cassopolis, Mich.

OCENA[10] SALISBURY (Caroline[9], Eliza[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 18, 1863. She married Willet Varey, June 6, 1859, at Jefferson, Mich. Children:

1. Otis, b. in Jefferson, Mich., Sept. 20, 1883.
2. Leighton, b. in Cassopolis, June 6, 1887.
3. E—— Hall, b. in Turner, Kans., Nov. 13, 1889.
4. Ruth E., b. in Turner, Kans., June 5, 1892.

SOPHRONIA E.[9] MILLIMAN (Eliza[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Ohio, July 12, 1831. She married Leroy Gifford in Cass Co., Mich., ——, 1852. He was born in New York, Dec. 16, 1823. Children:

1. Artemus J., b. in Cass Co., Mich., May 20, 1855; m. Ida Bell Bastchell, Daily, Mich.
2. Nancy Mariah, b. in Cass Co., Mich., June 23, 1859; m. Rodney D. Rathbone in Cass Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1875; he b. 1855.
3. Howard D., b. Nov. 8, 1861; m. Cora Abbot in Berrin, Mich., Nov. 29, 1883; she b. Dec. 31, 1866.
4. Perry E., b. in Cass Co., Mich., Sept. 13, 1864; m. Grace Dunning in Cass Co., Dec. 25, 1870.

ARTEMUS JAMES[9] GIFFORD (Sophronia[8], Susan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 20, 1855. He married Ida Bell Bastchel ———; she was born Dec. 25, 1863 in Berrin Co., Mich. Children:

1. Leona, b. in Berrin Co., Mich., Jan. 22, 1885.
2. Viola, b. in Berrin Co., Mich., Jan. 19, 1894.

NANCY M.[9] GIFFORD (Sophronia[8], Susan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. —— 1858. She was married Feb. 22, 1875 to Rodney D. Rathbone. He was born ———, 1855. Children:

1. Artemus A., b. in Cass Co., Mich., May 28, 1877.
2. Bruce L., b. in Cass Co., Mich., June 3, 1879.
3. Blanch E., b. in Cass Co., Mich., Jan. 15, 1885.
4. Bessie, b. in Cass Co., Mich., Mar. 6, 1888.

HOWARD D.[9] GIFFORD (Sophronia[8], Susan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 8, 1861. He married Cora A. Abbott, March 29, 1883. She was born Dec. 3, 1866. Children:

1. Lola C., b. in Berrin Co., Mich., June 20, 1887.
2. Lola M., b. in Lake Co., Ind., Nov. 14, 1892.
3. Fanny B., b. in Lake Co,, Ind., Oct. 21, 1894.

PERRY E.[9] GIFFORD (Sophronia[8], Susan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 13, 1864. He married Grace Dunning in Cass. Co., Mich., Dec. 25, 1870. Children:

1. Floyd H., b. in Cass Co., Mich., May 24, 1891.

ORPHA A.[9] MILLIMAN (Eliza[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 28, 1834. She married Robert Goodrich in Howard Township, Cass Co., Mich., June 20, 1858; she died Dec. 9, 1868; born in Jefferson Township, Cass Co., Mich. He was born in Butter Co., O., Dec. 16, 1831; his father Leonard was born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., and Robert's father was Calvin Goodrich. Children, all born in Cass Co., Mich.:

1. Ransom R., b. Mar. 29, 1854; m. Ida Everette Severns in Cass Co., Mich., Oct. 9, 1879.
2. Eliza Duannah, b. Aug. 26, 1855.
3. Dana Wilbert, b. Sept. 30, 1858; m. Becky Lyons.
4. Henry Gilbert, b. Feb. 17, 1865; m. Frances Vail, 1884; 1 child, Bella, b. Aug. 11, 1886.

RANSOM R.[10] GOODRICH (Orpha[9], Eliza[8], Jonathan[7] Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 29, 1854. He married Ida Estelle Severns, Oct. 9, 1879; married in Cass Co., Mich. She was born in Cass Co., Mich., Nov. 11, 1853. His father Charles Severns was born in the Town of Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., March 5, 1823. He died at Daily, Cass Co., Mich., July 13, 1894. His grandfather Moses Severns was born in Vermont, Oct. 8, 1790 and died in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., July 5, 1834. His wife Anna Cooper was born in N. Y., Sept. 17, 1792 and was married Sept. 19, 1813; she died Nov. 24, 1871, at Grand Haven, Mich. Charles Severns, married Eliza Jane Petticran, March 19, 1848; she was born in Warren Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1825. Her father was James Petticran. She died Oct. 3, 1882. Children:

1. Irving Ray, b. Aug. 28, 1880.
2. Bessie May, b. Feb. 11, 1882.
3. Ruth Estelle, b. Nov. 8, 1883.
4. Duannah, b. Aug. 14, 1885, in Frankfort, Will Co., Ill.

5. Cora Hope, b. May 15, 1887.
6. Hazel Edith, b. Sept. 19, 1888.
7. Arthur Ransom, b. Aug. 16, 1890.
8. Howard Kirk, b. Sept. 4, 1894.

MARIEL[9] MILLIMAN (Eliza[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 8, 1841. She married John O'Neal, May 29, 1859. His parents were Irish, was a Roman Catholic; now a Methodist, as is also his wife. Children:

1. Adele, b. Jan. 5, 1863; d. July 9, 1865.
2. Edward J., b. April 17, 1860; d. July 4, 1870.
3. Alma M., b. April 19, 1868; m. William B. Hanks, July 1, 1885.

ALMA M.[10] O'NEAL (Mariel[9], Eliza[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 19, 1868. She married William B. Hanks, July 1, 1885. He was killed by a railroad accident, May 4, 1888. Mrs. Hanks supports herself and daughter tuning organs in the factory of Story & Clark, Chicago, Ill. She lives with her mother. Children:

1. Stanford, b. Mar. 21, 1886; d. April 9, 1889.
2. Mabel Emily, b. ——— 21, 1888.

JOSEPH[7] RATHBONE (Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rhode Island, Jan. 28, 1763. He married Olive Pearson, ———; she was born Sept. 23, 1774. He died at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., O., Sept. 28, 1854; he was a soldier in the revolutionary war. She died Sept. 17, 1851. Joseph moved to Genesee Co., N. Y., thence to Newburg, O. Joseph Barber, father of Susan Barber-Rathbone, in his will bearing date April 14, 1779, bequeathed Joseph, his grandson, granddaughter Abigail Wilbur, Rebecca Wilcox and grandson Lillibridge Barber; the latter being named as executor. Children:

1. Electa, b. April 17, 1789, in N. Y.; m. Isaac Clark; she d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1851; child, Olina, b. ——; m. Wm. O. Brown of Buffalo, N. Y.; had (i.) Wm. O., Jr., (ii.) Fred, (iii.) Lillie, who m. John Clifford of Buffalo, N. Y. (2.) Curtis, (3.) James, who. m. Rachel Stands, of Akron, O. (4.) George.

2. Sarah, b. May 18, 1791, in N. Y.; m. Nathan Walton of N. Y. She d. Nov. 10, 1849; they had Amanda, d. ——, Pearson R., b.——; m.———: had Theodore and John; he d. 1893 in Neb.; Susan Maria, Julia A., Joseph.

3. Pearson, b. Mar. 8, 1793; m. Louisa Stewart; b. in N. Y. State; Harlow A., b. 1823; m. and had Franklin and Philetus.

4. Erastus, b. June 23, 1795; m. Sally Lillie of Troy, N. Y., 1815.

5. Milton, b. June 6, 1797; m. Laura Akins.

6. Jesse, b. June 6, 1799; d. aged 3 months.

7. Susannah, b July 4 ,1800; m. Thomas Collins.

8. Pamelia, b. Aug. 4, 1802; m. Luther Burges.

9. Harriet, b. May 1, 1804; m. J. D. Atkins.

10. Charlotte Eliza, b. July 15, 1806; m. George Hubbell.

11. Calista, b. June 1, 1808; m. H. Cole.

12. Polly M., b. in Troy, N. Y., May 19, 1810; m. Joseph Lillie of Ohio.

13. Joseph, Jr., b. Mar. 10, 1813, in Leroy, Gen. Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Olivia Brown, Mar. 28, 1836.

PEARSON[8] RATHBONE (Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 8, 1793. He married Laura Stewart in Ashtabula Co., Ohio. She was born ———. He died Aug. —, 1843; she died in the spring of 1849. Children:

1. Alonzo, b. ——; m. Mary Ann Miles; he went to California in 1849; was gone four years; he d. the next week after his return; left a wife and two or three children.

2. Steward, b. ——; m. Laura Carter; he left home and was never heard of after; left a son Miles.

3. Coridon, b. ——; m. Amelia Carter.

4. John P., b. ——; m. ———; had two or three sons.

ERASTUS[8] RATHBONE (Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 23, 1795. He married Sally Lillie of Troy, N. Y., ———, 1815;he went directly to Newburg, Ohio, and located, where he engaged in the milling business. While in Genesee Co., N. Y., during the war of 1812 he enlisted in the service of his country and was called out and went to Buffalo, N. Y. He was taken sick about that time and never saw any service; he died May 24, 1876. She was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church. She died, aged 63 years. Children:

1. Sylvester L., b. in Newburg, O., May 17, 1817; m. Fanny E. Kent in Conneaut, O., Dec. 19, 1838; he d. Aug. 3, 1845.

2. Lavina, b June, 1822; m. William Tinkor, 1836. He b. Sept. 30, 1814,inChester,Mass.; she d. Feb. 8, 1844; he d. Sept. 24, 1889. They had William, b. July 22, 1837; he m. Salina Fox, Dec. 9, 1857; she b. June 3, 1840; was the dau. of Elizer and Emerancy (Ward) Fox. They had (i.) Frank Albert, b. April 26, 1859; m. ———, 1883. He is a doctor and surgeon. (ii.) Edith Laura, b. Feb. 27, 1861; m. Samuel R. Cates at Flint, Mich.; he was the son of Samuel and Lucy (Welch)

Cates; he b. Sept. 6, 1849. They had Frederick Tinckor Cates; b. April 17, 1882, at Pine River, Mich. (iii.) Henry Cassius, b. Sept. 26, 1863; m. ———; has two daughters; he is a farmer. (iv.) Lena Emerancy, b. Nov. 11, 1865; Flora Lucy, b. July 24, 1868; d. Aug. 24, 1884.

3. George W., b. in Conneaut, Jan. 15, 1825.

4. Joseph, b. ——; d. aged three years.

5. Adelia M., b. Sept. 14, 1836; m. L. S. Skinner Nov. 24, 1854.

WILLIAM[10] TINKOR (Lavina[9], Erastus[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 22, 1837. He married Salina Fox, Dec. 9th, 1857. She was born June 3, ——; daughter of Elizer and Emerancy (Ward) Fox. Children:

1. Frank Albert, b. April 26, 1859; m. 1883; has 2 children. He is a doctor and surgeon.

2. Edith Lavina, b. Feb. 27, 1861; m. Dec. 19, 1880, Samuel R. Cates, son of Samuel and Lucy (Welch) Cates, at Flint, Mich., he b. at Geauga, O., Sept. 6, 1849; had Fred Tinker, b. April 17, 1882, at Pine River, Mich.

3. Henry Cassius, b. Sept. 26, 1863; has 2 girls. Is a farmer.

4. Lena Emerancy, b. Nov. 11, 1865.

5. Flora Lucy, b. July 24, 1868; d. Aug. 24, 1884.

GEORGE W.[9] RATHBONE (Erastus[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 15, 1825. He married Maria Collins, June 5, 1851. She was the daughter of Thomas Collins, a native of England. He came to America in 1812, a soldier of the Crown; was taken prisoner and held at Cleveland, O.; when exchanged he never returned to service, but preferred to remain in the United States. He married Susan Rathbone and lived in Cuyahoga Co. the rest of his life. They were married in Newburg, O. He died in 1835; she married, second, Ambrose Lockwood, ———. He died ———; she died in 1870, aged 71 years. She was a member of the Disciple Church, George began milling in Monroe and Sheffield Townships and like his father was for many years engaged in the milling business. In Feb. 1861, he removed to Conneaut and has continued to reside there ever since, being now (1892) 95 years old. He owned the Union Mills of Conneaut, in 1892 he retired from business. They are members of the Christian Church for over 20 years. He has long been a member of the Masonic Fraternity and has taken the degree in the Blue Lodge Chapter, Council and Commander. For two years was Generalissimo in Cache Commandery, was delegate to the Grand Council, which met at Chillicothe, Ohio, He is a Democrat. Three children died in infancy:

1. Elmer C., b. April 22, 1856; d. aged 9 years; fell in the flume of the mill and was killed by the wheel at Conneaut, Pa., April 5, 1865.

2. Mary Eleanor, b. Oct. 22, 1861; m. W. S. Montgomery of Conneaut.

3. William Earnest, b. July 1, 1868; m. Minnie Reels, Aug. 6, 189—; they had (i.) George W., b. Mar. 23, 1891. (ii.) Florence E., b. July 4, 1892.

MARY ELEANOR[10] RATHBONE (George[9], Erastus[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[4], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 22, 1861. She married Willard S. Montgomery of Conneaut, O., by Rev. Myron Tyler, Feb. 14, 1889. He married, first, Erelino C. Patterson, May 23, 1878. They had Willard H., born March 8, 1879; George P., born Dec. 1, 1880; Raymond, born Aug. 8, 1887 and died Oct. 12, 1887; Erelino, died Sept. 20, 1887. Children:

1. Carl T., b. Sept. 10, 1889.
2. Earnest O., b. Oct. 3, 1891.
3. Olive M., b. Sept. 16, 1893.
4. Mary E., b. June 20, 1895.

FRANK ALBERT[11] TINKOR (William[10], Lavina[9], Erastus[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 26, 1859 at Conneaut, Ohio. He married Effie May Scoutten, Jan. 28, 1883, at Ann Harbor, Mich. She was born Nov., 1862, and was the daughter of John W. and May (Smith) Scoutten. He is physician and very active in public affairs. Children:

1 and 2. Children d. in infancy.
3. Harold Tinker, b. Jan. 24, 1890, in Lapeer, Mich.
4. Charles Carlyle, b May 2, 1893, in Lapeer, Mich.

HARRY CASSIUS[11] TINKOR (William[10], Lavina[9], Erastus[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 26, 1863. He married Jennie J. Miller, May 20, 1886, at Vienna, Mich; she was born Sept. 4, 1867 and was the daughter of Myron and Amanda (Haynes) Miller. Children:

1. Ethel Florence, b. Apr. 25, 1887.
2. Bernice Miller, b. May 11, 1889.
3. Son unnamed, b. Oct. 29, 1890; all b. at Pine Run, Mich.

LENA EMERANCY[11] TINKOR (William[10], Lavina[9], Erastus[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2],

Richard[1]), born Nov. 11, 1865, at Monroe, Ohio. She married Charles L. Scoutten, May 24, 1888, at East Saginaw. He was born Jan. 15, 1860, at Watkins, N. Y. He was the son of John W. and Mary (Smith) Scoutten. He is a druggist.

ADELIA MELISSA[8] RATHBONE (Erastus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 14, 1836, married Lebbius Lothrop Skinner, Nov. 24, 1853; he was born ———, 1832, Town of Sheffield, Ohio, his grand parents were born in Connecticut, dates not known, name Joseph Skinner; his wife Lois Traine. Lois mother's father was Rev. Jonathan Haskell; her mother's name was (Vandin) Anna Starkweather, his father was Isaac Skinner. Children:

1. Edgar R. Skinner, b. Dec. 20, 1855, town of Sheffield, O.
2. Lillian Lavina, b. May 23, 1860; m. Clarence E. Cheney, Feb. 22, 1879.
3. George, b. April, 1866; d. in May following.

EDGAR R.[9] SKINNER (Adelia[8], Erastus[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 20, 1855. He married Mary J. Beals, Conneaut, O., Nov. 20, 1878. Children:

1. Charles Lothrop, b. Sept. 25, 1880, Cawker, Kansas.
2. Homer Burden, b Dec. 1, 1882, Cawker, Kansas.
3. Ruth Henrietta, b. Oct. 20, 1885, Conneaut, Ohio.
4. Edgar Prosser, b. July 20, 1890 Gould.
5. Louis Traine, b. Jan. 9, 1896, Gould.

LILLIAN LAVINA[10] SKINNER (Adelia[9], Erastus[8], Joseph[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 23, 1860. She married Carence Cheney, Feb. 20, 1879, by Rev. O. T. Wyman. Children:

1. Lebbius, b. Oct. 12, 1879, Conneaut, Ohio.
2. Azro, b. Feb. 26, 1886.

MILTON[8] RATHBONE (Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 6, 1797. He married Laura Akins ———; she died ——, 1822. He died ———. He went to Missouri, was in the army and also in the insurance business. Children:

1. Nathan, b. ——. 2. Almira, b. ——.

SUSANNAH[8] RATHBONE (Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 4, 1800. She married Thomas Collins; he died ———, 1835 and she married, second, Ambrose Lockwood; he died ———; she was a member of the Disciples' Church. Children:

1. Milton, b. —; was drowned while skating on canal ice, aged 8 years.
2. Maria T., b. —; m. George W. Rathbone.
3. Mary Jane, m. George Skinner; she d. aged 25 years.
4. Clinton O., d. ——.

PAMELIA[8] RATHBONE (Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 4, 1802. She married Luther Burgess, ———; he died April 26, 1843 and she married, second, Robert Harper at Conneaut, Ohio. Children:

1. James, b. ——; d. ——.
2. Orrin, b. ——; d. ——.
3. George, b. ——; d. ——.
4. Elvira E., b. ——; m. ——— Scott.

HARRIET[8] RATHBONE (Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York State, May 1, 1804. She married Jessie D. Akin ———; she died Sept. 18, 1888 and was buried in Springdale Cemetery at Clinton, Iowa, by the side of her daughter, Susan Lockwood. Children:

1. Harriet R., b. ——; m. Dennison Foster; she d. Sept. 18, 1888.
2. Cyrus.
3. Olivia, m. George B. Pearse; she d. ——.
4. Laura, m. George B. Pearse; she d.
5. Ellen E., m. George B. Pearse; had dau. Lulu.
6. Susan, m. ——— Lockwood.

CHARLOTTE ELIZA[8] RATHBONE (Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 15, 1806, in Avon, N. Y. She married Henry George Hubbell in Newburg, Ohio in 1826. She died in Hinsdale, Mich. Children:

1. Laura Lovelle, b. Feb. 28, 1828; d. Nov. 28, 1850, in Hinsdale, Mich.
2. Anna Olivia, b. Feb. 15, 1830, in Newburg, O.; m. Orrin Elmer in Hinsdale, Jan. 20, 1848.

3. Ellen Eliza, b. Dec. 6, 1831, in Newburg, O.; m. Charles Bump Nov. 23, 1851.

4. Eugene Monroe, b. Dec. 2, 1833, in Conneaut, O.; m. Carrie Doyle.

5. Harriet Malvina, b. April 7, 1835, in Conneaut, O.; m. Wilson Smith Isherwood, May 15, 1853.

6. Daphna Frances, b. April 27, 1837, in Newburg, O.; was accidentally killed Mar. 28, 1844.

7. Minerva Annie, b. Dec. 14, 1840; m. Theodore D. Kelly, May 19, 1864, in Adrian, Mich.

8. Ida, b. June 6, 1849, in Butler, Mich.

9. Francis Edwin, b. Aug. 25, 1852, in Hinsdale, Mich.

10. Harriet Ann, b. Mar. 4, 1853, in Hinsdale, Mich.; m. Y. M. Purdy; 2 children, (i.) Mabel, b. April 13, 1874. (ii.) Lillie, b. Dec. 19, 1875.

11. Lillie Eliza, b. Oct. 11, 1855; d. in Toledo, O., 1875.

12. Charles Eugene, b. Jan. 10, 1857, in Hinsdale.

13. Ellen Minerva, b. Aug. 25, 1859; m. George Stahlhood.

ANNA OLIVIA[9] HUBBELL (Charlotte[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 15, 1830. She married Orrin Elmer, Jan. 20, 1848; she died in Toledo, Nov. 28, 1892. Children:

1. Laura Ida, b. June 6, 1849; m. Watts McCarron, Mar. 17, 1882.

2. Francis Edwin, b ——.

3. Hattie Ann, b. May 4, 1853; m. Gilbert M. Purdy in Toledo, O Mar. 4, 1872.

4. Carrie C., b. Oct. 7, 1865; m. Anderson B. Batcheler, Jan, 1885.

5. Lillie E., b. Aug. 25, 1855; d. 1875.

6. Charles Eugene, b. ——; m. Nov. 4, 1883.

LAURA IDA[10] ELEMER (Anna[9], Charlotte[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]); married Walts McCarron. Children:

1. Noble Annis, b. Nov. 21, 1885.

2. Alta, b. Oct. 21, 1889.

3. Minnie Ester, b. Oct. 21, 1889.

FRANCIS EDWIN[10] ELEMER (Anna[9] Charlotte[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]); married Jennette Schuferstein, May 30, 1878. Children:

First 2 names not known.

3. Nicholas, b. Mar. 28, 1887.

4. Frank, b. June 20, 1889.

5. Lewis Henry, b. Nov. 22, 1891.

6. Henry W., b. Sept. 11, 1883, and d. Dec. 15, 1885.

7. Charles Percy, b. Nov. 2, 1895.

CARRIE C.[10] ELEMER (Annie[9], Charlotte[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 7, 1865. She married Andrew C. Bathchella, Jan. 1, 1885. He died June 5, 1895. Children:

1. Ora J., b. Nov. 9, 1885.
2. Hubert, b. Oct. 14, 1889.
3. Brasis, b. Feb. 22, 1892.

CHARLES[10] EUGENE (Anna[9], Charlotte[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———, married Angeline Turner, Nov. 4, 1883. Children:

1. Charles, b. Aug. 9, 1884.
2. Lillie, b. May 20, 1886.
3. Willie, b. May 21, 1887; d. Jan. 29, 1887.
4. Willis, b. May 21, 1887; d. Dec. 18, 1888.
5. Anna, b. Oct. 5, 1888.
6. Flinney, b. June 25, 1893.

EUGENE MONROE[9] HUBBELL (Charlotte[8], Joseph[7] Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 2, 1833. He married Carrie Doyle ———; he died Jan. 3, 1867, at Ullin, Ills., buried at Cape Girardeau. Children:

1. George Miles, b. Dec. 15, 1865, in Garland, Pa.

HARRIET MALVINA[9] HUBBELL (Charlotte[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 7, 1835. She married Wilson Smith Isherwood, May 15, 1853. Children:

1. Loren Wilson, b. Mar. 12, 1855, in Hillsdale, Mich.; m. Carrie C. Cahoon in Toledo, O.; had Wilson S., b. Sept. 14, 1881.

2. George Leander, b. July 19, 1857, in Toledo, O.; d. in Austin, Texas, Jan. 12, 1883.

3. Jennie Floretta, b. April 24, 1860, in Toledo, O.; m. Vorice P. Brown, Jan. 14, 1880; children: (i.) Edna Isherwood, b. in Toledo, O., Oct. 7, 1883. (ii.) Harold Richie, b. in Austin, Texas, Aug. 8, 1886.

ELLEN ELIZA[9] HUBBELL (Charlotte[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 6, 1831. She married Charles Bump, Nov. 23, 1851, in Newburg, Ohio; she died April 7, 1897. Children:

1. Charles Willis, b. Mar. 15, 1856; d. in Toledo, Ohio., Feb. 20, 1877.

2. Charlotte Jennie, b. Jan. 6, 1859; m. Franklin Losee, May 26, 1881; had Irene, b. June 26, 1882.

3. Percy Harris, b. Dec. 18, 1868, in Adrian, Mich.; m. Ida M.

Frayier, Sept. 22, 189—; she d. May 23, 1894.

ELLEN MINERVA[10] HUBBELL[9], (Charlotte[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 25, 1859. She married George Isherwood, May 22, 1877; she died at North Amherst, O., July 28, 1887. He was born in 1825. Children:

1. William, b. Jan. 6, 1879.
2. Wilson, b. May 29, 1880.
3. George, b. Sept. 1, 1881.
4. Jennie, b. May 21, 1883; d. young with whooping cough.

MINERVA ANNA[9] HUBBEL (Charlotte[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 14, 1840. She married Theodore D. Kelly, May 19, 1864; he died in Toledo, O., in Feb., 1893. Children:

1. Frederick Hubbell, b. April 22, 1867; d. Nov. 26, 1892, in Toledo, O.
2. Edward, b. June 24, 1869; m. Josie Schavallin, Dec. 16, 1890; had Norman E., b. 1891, and Geo. T., b. Jan. 11, 1893, in Toledo, O.
3. Minnie Florietta, b. June 6 ,1874.

CALISTA RATHBONE[8] (Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 1, 1808. She married John Spears about 1830. They were divorced and she married Harbury Cole in Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., Jan. —, 1841; she died in Amboy, Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 19, 1881. Children by first husband:

1. Milton K. Spears, m. Louisa Freen in 1852; she d. 1873; m 2d, Anna ———, Oct., 1876 He d. in the fall of 1880; he had 6 children: (i.) Perard, b. Oct. 4, 1854. (ii.) Curtis, b. April. 1857. (iii.) William M., b. Feb., 1860. (iv.) Martha, b. 1867 Second wife: (v.) Louisa, b. 1877. (vi.) Calista, b. 1879.

Children, by second husband:

2. Henry, m. Sophrona Taft in 1860; they had 3 children: (i.) Charles, b. June 5, 1864. (ii.) Hattie M., b. June 4, 1867. (iii.) Jennie B., b. Dec. 28, 1871.

Wm. Erastus, b. Mar. 19, 1886; Raymond W., b. May 28, 1889; Jerrie J., b. April 29, 1894.

POLLY (MARY) M.[8] RATHBONE (Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rhode Island, May 19, 1810. She married Joseph Lillie, Feb. 13, 1829. He was born July 30, 1806. He died July 9, 1835, in Conneaut, O.; she married, second, Thomas Allar (original name, Van Allar), Mar. 9, 1837; she died in Clinton,

Iowa, May 13, 1878; he died June 20, 1889, at Clinton. He was a son of Abraham Allar. He was in the revolutionary war, was a descendant of a Holland family. Children, all born in Kingsville, Ohio:

1. Markives D., b. Sept. 26, 1830.
2. Rollin Lillie, b. Aug. 13, 1833; d. ——.
3. Olivia Desired, b. Nov. 16, 1838; d. ——.
4. Corwin, b. Oct. 3, 1841.
5. Laura M., b. Aug. 3, 1843; m. William Adams; she d. 1881.
6. Judson G., b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. Annie Brockatt.

JUDSON G.[10] ALLAR, (Polly[9], Mary[8] Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 29, 1845. He married Annie J. Brockatt, adopted daughter of S. R. Brockatt of Lowell, Mass, and the daughter of James Clark and Rachel Stands, both of Akron, O. She was born in Boston, O., March 15, 1838 and died March 10, 1873. He married, second, Isadore Freelove, daughter of John and Rachel P. (Fenlow) Freelove, Dec. 19, 1878. They were of Irish descent; Rachel was of English descent; her maiden name was Rachel Planson. The Fenlows were Protestants, supposed to be of French descent. Rachel P. was of English descent and came to this country about the time William Penn did. J. G. A. has in his possession now the original pewter plates, supposed were brought from England when they came to this country. They were made and date stamped on the back 1492, probably the oldest thing of its kind in this country. It was handed down to Joseph, the son of Jonathan, the great grandson of Richard Rathbone, who came to this country not far from 1600. This account is furnished by Judson G. Allar of Clinton, Iowa, Feb. 18, 1895. Polly M. Rathbone daughter of Joseph said during her life her father said the true name was Rathbone. That soon after the revolutionary war, some changed it to Rathbun. Children:

1. Judson B., b. Mar. 10, 1873, in Lowell, Mass.
2. Willie E., b. Aug. 8, 1880.

JOSEPH[8] RATHBONE (Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 10, 1813. He married Sarah Olivia Brown in Kingsville, Ohio, March 28, 1836; she was born June 13, 1817, in Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He died in Elk, Delaware Co., Iowa, Oct. 2,

1858; she died in Dyerville, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1858. Children:

1. Olivia, b. Jan. 31, 1837, in Monroe, O.; m. Lewis D. Fox, Feb. 8, 1855, in Jefferson, O.

2. Frances Marion, b. Mar. 31, 1838, in Monroe, O.; d. July 17, 1858, in Elk, O.

3. Charles David, b. April 9, 1842, in Monroe, O.; m. Alice E. Fox, June 15, 1865.

4. Joseph Pearson, b. Feb. 26, 1844; m. Margaret E. Butt, Mar. 9, 1867.

5. Electa Alice, b. May 30, 1846, in Monroe; m. James Johnson, June 22, 1871.

6. Debora Harriet, b. Aug. 23, 1848; d. Sept. 20, 1851.

7. | Ellen Elmira, b. June 3, 1852.

8. | Edward Richard, b. June 3, 1852.

9. Marietta Ruth, b. Aug. 8, 1855, in Monroe; m. Frank H. Lee, April 10, 1881.

OLIVIA[9] RATHBONE (Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 31, 1837. She married Lewis D. Fox in Jefferson, O., Feb. 8, 1855; she was born in Monroe, O., ———; she died April 17, 1888 in Sherwood, Branch Co., Mich. Children:

1. Frances J., b. Dec. 29, 1859; d. Jan. 1861.

2. James T., b. Aug. 3, 1861; m. Mary E. Reed, Feb. 3, 1881; she d Oct. 2, 1885; they had Edith Sophronia, b. Sept. 20, 1884.

CHARLES DAVIS[9] RATHBONE (Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Monroe, O., April 9, 1842. He married Alice C. Fox, June 15, 1865. Her father was Alvin Fox, born March 8, 1817; her mother was Vesta Celestia (Ward) Fox; she was born Nov. 2, 1817; she died in Kingsville, O., Nov. 18, 1881. He died Jan. 3, 1895, both buried in Kingsville, Ohio; grand parents were John and Susan (Maranville) Fox on mother's side. Children:

1. Marion Alvin, b. June 27, 1866, in Kingsville.

2. Lillie, b. July 8, 1869; m. George A. Drumon, Sept. 23, 1891, in Coldwater, Mich.

JOSEPH PEARSON[9] RATHBONE (Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Monroe, Co., O., Feb. 26, 1844. He married Margaret E. Bull, March 9, 1867, they were married at Ypsilanti, Mich. Children:

1. Nathan Francis, b. Jan. 13, 1868; m. Laura E. McElroy, Dec. 24, 1891, at Big Rapids, Mich.

2. Cora Williams, b. Sept. 13, 1869, in York, Mich.; m. Webster E. Harrison in Sherwood, Mich, July 4, 1892.

3. Minnie Bell, b. Feb. 8, 1872; m. N. S. Hass in Union City, Mich., July 16, 1892.

4. | Effa May, b. in Easton, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1878.

5. | Ella Ray, b. in Easton, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1878.

ELECTA ALICE[9] RATHBONE (Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 30, 1846. She married James Johnson, June 22, 1871, in Coldwater, Mich. Children, all born in Coldwater:

1. Frank Edmund, b. Nov. 8, 1874.
2. Aroline Clarence, b. July 28, 1876.
3. Hattie May, b. Aug. 5, 1878.
4. Mark Edward, b. May 14, 1881.
5. Frederick W., b. Aug. 30, 1884.

ELLEN ELMIRA[9] RATHBONE (Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 3, 1852. She married Edward R. Ward, June 9, 1870 in Kingsville, O., he was a conductor on a railroad. Children:

1. Jessee Eugenia, b. Mar. 30, 1871, in Shamburg, Pa.; m. James Kelly, July 27, 1892.
2. Ethel Olivia, b. at Armstrong, Wyandot Co., Kansas, Oct. 9, 1874; m. William Johnson, Dec. 3, 1891. One daughter, Verrien, b. Mar. 19, 1894. He d. Dec. 24, 1895.
3. Lotta, b. April 3, 1877, in Brookville, Saline Co., Kansas; m. Chas. H. Bumpus, Aug. 1, 1896; dau. Ruby, b. June 19, 1897.
4. Jay Alonzo, b. June 21, 1879, in Grant, Clay Co., Kansas.

EDWARD RICHARD[9] RATHBONE (Joseph[8], Joseph[7] Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 3, 1852. He married Alta J. Ellis, Sept. 26, 1872, in Sherwood, Mich. Children:

1. Olivia Estella, b. Sept. 16, 1873, in York, Mich.; m. Allen F. Williams, June 4, 1892.
2. Ewan J., b. Aug. 13, 1876.
3. Alonzo Edward, b. April 12, 1883.
4. Maude Elsie, b. Sept. 21, 1878.
5. Frank Wesley, b June 24, 1885.
6. Orpha Olivia, b. Aug. 30, 1888.

EDMUND[7] RATHBONE (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rhode Island, ——, 1756. He married Anna Carpenter, ——; he lived in Tyringham, Mass. and from there removed to Avon, N. Y. in 1812; he

served in the revolutionary war under Washington; was granted a pension, March 4, 1834, for services during the war; he died in Newburg, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1849, aged 93. Children:

1. Zebulon, b. May 19, 1784; m. Eunice Babb, 1809; they had Ambrose, b. ——, who married and had five children; no names given.

2. Jonathan, b. Aug. 4, 1787; m. Sabra Steward, 1813.

3. Edmund, b. in Mass., Aug. 16, 1794; m. Julian Hamilton, April 1, 1819.

4. George, b. 1796; m. Harriet Warren at Avon, N. Y., Feb., 1817.

JONATHAN[8] RATHBONE (Edmund[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rhode Island, Aug. 4, 1784. He married Sabra Steward, ———, 1813; she died Jan. —, 1859; he died April —, 1862. He removed from Rhode Island to Newburg, Ohio, Aug. 16, 18—. Children:

1. Bertha b. Feb. 10, 1814; d. July 10, 1822.
2. George, b. May 8, 1816; m. Emily Simons.
3. Lucy R., b. Jan. 4, 1818; m. Silas Parker, 1838.
4. James R., b. June, 1820; m. John Bray, Sept., 1840. Had son, b. Aug., 1841.
5. Billings O., b. Jan. 9, 1824; d. Jan. 8, 1858.
6. Sabra, b. Feb. 8, 1827; d. Nov. 15, 1856.
7. Laura, b. 1829.
8. Edmund, b. Oct. 5, 1835; d. June 16, 1858.

GEORGE[9] RATHBONE (Jonathan[8], Edmund[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 8, 1816. He married Emily Simons, March 3, 1845. Children:

1. Steward, b. 1847.
2. Albert, b. May 7, 1853.
3. Frank, b. Feb. 7, 1858.

EDMUND[8] RATHBONE (Edmund[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born probably in Northhampton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1794; married Julian Hamilton in Newburg, Ohio, April, 1, 1819; she died April 2, 1891, aged 85 years. He died Oct. 28, 1881. They lived together as man and wife sixty-three years. Both lived with their daughter Caroline for twenty-three years. He drew a

pension for services in the war of 1812. Children, all born in Newburg, Ohio:

1. Alvin D., b. Jan. 30, 1820.

2. Caroline, b. Sept. 20, 1821; m. Samuel Brooks.

3. Melinda, b. Aug. 16, 1823; m. Freeman Brooks, Oct. 15, 1851; he d. in Newburg, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1819. They had (i.) Eliza S., b. Jan. 19, 1854; (ii.) Claton S., b. Nov. 26, 1855; m. Nov. 24, 1880.

4. Lydia A., b. July 18, 1827; m. John Brooks, March 28, 1853; he b. Oct. 6, 1827; they had (i.) Nonal C., b. Aug. 24, 1854; (ii.) Elmer E., b. Oct. 10, 1861.

ALVIN D.[9] RATHBONE (Edmund[8], Edmund[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 30, 1820. He married Esther T. Hubbard, Oct. 20, 1853, in Newburg, Ohio; now East Cleveland, O.; she was born Sept. 8, 1830 in Newburg, O. Children:

1. Daughter, d. an infant; 2, daughter, d. 6 months old; 3, daughter, d. 9 months old; 4. Marcellus A., b. Sept. 29, 1855.

MARCELLUS A.[9] RATHBONE (Alvin[8], Edmund[7], Edmund[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 29, 1855, in Solon, Ohio. He married Clara C. Boynton (a cousin of J. A. Garfield, President U. S.) in Orange, Ohio, March 14, 1878. She was born July 27, 1858 in Orange, O. He removed to Betheny, Mo., Nov. 1, 1885. Children:

1. William Boynton, b. Dec. 9, 1882.

2. Henry Marcellus, b. Feb. 28, 1885.

CAROLINE[9] RATHBUN (Edmund[8], Edmund[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 20, 1821. She married Samuel Brooks, March 15, 1843; he died Sept. 29, 1862. He was born at Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1814. Children, all born in Newburg, Ohio:

1. Edmund S., b. Dec. 23, 1843.

2. Theties J., b. Aug. 10, 1845; m. Charles Woodbridge, Oct. 15, 1870; she d. June 15, 1875.

3. Jane L., b. March 5, 1848; m. T. B. Carman, Aug. 30, 1868; he d.; she m. 2d, Freeland Ames, Dec. 24, 1884; he d. Nov. 13, 1888; children: (i.) Mary V., b. Jan. 16, 1870; (ii.) Oliver, b. April 15, 1872; (iii.) Carrie B., b. Feb. 23, 1874.

4. Imogene C., b. July 3, 1850; m. Albert J. Hamilton, July 2, 1868; they had, (i.) Arthur E., b. April 8, 1867; (ii.) Grace D., b. Nov. 26, 1873; (iii.) Howard A., b. Jan. 10, 1879; (iv.) Henry Brooks, b. Dec. 6, 1884.

5. John H., b. April 3, 1852; m. Alice Falk, May 3, 1882. Had Guy, b. Aug. 12, 1884.

6. Hamilton J., b. May 28, 1854; m. Osta A. Creg, Nov. 2, 1881; no issue.

7. Albert A. (Dr.), b. May 12, 1858; m. Isabel Worth, May 3, 1882. Had Robert, b. May 20, 1884.

GEORGE[8] RATHBUN (Edmund[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———, 1796. He married Harriet Warren at Avon, N. Y., Feb. —, 1817. She died Oct. 7, 1843. He married, second, Nancy Hendershot ———, 1845; he then removed to the Town of Euclid, Ohio. He died Sept. 1, 1877, was buried at Newburg, O. Children:

1. Minerva, b. April 31, 1819; m. Henry Ruggles, July, 1845; she d. 1873.

2. Eunice Warren, b. June 6, 1821; m. Alvin Sawyer, March 30, 1841.

3. Warren, b. Aug —, 1823; m. Caroline Robinson, —, 1846; he d. March 17, 1886.

4. George S., b. at Newburg, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1829; m. Diecie J., dau. of Jesse Dean.

GEORGE S.[9] RATHBONE (George[8], Edmund[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born at Newburg, O., Feb. 27, 1829. He married Diecie Jennie Dean, July 4, 1858, Wellington, Mo. Her father Jesse Dean, formerly of Carrolton, Ky., was one of the wealthiest farmers of Lafayette Co. at the outbreak of the civil war, owning a large number of slaves, and a splendid hemp farm of several hundred acres. Her mother before marriage was Miss Walter. He left home at the age of 17 and has remained from his father's family ever since. Children:

1. Jesse W., b. April 7, 1859.
2. George S., b. Aug. 22, 1861; d. Oct. 30, 1888.
3. Will A., b. Aug. 14, 1865, at Arkansas.
4. E. B., b. June 19, 1867.
5. Jennie, b. June 10, 1869; m. S. J. Harris.
6. Hattie May, b. Sept. 7, 1871.

CLARK[7] RATHBONE (Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., ———, 1745. He married Abigail, at the residence of her parents, at West Greenwich, R. I., daughter of the Hon. Thomas and Mary (Thomas) Tillinghast, M. C., son of John. He was born May 16, 1763, and died March 2, 1826 in Columbus, Ohio.

and was buried at North Grave Yard, Kew. Section, Columbus, O. Clark died in Brighton, Clark Co., O., March 2, 1815; she was born in West Greenwich, May 16, 1763; her father was born April 27, 1733 and died April 21, 1827, his wife Mary was born ———, 1735 and died ———, 1767. Abigail was a descendant of Elder Pardon Tillinghast and wife Lydia Tabor; he was born in 1622; she was born in 1640 and died Jan. 27, 1718. Their son Pardon was born Feb. 16, 1666 and died Oct. 15, 1743. He married Mary Keech ———; she was born Feb. 4, 1726. Their son John was born in 1690 and died Oct. 2, 1777; Phebe Green, his wife was born May 10, 1693; died aMy 27, 1733; Elder Pardon Tillinghast was born near Beach Head, now Eastbon, Sussex Co., Eng., removed to E. Providence, R. I., as one of Roger Williams' Baptist colony, Nov. 16, 1643. Clark was buried on a lot of Thomas Rathbone's farm in Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio. Children:

1. Thomas, b. Sept. 3, 1782, in West Greenwich, R. I.; m. Elizabeth Cochrane, July 12, 1803; she d. ——; he m. 2d. Miss Azubah Laird.
2. Ruth, b. Aug., 1784.
3. Annie, b. Aug. 13, 1786; m. Thomas Leonard.
4. John Hazard, d. in infancy.
5. Rev. John Tillinghast, b. Aug. 18, 1790; m. Lydia Brown; she d.; he m. 2d, Elizabeth Downing.
6. Amos, b. 1792, in W. Greenwich, R. I.; d. in Columbus, O.; buried in North grave yard, Kew Section. He was a private in Third Brigade, Ohio, April 27, 1812.
7. Clark, Jr., b. 1794 in West Greenwich, R. I.; was killed by a falling tree he had chopped while alone in the woods at Brighton Creek, Ohio, May 24, 1813.
8. Joseph Sharp, b. 1797; m. Mary B. Davis.
9. Mary, b. June 8, 1799, in Butler Co., Pa.; she died of the cold plague which prevailed throughout the United States in 1814, at Brighton, Pa., and buried on Col. Thos. Rathbone's farm.
10. Stephen Allen, b. June 8, 1799, in Butler Co., Pa.
11. Abigail, b. May 16, 1802.
12. Elizabeth, b. 1804.

COL. THOMAS[8] RATHBONE (Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 3, 1782 at West Greenwich, R. I., and died Sept. 10, 1869, at Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio. He married July 12, 1803, at Rosendale Co., Pa., Elizabeth Cochrane; she was of Scotch-Irish descent; she was born July 12, 1781 in Butler Co., Pa. and died Nov. 16, 1838 at Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio. He mar-

ried, second, Mrs. Azubah (Bordwell) Laird, daughter of Simeon Bordwell, June 26, 1839; she was born Feb. 10, 1795 in Clark Co., Ohio and died May 22, 1862, at Brighton, O., was buried in Thompson Grave Yard, Vienna Cross Roads, Clark Co., O.; no issue by second marriage. Thomas and Elizabeth both left a claim in Butler Co., which has never been sold. He moved to Ohio in 1811. The Colonel kept hotel at Brighton at one time. Children:

1. Mary, b. April 15, 1804, Brownsdale, Butler Co., Pa.; m. Wm. McMillen, July 4, 1821.

2. John Tillinghast, b. Jan. 22, 1806, Brownsdale, Butler Co., Pa.

3. Jeffry Hazard, b. Feb. 11, 1808, Brownsdale, Pa. He taught school at Brighton in 1836; d. Feb. 26, 1838, Brighton, Ohio; buried at Vienna Cross Roads, Ohio.

4. Clark, b. Oct. 22, 1812, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.

5. Amos, b. June 16 1818, Brighton, Ohio; d. Feb. 17, 1842, Brighton, Ohio; buried at Vienna Cross Roads, Clark Co., Ohio.

MARY[9] RATHBONE (Col. Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6] John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 15, 1804, Brownsdale, Butler Co. She married July 4, 1821, William McMillin, son of James and Patience (Bud) McMillin, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio; he was born Dec. 24, 1799 in Mercer Co., Pa., died June 2, 1866 in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio, and was buried near there; Mary Rathbun McMillin died Oct. 26, 1877 at Bellefontaine, Ohio. Children:

1. James, b. April 14, 1822, Buck Creek, Champaign Co., Ohio.

2. Thomas Rathbun, b. Feb. 17, 1825, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.

3. Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1827.

4. Patience Bud, b. April 26, 1829; m. David Knapp; she d. April 3, 1868, in Ind. She had Mary Elizabeth, William and Albert Franklin.

5. John, b. Aug. 16, 1831, Town Union, Logan Co., O.; d. Sept. 24, 1834, Town Union; buried in same place.

6. Mary Rathbone, b. Feb. 27, 1834, Town Union, Logan Co., O.

7. William, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1836, Town Union, Logan Co., Ohio.

8. Charles, b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. 1865 Susan Detrick; had William, b. ——; he m. and had 2 children.

9. Azubah Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1845, Town Union, O.; d. July 26, 1845, Town Union, Ohio; buried in same place.

10. John Milton, b. June 6, 1846, Town Union, Logan Co., Ohio.

JAMES[10] McMILLIN (Mary[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 14, 1822 at Buckcreek, Champaign Co., O. He married Feb. 5, 1845, Nancy Jane Cretcher, doughter of Jabez

and Nancy (Pollock) Cretcher, Spring Hill, Logan Co., O.; she was born Sept. 16, 1824, at Spring Hill, Ohio. Children:

1. Jabez, b. June 11, 1847, Town Union, O.; d. July 9, 1850, Town Union, O.; buried in same place.
2. Mary, b. March 17, 1851, Town Union, Logan Co., Ohio.
3. Thomas William, b. March 19, 1853, Bellefontaine, Ohio.
4. John O., b. Feb. 12, 1855, Bellefontaine, Ohio.
5. Nancy Norah, b. Feb. 11, 1857, Bellefontaine, O.; m. Feb. 21, 1884, William Maguire Jamison, son of William and Hannah (Lytle) Jamison, Jarbalo, Kansas.
6. Christina Elizabeth, b. April 15, 1859, Bellefontaine, Ohio.
7. Jennie, b. April 18, 1861, Union Co., Ohio.
8. Charles Vallandigham, b. Dec. 31, 1864, Bellefontaine, Ohio.
9. Minnie, b. Sept. 19, 1867, Bellefontaine, Ohio; d. May 13, 1879; buried in Town Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Kansas.

MARY[11] McMILLIN (James[10], Mary[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7] Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 17, 1851, Town of Union, O. She married Dec. 31, 1868, John Martin Hamm, son of Jacob and Sarah (Finegan) Hamm of Bellefontaine, O.; he was born Sept. 25, 1847 at New River, North Carolina; Mary married Hamm; died Oct. 27, 1876, Jarbalo, Kansas, buried in Tonganoxie, Kansas. Children.

1. James Elbert, b. Sept. 30, 1810, Leavenworth, Kansas.
2. Artist Jacob, b. Aug. 31, 1874, Leavenworth, Kansas.

THOMAS WILLIAM[11] McMILLIN (James[10], Mary[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 19, 1853, Bellefontaine, O. He married Jan. 1, 1876, Elizabeth Burton, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Mason) Buxton, Springdale, Kan.; she was born July 3, 1857, Leavenworth Co., Kan; he died Sept. 11, 1883, Jarbalo, Leavenworth Co., Kansas, buried in Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Kansas. Children:

1. Grey, b. July 18, 1877, Jarbalo, Leavenworth Co., Kansas.

JOHN O.[11] McMILLIN (James[10], Mary[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 12, 1855, in Bellefontaine, O. He married April 3, 1876, Clara Crandell, daughter of James and Anna (Louis) Crandell, Leavenworth, Kansas; she was born

April 9, 1859, in Brighton, Tenn. John O. McMillin died April 15, 1886, in Jarbalo, Ohio, buried in the Town of Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Kan. Children:

1. Wilbur, b. July 29, 1877, Leavenworth, Kansas.
2. Nellie, b. March 1, 1880, Leavenworth, Kansas

CHRISTINA ELIZABETH[12] McMILLIN (James[11], Nancy[10], William[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 15, 1859, in Bellefontaine, O. She married Nov. 22, 1878, Timothy Hawkins, adopted son of William and Amelia (——) Hawkins, Hodge, Ohio; he was born Feb. 14, 1855, in Leavenworth, Kan; she died April 11, 1882, in Jarbalo; buried in Tonganoxie, Kan. Onec hild:

1. William, b. Jan. 5, 1881, Jarbalo, Leavenworth Co., Kansas.

JENNIE[11] McMILLIN (James[10], Mary[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 18, 1861, in Union Co., Ohio. She married Nov. 12, 1878, Michael Thompson Kissinger, son of Boston and Sarah (S. Kaggs) Kissinger, Hoge, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; he was born Oct. 15, 1857, on boundary between Iowa and Missouri, family enroute to Kansas. Children:

1. Harry Boston, b. Oct. 20, 1879, Jarbalo, Leavenworth Co., Kan.
2. Pearl, b. Oct. 18, 1886, Jarbalo, Leavenworth Co., Kansas.

THOMAS RATHBUN[10] McMILLIN (Mary[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 17, 1825, in Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio. He married, (1) March 18, 1847, Martha Jane Rife, daughter of John Jacob and Anna (Cline) Rife, Town of Union, Logan Co., O.; she was born Dec. 10, 1824, in Rockingham, Co., Va., and died Oct 23, 1872, in the Town of Union, Logan Co., O., buried in same place. He married (2) Feb. 24, 1876, Mrs. Ellen (Outland) Freer, daughter of William and Susan Watkins Outland; she was born Jan. 2, 1839; and died Oct. 12, 1887, in the Town of Union, Logan Co., O.; buried in the Town of Jefferson, Logan Co., O.; married (3) May 9, 1889, Mrs. Eliza (Greenwalt) Musser, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Bletz) Greenwalt, Bellefontaine, Logan Co., O.; she was born March 18, 1830, Washington Borough, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children:

1. Martha Jane, b. Aug. 21, 1848, Town Union, Logan Co., Ohio.

2. John Jacob, b. March 27, 1850, Bellefontaine, Logan Co., O.

3. Mary Ann, b. July 5, 1852, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.

4. Emma Catherine, b July 25, 1855, Town Union, Logan Co., O.

5. William Edgar, b. Sept. 3, 1858, Town Union, Logan Co., O.; m. Helen Grimes, Mar. 18, 1884; had George Dike, b. ——.

6. Clara Belle, b. July 1, 1862, Town Union, O.; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Christian Wellbaum, son of Noah and Lydia (Wysong) Wellbaum, Town Union, Ohio. He b. Oct. 18, 1861, Town Perry, Ohio.

7. Alice May, b. June 28, 1865, Town Union, Ohio; d. Aug. 12, 1876, Town Union, Ohio; buried in same place.

8. Oscar Duncan, b. May 27, 1867, Town Union, Logan Co., O.

MARTHA JANE[11] McMILLIN (Thomas[10], Mary[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 21, 1848, Town Union, Logan Co., O. She was married Sept. 25, 1872, to William Sanford Kemper, son of Madison and Jane (Smith) Kemper, Bellefontaine, O., he was born Oct 30, 1848 in the Town of Lake, Logan Co., O. When but three years of age Mrs. Jane (Smith) Kemper moved to the Town of Lake, Ohio, with her parents in 1810, locating on the same farm and having the same door yard that is used by her son, William Sanford Kemper and his wife. The homestead has thus been in possession of the family and has been their abode for four generations, an occurrence quite rare in Ohio. Children:

1. Thomas Madison, b. Jan. 9, 1875, Town Lake, Logan Co., O.

2. Oman, b. April 9, 1877, Town Lake, Ohio; d. June 1, 1877, Town Lake, O.; buried in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio.

3. Elmer Rife, b. June 29, 1878, Town Lake, Logan Co., Ohio.

4. Ruth Olive, b May 14, 1881, Town Lake, Logan Co., Ohio.

5. Adda May, b. Aug. 16, 1883, Town Lake, Logan Co., Ohio

6. Paul Byron, b. Aug. 3, 1885, Town Lake, Logan Co., Ohio.

7. Gail Herbert, b. July 26, 1888, Town Lake, Logan Co., Ohio.

JOHN JACOB[11] McMILLIN (Thomas[10], Mary[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 27, 1850, in Bellefontaine, Ohio. He married, Sept. 26, 1872, Susan Etta Detrick, daughter of David and Deborah (Harmon) Detrick, at Bellefontaine, Logan Co., O.; she was born Feb. 8, 1852, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio. Children:

1. Lynn Burdette, b. Aug. 28, 1874, Bellefontaine, Ohio.

2. Izor Burcell, b. Sept. 29, 1876, Bellefontaine, Ohio.
3. Lloyd Vernon, b. Nov. 20, 1878, Spencerville, Allen Co., Ohio.
4. Lyman Dalton, b. May 26, 1880, Spencerville, Allen Co., Ohio.
5. Lawrence Hart, b. July 19, 1881, Monticello, Van Wert Co., O.
6. Zell Rathbun, b. May 6, 1884, Monticello, Van Wert Co., O.

MARY ANN[11] McMILLAN (Thomas[10], Mary[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 5, 1852, in Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio. She married, Nov. 4, 1875, John Shawber Detrick, son of Samuel and Ann Marvah (Shawber) Detrick, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., O.; he was born Aug. 4, 1854, in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio. Children:

1. Floyd Rathbun, b. Dec. 31, 1878, near Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio.
2. Fay, b. Feb. 10, 1881, near Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio.
3. Flossie May, b. April 6, 1883, near Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio.
4. John Burr, b. Aug. 25, 1885, near Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio.
5. Fred Gale, b. March 22, 1887, Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio.

EMMA CATHERINE[11] McMILLIN (Thomas[10], Mary[9] Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 25, 1855 in the Town of Union, Logan Co., O. She married Jan. 1, 1874, Benjamin Franklin Malone, son of Peter and Rebecca (Kiser) Malone, Bellefontaine, O.; he was born May 15, 1850, in Stark Co., Ohio. Children:

1. William Edgar, b. Jan. 2, 1875, Champaign Co., Ohio.
2. Mary Belle, b. March 7, 1877, Logan Co., Ohio.

ELIZABETH[10] McMILLIN (Mary[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 7, 1827. She was married Sept. —, 1851, to James Harrison Orr, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Knight) Orr; he was born Jan. 12, 1825, in London Co., Va. Elizabeth McMillin Orr, died April 9, 1865, at Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; buried in the same place. Children:

1. Joseph Heskett, b. May 12, 1853; m. and has children.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1855; m. and has children.
3. Robert William, b. 1862; m. and has children.
4. Harriet, b. 1864; m. and has children.

MARY RATHBONE[10] McMILLIN (Mary[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 27, 1834, in the Town of Union, Logan Co., O. She married Nov. 4, 1851, John Lester Orr, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Knight) Orr; died Aug. 15, 1887, at Kosciusko Co., Ind.; buried in the Town of Washington, Ind. Children:

1. Robert William, b. Aug. 31, 1852, Town Union, Ohio; m. Oct. 14, 1875, Vina Jessie Hite, Stark Co., Ohio.
2. James Esli, b. Feb. 4, 1855, Town Union, Logan Co., Ohio.
3. Thomas Milton, b. Sept. 3, 1857, Barnett District, Ill.; m. Sept. 28, 1887, Barbara Elizabeth Snyder, daughter of John and Anna Barbara (Hoffer) Snyder, Town Thorncreek, Whitley Co., Ind.
4. Benjamin Franklin, b. May 2, 1860, Barnett District, DeWitt Co., Ill.; d. July 22, 1861, Barnett District, Ill.; buried in same place.
5. John Edward, b. June 19, 1862, Barnett District, DeWitt Co., Ill.
6. Joseph Heskett, b. Jan. 23, 1865, Logan Co., Ohio; d. Feb. 14, 1887, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; buried in Town Washington, Kosciusko Co., Ind.
7. Mary Amanda, b. Jan. 17, 1868, Champaign Co., Ohio.
8. Alphon Edwin, b. Sept. 15, 1870, Kosciusko Co., Ind.
9. Minnie Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1874, Kosciusko Co., Ind.

JOHN EDWARD[12] ORR (John[11], Mary[10], Mary[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 19, 1862, Barnett District, DeWitt Co., Ill. He married, Sept. 2, 1886, Myrtle Beatrice Brown, daughter of Daniel and Cynthia (Doke) Brown, Town of Washington, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; she was born April 11, 1869, in the Town of Washington, Ind. Children:

1. Alta Grace, b. May 6, 1889, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; d. Aug. 14, 1889, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; buried in Town Washington, Ind.

MARY AMANDA[12] ORR (John[11], Mary[10], Mary[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 17, 1868, in Champaign Co., O. She married, Jan. 24, 1889, Elijah James Parker, son of Dr. James W. and Eliza Jane (Lippincott) Parker, Pierceton, Ind.; he was born April 5, 1866, in Oswego, Kosciusko Co., Ind. Children:

1. Thomas Alvin, b. Jan. 12, 1890, Atwood, Kosciusko Co., Ind.

WILLIAM[10] McMILLIN (Mary[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in

Town of Union, Logan Co., O., Sept. 18, 1836. He married Oct. 30, 1859, Celinda Dunham, daughter of John and Eliza (Colber) Dunham, Pierceton, Kosciusko, Co., Ind.; she was born Oct. 13, 1837, in Pierceton, Kosciusko, Co., Ind. William McMillin was in the war of the Rebellion, he enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, in the Twentieth Indiana Battery, Light Artillery; was discharged May 9, 1863, for physical disability. Children:

1. Mina Dora, b. April 6, 1872, Barber's Lake, Kosciusko Co., Ind.

2. Harriet Okila, b. March 30, 1875, Barber's Lake, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; d. May 25, 1886, Town Tippecanoe, Ind., buried in North Webster, Ind.

JOHN MILTON[10] McMILLIN (Mary[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 6, 1846, in the Town of Union, Logan Co., O. He married, June 20, 1867, Marietta Diana Fielder, daughter of James and Matilda Mary (———) Fielder, in the Town of Miami, Ohio; she was born Oct. 8, 1850, in the Town of Miami, Logan Co., Ohio. Children:

1. Patience Ella, b. May 13, 1868, Town Union, O.; m. Dec. 24, 1887, Douglas Dodds, Quincy, Ohio.
2. James William, b. May 22, 1870, Town Union, Logan Co., O.
3. Etta May, b. May 1, 1872, Town Miami, Logan Co., Ohio.
4. Marion Oscar, b. April 2, 1874, Town Miami, Logan Co., O.
5. Hattie Orilla, b. Dec. 1, 1876, Town Miami, Logan Co., O.
6. Florie Bertha, b. Sept. 29, 1879, Town Miami, Logan Co., O.
7. Zola Viola, b. April 13, 1882, Town Miami, Logan Co., O.
8. Clarence Edward, b. April 13, 1884, Town Jackson, Shelby Co., O.
9. Grace Fern, b. July 17, 1886, Town Jackson, Shelby Co., O.

JOHN TILLINGHAST[9] RATHBUN (Col. Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 22, 1806, in Brownsdale, Butler Co., Pa. He married, December 27, 1829, Mary Curl, daughter of Jeremiah and Cynthia (Romine) Curl, in Catawba, Clark Co., Ohio; she was born Feb. 17, 1809, in Clinton Co., O.; died Oct. 18, 1886, at Vienna Cross Roads, Clark Co., O.; was buried in the same place. John Tillinghast Rathbun died March 28, 1887, in Vienna Cross Roads, Clark Co., O.; was buried in the same place. John T. Rathbone removed with his parents to Ohio in 1811. Thomas Rathbun, father of John Rathbun was born in Rhode Island., of English decent. In

1856, Mr. Rathbun purchased 139 acres of land in the Town of Harmony, upon which he resided and cultivated until the year 1875, when he purchased the McArthur place, where he now lives. His post town is 10 miles east of Springfield. Mr. and Mrs. Rathbun are well advanced in years but enjoy a fair degree of health. Children:

1. Thomas A., b. May 9, 1832, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.

2. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 7, 1834, Brighton, O.; d. Dec. Dec. 27, 1854, Town Cass, White Co., Ind., buried in Pulaski Co., Ind.

3. Cynthia, b. Nov. 20, 1835, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.

4. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1837, Brighton, O.; d. Feb. 20, 1839, Brighton, Ohio; buried in Vienna Cross Roads, Clark Co., Ohio.

5. Mary, b. March 26, 1839, Brighton, O.; d. April 4, 1856, near Dayton, O., on the train while the family were moving from Indiana to Ohio; buried in Vienna Cross Roads, Clark Co., Ohio.

6. George Washington, b. May 31, 1841, in Cypress Creek, Mo.

7. John, b. July 4, 1843, Brighton, O.; d. Jan. 9, 1845, Brighton, Ohio; buried near Vienna Cross Roads, Clark Co., Ohio.

8. Azubah Ann., b. Aug. 17, 1846, Brighton, O.; d. Sept. 10, 1856, Brighton, Ohio; buried near Vienna Cross Roads, Clark Co., O.

9. Rei, b. March 22, 1849, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.

10. Nancy Jane, b. April 1, 1851, Town Cass, Ind.; d. March 30, 1855, Town Cass, Ind.; buried in Pulaski Co., Ind.

11. Beda, b. Nov. 20, 1853, Town Cass, White Co., Ind.; d. Sept. 3, 1854, Town Cass, White Co., Ind.; buried in Pulaski Co., Ind.

THOMAS A.[10] RATHBUN (John[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 9, 1832, in Brighton, Clark Co., O. He married Sept. 11, 1853, Harriet Bacon, daughter of Albert and Melinda (Welton) Bacon, in the town of Cass, White Co., Ind.; she was born Jan. 28, 1834, in Williamsport, Pickaway Co., dead. The mother of Malinda Welton was a Burns. A descendent or relative of the poet Burns. Thomas A. Rathbun enlisted in the 45th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, but did not pass examination, then enlisted in the 17th Ohio Battery, was out with the boys awhile, but was never mustered in the service. Children:

1. Emily Jane, b. July 27, 1854, Town Cass, Ind.; d. May 30, 1855, Town Cass, Ind.; buried in Pulaski Co., Ind.

2. Ruby Diantha, b. Feb. 8, 1856, Pittsburg, Carroll Co., Ind.

3. Cornelia Jane, b. May 21, 1857, Brighton, O.; m. Dec. 27, 1875, John Vallandigham, Sheridan, Neb.; d. April 19, 1876, Aspinwall Precinct, Neb., buried in Nemaha, Neb.

4. Ada Dulcina, b. Jan. 11, 1859, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.

5. Rufus Arthur, b. April 20, 1860, Brighton, O.; m. Aug. 5, 1888,

Anna Laura Lyon, daughter of David Erskine and Almira (Lawrence) Lyon, F. Precinct, Seward Co., Neb.

6. Wilford Elmer, b. Dec. 7, 1861, Brighton, O.; m. May 2, 1889, Sadie Marsylvia Bradley, daughter of Albert and Mary (Smith) Bradley, F. Precinct, Neb.; she b. Nov. 13, 1869, Troy, N. Y.

7. Charles Scott, b. Dec. 30, 1863, Flag Springs, Andrew Co., Mo.

8. Harrison Sherman, b. Dec. 3, 1865, Empire Prairie, Andrew Co., Mo.; d. Dec. 27, 1866, Nemaha Co., Neb.; buried in same place.

9. Ella Isabel, b. Sept. 3, 1867, Aspinwall Precinct, Nemaha Co., Neb.

10. Mary Lorena, b. July 2, 1869, Aspinwall Precinct, Neb.; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Richard Clinton Silver, son of Richard and Mary (Hand) Silver, Seward, Neb.

11. John Albert, b. Jan. 26, 1872, Hillsdale, Aspinwall Precinct, Neb.

12. Mayne, b. Sept. 22, 1875, Aspinwall Precinct, Neb.; d. Oct. 28, 1876, Pulaski Co., Ind.; buried in same place.

13. Owen, b. Feb. 18, 1877, Vienna Cross Roads, Clark Co., Ohio.

RUBY DIANTHA[11] RATHBUN (Thomas[10], John[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 8, 1856, in Pittsburg, Carroll Co., Ind. She married Nov. 19, 1872, Ira Bennett, son of William and Deborah (Cass) Bennett, Hillsdale, Nemaha Co., Neb.; he was born March 15, 1845, near Athens, Ohio. Children:

1. Ella, b. Aug. 15, 1873, Washington District, Washington Co., Kansas.

2. William, b. Nov. 1, 1874, Hillsdale, Neb.; d. Aug. 19, 1875, Hillsdale, Neb.; buried in same place.

3. Norah, b. Nov. 12, 1878, Hillsdale, Nemaha Co., Neb.

4. Alfaretta, b. April 9, 1880, Hillsdale, Nemaha Co., Neb.

5. Albert, b. Nov. 30, 1882, Hillsdale, Neb.; d. Oct. 7, 1886, Seward, Neb.; buried in same place.

6. Walter, b. March 22, 1883, Hillsdale, Nemaha Co., Neb.

7. Harriet, b. May 9, 1886, Seward, Neb.

ADA DULCINEA[11] RATHBUN (Thomas[10], John[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 11, 1859, in Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio. She married Feb. 26, 1878, James Alphonso Botkin, son of William and Eveline (Morris) Botkin, Plattsburg, Clark Co., Ohio. Children:

1. William Latin, b. Dec. 1, 1878, Plattsburg, Clark Co., Ohio.

2. Maud Elva, b. Aug. 31, 1880, Hillsdale, Nemaha Co., Neb.; d. Aug. 30, 1882; buried in Hillsdale, Neb.

3. Jennie Myrtle, b. March 3, 1882, Quitman, Nodaway Co., Mo.

4. Cora Belle, b. Dec. 5, 1883, Burr Oak, Jewell Co., Kansas.
5. Minnie May, b. April 1, 1886, Burr Oak, Jewell Co., Kansas.
6. Charles Victor, b. April 26, 1888, Seward, Neb.

ELLA ISABEL[11] RATHBUN (Thomas[10], John[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 3, 1867, Aspinwall Precinct, Nemaha Co., Neb. She married, Nov. 5, 1885, Victor Emanuel Taylor, son of James Galion and Mary Anne (Judd) Tay, lor, Seward, Seward Co., Neb.; he was born Oct. 16, 1860, at West Troy, N. Y. Children:

1. Rachel Ella, b. Aug. 28, 1886, Superior, Nuckolls Co., Neb.
2. James Galion, b. May 11, 1887, Superior, Nuckolls Co., Neb.
3. Frederick Laws, b. Oct. 19, 1889, Superior, Nuckolls Co., Neb.

CYNTHIA[10] RATHBUN (John[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio, Nov. 20, 1835. She married Sept. 24, 1854, Isaac Seymour Van Deventer, son of Christ-opher and Elizabeth (Baum) VanDeventer, Town of Cass, White Co., Ind.; he was born Jan. 11, 1832, Ind.; Cynthia R. VanDeventer died Jan. 21, 1872, at Aspinwall Precinct, Nemaha Co., Neb., and was buried in Nemaha Co., Neb. Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. Sept., 1855, Brighton, Ohio; d. at the age of 1 year.
2. William, b. Feb. 28, 1857, Delphi, Ind.
3. Christopher, b. Feb. 23, 1859, Clark Co., O.; m. Nov., 1891.
4. Jerry, b. Jan. 17, 1868, Brownsville, Nemaha Co., Neb.

WILLIAM[10] VAN DEVENTER (Cynthia[9] John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 28, 1857, in Delphi, Ind. He married Sept. 17, 1882, Lota Bennett Crane, daughter of William and Martha (Yerricon) Crane, Ellsworth, Kansas; She was born Feb. 11, 1864, in Butler Co., Ohio. Children:

1. Son, b. April 6, 1884, Ellsworth, Kansas; d. April 10, 1884, Ellsworth, Kansas, buried in same place.
2. Florence Evaline, b. March 21, 1886, Ellsworth, Kansas.
3. Son, b. March 17, 1888, Ellsworth, Kansas; d. and buried there March 22, 1888.
4. Isaac William, b. Oct. 24, 1889, Mountain Grove, Mo.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[10] RATHBUN (John[9],

Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 31, 1841, in Cypress Creek, Harrison Co., Mo. He married Dec. 27, 1865, Anna Maria Miller, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Hunt) Miller, near Flag Spring, Andrew Co., Mo.; she was born July 21, 1846, in Broylesville, Washington Co., Tenn.; died May 10, 1887 at Vienna Cross Roads, Clark Co., O.; buried in same place. George Washington Rathbun died April 13, 1887, at Vienna Cross Roads, Clark Co., O., buried in same place. He was in the war of the Rebellion serving in Co. G., 27th Regiment, also in a Missouri Regiment. Children:

1. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1866, near Flag Spring, Andrew Co., Mo.
2. Samuel Miller, b. Nov. 10, 1868, Holden, Mo.; d. April 26, 1869, Holden, Mo.; buried in same place.
3. John, b. Aug. 25, 1871, near Flag Spring, Andrew Co., Mo.
4. Rose Jane, b. July 16, 1874, Flag Spring, Mo.; m. March 3, 1889, Walter William Wells, son of Thomas David and Margaret Melissa (Mattingly) Wells, Joplin, Mo.
5. Etta Maria, b. Sept. 5, 1878, Galena, Jasper Co., Mo.
6. Cora Susan, b. July 5, 1881, Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo.
7. Ora Myrtle, b. Aug. 4, 1885, Vienna Cross Roads, Ohio.

MARY ANN[11] RATHBUN (George[10], John[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 22, 1866, near Flag Spring, Mo. She married Oct. 22, 1882, George Yocan, son of George Washington and Mary (Ducan) Yocan, Joplin, Mo.; he was born May 2, 1863, in Platte Co., Mo. Children:

1. Ora May, b. Sept. 11, 1883, Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo.
2. Arthur, b. July 24, 1886, Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo.
3. Elza, b. July 30, 1889, Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo.

REI[10] RATHBUN (John[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 22, 1849, in Brighton, Clark Co., O. He married Sept. 11, 1872, Anna Maria Reynard, daughter of George Cook and Mary (Ledden) Reynard, Springfield, Ohio; she was born Feb. 22, 1851, near Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio. Rei Rathbun was in the war of the Rebellion, serving in Co. K., 191st Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, he enlisted Feb. 22, 1865, at the age of 15 he is now an extensive agriculturist, he also deals in stock of various kinds.

1. Neturn, b. Nov. 6, 1873, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio; m. Lizzie Smith, June 7, 1896.

2. Lena Estella, b. Oct 10, 1875, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.
3. Pem Tillinghast, b. Aug. 20, 1877, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.
4. Clarence George, b. April 3, 1879, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.
5. Ina Leona, b. April 11, 1882, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.
6. Harry Wayne, b. Aug. 21, 1884, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.
7. Glenna Fern, b. Nov. 20, 1888, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.
8. Oren Harlan, b. Feb. 1, 1891, Vienna Cross Roads, Clark Co., Ohio.
9. Nita May, b. April 25, 1893.

CLARK[9] RATHBUN (Col. Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6] John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 22, 1812, in Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio. He married April 15, 1835, Mary Anne Hannah, daughter of David and Jane (Smith) Hannah, near Bellefontaine, Logan Co., O.; she was born May 18, 1815, near Springfield, O.; she died March 11, 1882, near Plattsburg, O.; buried in same place. Clark Rathbun died Feb. 9, 1844, near Homer, Vermillion Co., Ill., buried in same place. Children:

1. Elizabeth Jane, b. March 25, 1836, near Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.
2. Nancy, b. March 18, 1838, near Bellefontaine, O.; m. Jan. 21, 1858, George Manville Warren, son of Joseph and Priscilla (Hulce) Warren, Brighton, O.; he b. March 17, 1837, Vienna Cross Roads, Ohio. Mr. Warren has a very fine farm of 109 acres, adjoining the town of Brighton, where he resides; he is Past Grand in the I. O. O. F.; he is a man of fine social qualities; he is a wealthy, retired grocer of South Charleston, Ohio.
3. Thomas Corwin, b. June 11, 1840, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.
4. David, b. June 2, 1842, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.

ELIZABETH JANE[10] RATHBUN (Clark[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 25, 1836, near Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio. She married July 19, 1855, Nathan Thomas Brooks, son of Lemuel and Margaret (Hammon) Brooks, London, Madison Co., O.; he was born June 15, 1831, near Plattsburg, O.; died April 20, 1875, Brighton, O.; buried June 15, 1831, near Plattsburg, Ohio; she died March 3, 1881, Brighton, O.; buried in Plattsburg, O. Children:

1. Margaret Anne, b. April 21, 1856, Plattsburg, Ohio; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Joseph Mason, son of William and Elizabeth (Maud) Mason, Brighton, Ohio; she d. May 28, 1883, Brighton, Ohio; buried in same place.
2. William Thomas, b. July 12, 1858, near Plattsburg, Clark Co., Ohio.

3. Alice Loella, b. April 26, 1860, near Plattsburg, Clark Co., O.

4. Lemuel Clark, b. July 30, 1864, near Brighton, Clark Co., O.

5. Carrie Luella, b. Jan. 22, 1867, Brighton, Ohio; m. July 1, 1882, Albert Sweet, son of Stephen and Catherine (Tingley) Sweet, near S. Charleston, O.; he b. July 10, 1858, Logan Co., Ill.; she d. Aug. 25, 1884, near London, Ohio; buried in Plattsburg, Clark Co., Ohio.

WILLIAM THOMAS[11] BROOKS (Elizabeth[10], Clark[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 12, 1858, near Plattsburg, O. He married Harriet Clark, daughter of William and Rebecca (Yarinder) Clark, Springfield, Ohio.; she was born in Vienna Cross Roads, Clark Co., O. William Thomas Brooks is traveling salesman for one of the large companies manufacturing reapers, mowers, &c., of Springfield, Ohio. Children:

1. Goldie; 2, Vernie Charlotte; 3, Gace; 4, Pearl; 5, Ralph.

ALICE LOELLA[11] BROOKS (Elizabeth[10], Clark[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 26, 1860, near Plattsburg, Clark Co., Ohio. She married Oct. 23, 1879, William Sweet, son of Stephen and Catherine (Tingley) Sweet, near Brighton, Clark Co., O.; he was born Oct. 11, 1854, in the Town of Union, Madison Co., Ohio. Children:

1. Imo Pearl, b. Aug. 27 1880, Town Derr Creek, Madison Co., Ohio.

2. Leonia Brandon, b. March 7, 1883, Town Madison, Clark Co., Ohio.

3. Frank Dunlap, b. Feb. 2, 1887, Town Harmony, Clark Co., Ohio.

THOMAS CORWIN[10] RATHBUN (Clark[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 11, 1840, in Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio. He married June 29, 1865, Susan Caylor, daughter of Samuel and Mary (———) Caylor, near Bellefontaine, Logan Co., O.; she was born Oct. 20, 1844, near Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio. Children:

1. Alonzo White, b. Aug. 7, 1867, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.

2. Nancy Jane, b. March 20, 1869, near DeGraff, Logan Co., O.

3. Ida Belle, b. March 19, 1870, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.

4. Marietta, b. Feb. 14, 1873, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.

5. Rosella, b. Dec. 5, 1875, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.

6. Jessie May, b. Oct. 30, 1878, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.

7. Isadora, b. Sept. 24, 1881, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio
8. Autie Inez, b. Nov. 20, 1884, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.

DAVID[10] RATHBUN (Clark[9], Thomas[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 2, 1842, in Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio. He married Sept. 10, 1868, Isabel Bennett, daughter of Henry and Mary Anne (Goodfellow) Bennett, Springfield, Ohio. Children:

1. Minetta, b. Aug. 19, 1872, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.
2. Pearl, b. April 15, 1874, Brighton, Clark Co., Ohio.
3. Lillie, b. Brighton, Ohio; d. 1882, near Plattsburg, Ohio; buried in Plattsburg, Ohio.
4. Lulu, b. Oct. 1882, near Plattsburg, Clark Co., Ohio.

PATIENCE[7] RATHBONE (Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———. She married Allen ———; he died ——, and she married, second, John Gould, he removed to Newburg, Ohio in 1817; he died in Newburg, (now South Cleveland), Sept. 19, 1826, aged 66 years. She died Jan. 26, 1834. Two sons died in Libby Prison, both were buried at Newburg, O. Children, by first husband:

1. Richard.
2. Myrick, b. Feb. 10, 1794, in Mass, Orange Township, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; he d. in town of Orange, Ohio, March 3, 1878, aged 80 years. He m. Emily Hinckley.

MYRICK[7] GOULD (Patience[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4] John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 10, 1794. He married Nancy Robinson, Sept. 10, 1823; she died Sept. 2, 1828. He married, second, Emily S. Hinkley, March 5. Children:

1. Henry M., b. Nov. 30, 1825.
2. Lucy Ann, b ——; m. Geo. Gerard.
3. Isaac H., b. ——; d. and left a wife and 3 children.
4. John Wills, b. ——; d. and left wife and daughter. He died in Anderson prison.

ISAAC H.[9] GOULD (Myrick[8], Patience[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———. Children:

1. Eugene, b. ——.

LUCY ANN[9] GOULD (Myrick[8], Patience[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 26, 1834.

She married George Gerard, March 8, 1853; he was born March 10, 1828. He was killed at the massacre in Kansas by Quantrell raiders, Sept. 23, 1863. She married, second, Oliver Hartsell, June 12, 1873. He was born April 19, 1836, and died Jan. 1, 1885. Children, by first husband:

1. John M., b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. Jan. 17, 1873.
2. Emma, b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. Edmund Van Honegen of Wilton Springs, Kans., Feb. 4, 1892.
3. Geo. Willis, b. June 21, 1862; d. Nov. 23, 1864.

Children, by second husband:

4. Arthur Oliver, b. Feb. 12, 1875.
5. Susan, b. Jan. 16, 1877.
6. Grace Hellen, b. Jan. 23, 1879.

RUTH RATHBONE[7] CLARK (Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———, 1784, in West Greenwich, R. I. She married Oct. 23, 1800, Robert Brown, Town of Penn, Butler Co., Pa.; he was born Jan. 19, 1774, in Brownsdale, Pa.; she died Sept. 19, 1850, in Brownsdale, Butler Co., Pa.; buried in same place; he died Nov. 23, 1853, in Brownsdale, Pa.; buried there. Robert Brown was a brother of Lydia, wife of Rev. John Tillinghast. Children:

1. Sarah Hull, b. July 28, 1801, Brownsdale, Pa.
2. Rev. Caleb, b. Nov. 7, 1802, Brownsdale, Pa.
3. John, b. 1809.
4. Rev. Clark, b. ——.
5. Robert, b. 1810.
6. Abigail, b. 1806.
7. Rhoda, b. 1807.
8. Elizabeth, b. 1812.
9. Nathan Brown, b. Dec. 19, 1816.
10. Ann, b. Oct. 24, 1814.
11. Clarrissa, b. Brownsville, Pa.; was an intelligent woman.
12. Caroline Matilda, b. 1822.
13. Lydia, b. Brownsville, Pa.

SARAH HULL[8] RATHBONE (Ruth[6], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 28, 1801. She married April 4, 1822, Adam Brown, son of Adam Brown of Cumberland Valley, Pa.; he was born Oct. 19, 1794, near Big Springs, Pa.; and died June 27, 1873, buried in Brownsdale, Pa. Children:

1. Nancy Holmes, b. May 17, 1823, Town Middlesex, Pa.
2. Robert Holmes, b. Sept. 12, 1824.
3. Ruth, b. Feb. 9 1826.
4. Adam G., b. Sept. 1, 1827.
5. Sarah Hull, b. Nov. 26, 1829.
6. Betsey, b. Nov. 23, 1830, Middlesex, Pa.
7. John, b. Jan. 1, 1832, Town Middlesex, Pa.
8. Margaret Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1834.
9. Joseph, b. May 1, 1836.
10. Nelson, b. April 27, 1838; d. Sept. 12, 1838, Butler Co., Pa.; buried in Brownsdale, Pa.
11. Nathan, b. Jan. 7, 1840.
12. Thomas Ray, b. Dec. 23, 1841, Town Cranberry, Pa.; d. Sept. 9, 1842; buried in Brownsdale, Pa.
13. William Clark, b. June 14, 1843, Town Forward, Pa.; d. April 11, 1869; buried near Brownsdale, Pa. He was studying for the ministry.

NANCY HOLMES[10] BROWN (Sarah[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 17, 1823. She married James Hamel in 1845, Connoquenessing, Pa.; he was the son of John and Dian (Crawford) Hamel. Children:

1. Sarah, b. March 19, 1846; m. John Cooper, son of John Cooper and Catherine —— Cooper; she d. 1874; buried in Brownsdale, Pa.; had Maggie, Mellia and William.
2. Magdalene, b. March 28, 1847, Town Cranberry, Pa.; m. —— Hatch.
3. John Crawford, b. Sept. 2, 1848; d. June 27, 1881; was a soldier.
4. Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1850; d. 1851; buried in Brownsdale, Pa.
5. Adam Brown, b. Dec. 8, 1851.
6. Rev. William Valentine, b. Sept. 19, 1853.
7. Wesley Henderson, b. Oct. 1, 1855.
8. Mary Jane, b. July 28, 1858, in town of Penn, Pa.; m. Samuel Beatty, son of Wm. and Margaret (Smith) Beatty; had Paul, Etta, Samuel and James.
9. Emma, b. July 30, 1859; d. 1863; buried in Brownsdale, Pa., in the U. P. Church cemetery.
10. Rachel Caroline, b. Sept. 13, 1861; d. 1863, Town Penn, Pa.; buried in the U. P. Church cemetery at Brownsdale, Pa.
11. Agnes Ruth, b. Feb. 14, 1863; m. Delmer McKinney, son of Ami McKinney; they had Nancy Aurilla, Vena and Grace Cleveland.
12. Etta Maria, b. March 10, 1867; m. March 1, 1892, Martin Detrich; have one dau., Edna.
13. Eva Estelle, b. March 10, 1869, in town of Penn, Pa., m. Mar. 1890, James Dufford; they had James Clare and Opal.

ADAM BROWN[11] HAMEL (Nancy[10], Sarah[9], Ruth[8],

Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 8, 1851. He married Nov. 2, 1876, Margaret Elizabeth Huselton, daughter of George and Margaret (Hazwell) Huselton; she was born Dec. 20, 1856, Connoquenessing, Butler Co., Po. Children;

1. Maud Estelle, b. and d. Aug. 12, 1877.
2. William Graham, b. Sept. 30, 1878.
3. Nancy Adeline, b. Feb. 9, 1881.
4. Onie Bell, b. Aug. 15, 1883.
5. Margaret Elizabeth, b. March 26, 1886.
6. Ada May, b. Nov. 9, 1889.
7. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1892.

REV. WILLIAM VALENTINE[11] HAMEL (Nancy[10], Sarah[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2] Richard[1]), born Sept. 19, 1853. He married Jan. 10, 1879 in Kansas City, Mo., Mary Vanrilla Criss, daughter of Henry and Sarah Mary (Riland) Criss; she was born July 9, 1858, Paris, Washington Co., Pa.; he is presiding Elder of Carthage District M. E. Church. Children.

1. Earl Simpson, b. July 16, 1883, Appleton City, Mo.
2. Walter Ray, b. July 20, 1887, Carthage, Mo.; d. Dec. 19, 1887, Carthage, Mo.; buried there.
3. Crissie, b. —.

ROBERT HOLMES[10] BROWN (Sarah[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 12, 1824, in the town of Middlesex, Pa. He married ———, 1850, Esther Margaret Wilson, no children, was divorced; and married, second, Cynthia Frances Miller, July 3, 1879, Butler, Pa.; she was born Feb. 22, 1841, in the town of Cranberry, Pa.; she was the daughter of Jesse Englist and Jane (Johnston) Miller. Children:

1. Estelle Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1875, Town Forward, Pa.
2. Mary Leona, b. Aug. 2, 1877.
3. Wilda Jane, b. Aug. 2, 1877; d. Dec. 22, 1878, Town Forward, Pa.; buried in Brownsdale, Pa.
4. Robert Leroy, b. Nov. 29, 1879.
5. Nora Pearl, b. July 16, 1881, Town Cranberry, Pa.
6. John Crawford, b. May 7, 1883; d. Sept. 3, 1884, Town Cranberry, Pa.; buried in Brownsdale, Pa.

RUTH[10] BROWN (Sarah[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6],

MRS. RUTH ANDERSON.

John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 9, 1826. She married Cyrus Evarts Anderson,*, April 22, 1847, in the town of Cranberry, Pa.; he was born Aug. 4, 1822, near Marietta, O.; he was a son of Robert and Magdalene (Roth) Anderson.

*The former a native of Allegheny Co., Pa., was of German extraction, he settled in Butler Co., 1837; he taught school for fifteen years; taught in Pennsylvania and Iowa; he returned from Iowa in 1857; was appointed deputy register of records, which position he held for three years, was elected register and recorder in 1860; he recruited Co. 6, 134th Pennsylvania Volunteers, in 1862, was made Captain. He was in the battle of Fredericksburg and Chancelorsville. He was commissioned major of his regiment and was discharged at Harrisburg, Pa., by reason of expiration of his enlistment. In 1863 he was associated with Thomas Robinson in the American Citizen. He was appointed Deputy Provost Marshal in 1864 and served during the war; in 1866 he purchased the Citizen, which he conducted until 1869. He filled various offices from time to time. He was justice of the peace, was a deacon of the Episcopal church, is a member of A. G. Post, No. 105, and belongs to the Masonic order. Children:

1. Sarah Magdalene b. May 28, 1848, Town Cranberry, Pa.; d. May 4, 1849; buried in Brownsdale, Pa.

2. Leonidas Lysias, b. Dec. 9, 1849, Brownsdale, Pa.

3. Robert Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1852, Town Buffalo, Pa.; d. Feb. 26, 1852, Buffalo, Pa.; buried in Clinton, Pa.

4. Alvin Asbury (Dr.), b. Sept. 7, 1853.

5. Eva Estella, b. Sept. 16, 1858, Butler, Pa.; m. Jan. 10, 1878, Allegheny City, Pa.

6. Ulysus Simpson Grant, b. April 9, 1864, Butler, Pa.; m. Aug. 30, 1885, near Butler, Pa., Julia Ann Shannon, daughter of David and Maria (Heckert) Shannon; she b. July 16, 1863.

LEONIDAS LYSIAS[11] ANDERSON (Ruth[10], Sarah[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 9, 1849, in Brownsdale, Butler Co., Pa. He married Margaret Jane Beck, Nov. 9, 1868; she is the daughter of John and Margaret (———) Beck; she was born ———. Children:

1. Idene May, b. Mar. 18, 1870, at Butler, Pa.; m. Calvin E. Ball, May 21, 1890, at Emlenton, Pa. He b. at Greentown, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1856. He is the son of Adam and Rachel (Thompson) Ball.

ALVIN ASBURY[11] ANDERSON (Ruth[10], Sarah[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 7, 1853, in Clinton Township, Pa. He married April 13, 1875, Amanda Jane Christy, daughter of Ebenezer and Jane (Levier) Christy; she was born April 26, 1855. Children:

1. Grace Pearl, b. Jan. 15, 1876, in Harrisville, Pa.
2. Clyde Evarts, b. Mar. 13, 1878, in North Washington, Pa.
3. Clara Eva, b. Mar. 11, 1880, in Willerstown, Pa.
4. Alice Annetta, b. July 6, 1883, in Petrolia, Pa.
5. Ethel Estella, b. Dec. 4, 1885, in Emlenton, Pa.
6. Paul Hamilton, b. Aug. 28, 1889. (7.) Marguerette. (8.) Ruth Christy.

EVA ESTELLA[10] ANDERSON (Ruth[9], Sarah[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 16, 1858. She married Jan. 10, 1878, John H. Stoddard, son of Robert and Sarah Ann (Stubbs) Stoddard. He was born May 7, 1852, in Allegheny City, Pa. Children:

1. Sarah Ruth, b. Nov. 10, 1879, Butler Co., Pa
2. Guy Farrar, b. Sept. 24, 1881; d. Sept. 29, 1881.

ADAM G.[10] BROWN (Sarah[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 1, 1827, in the town of Middlesex, Pa. He married Mary Adaline Henderson, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Brown) Henderson, Feb. 19, 1852, Hendersonville, Pa.; she was born May 11, 1832 in Hendersonville, Mercer Co., Pa. Children:

1. Ada Gertrude, b. April 25, 1852, Town Forward, Pa.
2. Carlton, b. Oct. 15, 1855, Town Forward, Pa.; d. Oct. 16, 1855; buried in family burial ground, Brownsdale.
3. Clara Eva, b. July 2, 1858, Town Penn, Pa.
4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1860, Town Penn, Pa.; d. Jan. 6, 1861; buried in Brownsdale, Pa.
5. Dr. William Harvey, b. Aug. 25, 1862, Town Penn, Pa.
6. Rhoda Emma, b. Aug. 13, 1867, Town Penn, Pa.
7. Jonathan Henderson, b. 1874. He and Mrs. Milton Rathbone Brown are committee on the Brown monument to be erected to commemorate the settlement of the Rathbones and Browns at Brownsdale, Pa., in 1796-1797

CLARA EVA[11] BROWN (Adam[10], Sarah[9],

Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 2, 1858, in Perry Township, Pa. She married March 25, 1886, John Henderson Dodds, son of John Dodds and Agnes (Purus) Dodds. He was born Sept. 5, 1850, in Adam Township, Pa. Children:

1. William, b. May 16, 1888; d. May 16, 1888; buried in Union graveyard, Butler Co., Pa.
2. W. Carlton, b. Sept. 22, 1889; d. Sept. 24, 1889.
3. Mary Agness, b. May 4, 1891, in Denver, Colorado.

RHODA EMMA[12] BROWN (Adam[11], Ruth[10], Sarah[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 13, 1867. She married Feb 25, 1890, in the town of Penn, Alvin Rankin Burton, son of Thomas and Ellen (Caruthers) Burton; he was born March 16, 1860, in Butler, Pa. Children:

1. Roy Lemoine, b. March 20, 1892.
2. Carl Henderson, b. July 19, 1894.

SARAH HULL[10] BROWN (Sarah[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 26, 1829, in the town of Middlesex, Pa. She married Jan. 1, 1855, Rev. Asa Addison Lason, son of Rev. John S. and Nancy (Hurd) Lason; she died April 1, 1858, in Harford, Cortland Co., N. Y.; was buried there; he married, second, Nancy Doane. Child:

1. Ardale, b. 1856; d. aged 16 months, buried in Harford, N. Y.

MARGARET ANN[10] BROWN (Sarah[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 26, 1834, in Brownsdale, Pa. She married June 6, 1854, Wesley Brown Henderson, son of Robert and Rhoda Brown Henderson (her cousin); he was born Aug. 28, 1827, in Hendersonville, Pa. Children:

1. Arthur Worthington, b. April 17, 1855, Hendersonville, Pa.
2. Eva Estella, b. April 20, 1857, Hendersonville, Pa.
3. Robert Almon, b. June 27, 1859, Harrisville, Pa.
4. Lizzie, b. Nov. 7, 1862, Harrisville, Pa.
5. Margaret, b. Nov. 16, 1867, Harrisville, Pa.

JOSEPH[10] BROWN (Sarah[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 1, 1836, in the town of Forward, Pa. He married Feb. 11, 1858,

Christy Ann Gray, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sarren) Gray Connoquenessing, Pa.; she was born June 11, 1841, in the town of Butler, Pa. Children:

1. Nathan Layson, b. Nov. 10, 1858, Town Forward, Butler Co., Pa.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1861, Town Forward, Pa.
3. Mary Ruth, b. Aug. 16, 1865, Town Penn, Pa.
4. Emma Laura, b. June 18, 1867, Town Penn, Butler Co., Pa.
5. Margaret Florence, b. Feb. 13, 1869, Town Penn, Pa.; d. Mar. 26, 1870, Town Penn, Pa.; buried in same place.
6. Charles Benton, b. Nov. 30, 1870, Town Penn, Pa.
7. Martha Bell, b. July 25, 1872, Town Forward, Pa.
8. Lillian Eva, b. June 23, 1874, Town Penn, Pa.; d. and buried there.
9. Nettie Blanche, b March 31, 1876, Town Penn, Pa.
10. John Thomas, b. April 1, 1878, Town Penn, Pa.
11. Joseph Christy, b. March 4, 1880, Town Penn, Butler Co., Pa.
12. Adam Garfield, b. Nov. 8, 1881, Town Penn, Pa.
13. Maud Gertrude, b. Feb. 17, 1884, Town Penn, Butler Co., Pa.

REV. NATHAN LAYSON[11] BROWN (Joseph[10], Sarah, Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 10, 1858, in the town of Forward, Butler Co., Pa. He married March 15, 1882, Alwilda Jane Starr, daughter of Jeremiah and Rebecca (McConnell) Starr, Town of Butler, Pa.; she was born Oct. 21, 1860, in the town of Concord, Butler Co., Pa. Children:

1. Albert Melvin, b. Jan. 3, 1883, Town Penn, Butler Co., Pa.
2. Frank Boyle, b. May 12, 1887, Addison, Somerset Co., Pa.

SARAH ELIZABETH[11] BROWN (Joseph[10], Sarah[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 15, 1861, in the town of Forward, Pa. She married Nov. 14, 1883, in the town of Middlesex, Butler Co., Pa., Henry Clay Welsh, son of James and Eliza (Millisen) Welsh,; he was born Dec. 1, 1846, in Connoquenessing, Butler Co., Pa. Children:

1. James, b. Dec. 21, 1884, Town Connoquenessing, Pa.; d. Dec. 25, 1884, Connoquenessing, Pa.
2. Lucile Christy, b. March 17, 1885, Connoquenessing, Pa.
3. Clara Bell, b. April 13, 1886, Connoquenessing, Pa.
4. Estelle Emma, b. Nov. 28, 1888, Connoquenessing, Pa.

MARY RUTH[11] BROWN (Joseph[10], Sarah[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Rich-

ard[1]), born Aug. 16, 1865, in the town of Penn, Pa. She married Dec. 24, 1884, John Newton Maharg, son of James and Catherine (Brown) Maharg, Middlesex, Pa.; he was born March —, 1862, in the town of Penn, Butler Co., Pa. Children:

1. Mark Brown, b. Dec. 1, 1885, Town Penn, Butler Co., Pa.
2. Bessie Ellen, b. Aug. 25, 1887, Town Penn, Butler Co., Pa.
3. Mary Ada, b. Aug. 21, 1889, Town Penn, Butler Co., Pa.

NATHAN[10] BROWN (Sarah[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6] John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 1, 1840, in Forward Township, Pa. He married Oct. 29, 1867, Tillie J. Emory, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (——) Emory; she was born May 31, 1850, in New Castle, Pa. Children:

1. Maggie Estella, b. Oct. 3, 1868.
2. Robert H., b. April 27, 1870.
3. Emma Evaline, b. July 27, 1872.
4. Ida Josephine, b. Mar. 27, 1874.
5. Nellie May, b. Feb. 29, 1876. These 5 b. in Butler Co., Pa.
6. Joseph Emery, b. Mar. 2, 1878, Clintonville, Venango Co., Pa.
7. Anna Laura, b. Dec. 24, 1880.
8. Wm. Clark, b. Oct. 9, 1882.
9. Jennie Clotilda, b. Dec. 29, 1885.
10. Henry Rexford, b. Nov. 22, 1888. These 4 b. in Mercer Co., Pa.

REV. CALEB[9] BROWN (Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 7, 1802. He married Jane B. Swayze, daughter of Rev. William and Frances (———) Swayze, Nov. 1, 1831, in Deerfield, Ohio; she was born Aug. 26, 1810, and died Dec. 29, 1840, in Deerfield, O.; he married, second, Mrs. Rosannah (Brooks) Rogers, Sept. 30, 1841, Fairport, Ohio; she was born Dec. 18, 1802, in Delaware Co., N. Y., died Feb. 17, 1861, in Deerfield, O.; buried there; he married, third, Eliza (Cook) Reed, daughter of Isiah and Mary (———) Cook; she was born Nov. 24, 1823, in Wheeling, West Virginia. He was converted in Oct. 1822; was a minister of the M. E. Church; was ordained deacon in 1830; was ordained elder in 1832; his health failed in 1843. Children, by first wife:

1. Mary Melina, b. Oct. 30, 1832, Deerfield, O.; d. and buried
2. Frances Sarah, b. May 3, 1834, Wayne Co. d. Westfield, N. Y.
3. Charles Stockton, b. May 20, 1836, Quincy, N. Y.; d. Franklin, Pa.

4. William Swayze, b. Aug. 19, 1838, Middlesex, Pa.; d. in same place.

JOHN[9] BROWN (Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 10, 1809. He married Sept. 30, 1830, Mary Edwards, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Jones) Edwards, Lawrenceburg, Pa.; she was born Jan. 27, 1811, he died July 8, 1834; she came to America in 1819; she married Benjamin Franklin Springer in 1836, he was a native of Pennsylvania. Children:

1. Capt. Simeon Hovey, b. Feb. 16, 1832, Lawrenceburg, Armstrong Co., Pa.

2. Mary Ruth, b. Oct. 4, 1834, Lawrenceburg, Pa.; d. Aug. 13, 1854, Lineville, Venango Co., Pa.; buried in same place.

CAPT. SIMEON HOVEY[11] BROWN (John[10], Ruth[9], Clark[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 16, 1832, in Lawrenceburg, Pa. He married, May 17, 1855, Harriet Melissa Curt, daughter of Samuel and Harriet Delia (Woodin) Curt, Millbrook, Mercer Co., Pa.; she was born March 22, 1834. Capt. S. Hovey Brown was captain of Co. G., 100th Regiment, killed in second battle of Bull Run, buried on battlefield. Children:

1. Simeon Hovey, b. April 15, 1856, Mercer, Pa.; m. Jan. 14, 1888, Lena Yezine (Schmidt) Webber, New York City; she b. March 4, 1868, Bremen, Germany.

2. Ada Estelle, b. June 8, 1858, Hendersonville, Mercer Co., Pa.

3. Samuel Curt, b. Jan. 17, 1861, Hendersonville, Mercer Co., Pa.

ADA ESTELLE[11] BROWN (Simeon[10], John[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 18, 1858, in Hendersonville, Pa; married Aug. 17, 1880; Hamlet Elwood Rossell, son of William and Maria Eliza (Negus) Rossell, Salina, Venango Co., Pa.; he was born Dec. 14, 1852 in the town of Bloomfield, Crawford Co., Pa. Children, all born in Town of Bloomfield, Pa.:

1. Ivan Elwood, b. March 29, 1882.
2. Merle William, b. Nov. 25, 1884.
3. Clare Curt, b. Oct 27, 1887.

REV. CLARK[9] BROWN (Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ————. He married Rachel Paulson ——, 1832; she was born————, died Jan. 2, 1845, Stark Co., Ohio, buried in same place,

he died March 4, 1855; he was a minister of the M. E. Church. Children:

1. Wesley, b. Jan. 9, 1833, Harrison Co., Ohio.
2. Martha Matilda, b. March 30, 1834, Nottingham, Ohio.
3. Julia Ann, b. ——.
4. John Paulson, b. May 23, 1837, Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio.
5. Worthington (Dr.), b Feb. 21, 1838, Stark Co., Ohio.
6. Susannah, b. Feb. 28, 1840.
7. Homer Clark, b. Feb. 2, 1842.
8. Morris Hardesty, b. Dec. 28, 1844.

WESLEY[9] BROWN (Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 9, 1833, in Harrison Co., O. He married Oct. 16, 1866, Angeline Henderson, daughter of Samuel and Mary Henderson, Henderson Pa.; she was born March 15, 1837, Youngstown, Ohio. Children:

1. Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1867, Raymilton, Venango Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 9, 1868, Mercer Co., Pa.; buried there.
2. Samuel Wesley, b. Nov. 24, 1868, Mineral, Pa.; d. Dec. 18, 1889; buried in Mercer Co., Pa.
3. Dudley DeWitt, b. Oct. 21, 1873, Mineral, Pa.

MARTHA MATILDA[9] BROWN (Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 30, 1834, in the town of Nottingham, Harrison Co., Ohio. She married, Aug. 26, 1857, John Pugh Cope, son of Jacob and Mary (Pugh) Cope, Moorfield, O.; he was born Aug. 15, 1824, in the town of Nottingham, Harrison Co., Ohio. Children:

1. Althea Devine, b. June 25, 1858.
2. Wendell Giddings, b. March 8, 1860; m. Mar. 23, 1881, Caroline Simpson, dau. of Thomas and Martha Jane (Parker) Simpson, of Cadiz, O.; had Bielha Olive, b. Aug. 6, 1883.
3. Galusha Beecher, b. April 21, 1862.
4. Elvira Jane, b. Dec. 1, 1863; m. Sept. 8, 1881, Joseph Vincent Hays, son of William and Sarah (Kirkpatrick) Hays of Flushing, O.; had Gladys Lillian, b. Oct. 3, 1879.
5. Ada Camelia, b. Dec. 30, 1866.
6. Mary Margaret, b. Jan 17, 1871. All b. at Cassville, Harrison Co., O.

JOHN PAULSON[10] BROWN (Clark[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 23, 1837, Cadiz, O. He married Nov. 26, 1865,

Mary Helen Hubbell, daughter of Luther S. and Eliza B. Hubbell, Clinton DeWitt Co., Ill; she was born Dec. 16, 1842, in Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind.; John Paulson Brown was in the war of the Rebellion, enlisted July 13, 1861, discharged Aug. 20, 1864, at Springfield, Ill. Children:

1. Thaddeus Clark, b. Jan. 31, 1869, Wapilla, DeWitt Co.; d. and buried there.
2. Paris Homer, b. Dec. 27, 1871, Wapilla, Ill.; d. and buried there.
3. Fred Ernest, b. Sept. 6, 1874, Oregon, Lawrence Co., Mo.
4. Charles Francis, b. Nov. 23, 1876, Oregon, Mo.
5. George Morris, b. Nov. 26, 1879, Red Oak, Lawrence Co., Mo.
6. Alma Uland, b. Sept. 23, 1882, Adams, Gage Co., Neb.
7. Alpha Helen, b. July 23, 1884, Adams, Neb.

DR. WORTHINGTON[10] BROWN (Clark[9], Ruth[8], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 21, 1838, in Stark Co., O. He married Frances Elizabeth Gray, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Spaulding) Gray, July 31, 1866, Monmouth, Ill. The father of Jos. Gray, Jr. Dr. Joseph Gray was an own cousin of George Bancroft, the historian. Children:

1. Francis Everett, b. Jan. 12, 1868, Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill.
2. Lillian Eliza, b. March 7, 1872, Quincy, Ill.; d. and buried there.
3. Robert Orcutt, b. May 5, 1873, Quincy, Ill.
4. William Worth, b. Nov. 23, 1875, Perry, Pike Co., Ill.
5. Don Joseph, b. Feb. 13, 1878, Perry, Ill.; d. and buried in Laclede, Mo.
6. Pedro Jay, b. Feb. 22, 1881, Laclede, Mo.; d. and buried in Chillicothe, Mo.
7. Oliver, b. April 2, 1883, Chillicothe, Mo.
8. Fannie Lucy, b. Sept. 21, 1888. Dr. Worthington Brown was a private in Company A, 83rd, regiment, Ill., in the war of the Rebellion, served 3 years.

SUSANAH[10] BROWN (Clark[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 28, 1840. She married Edward Shull, son of Jacob and Christina (Smith) Shull, Feb. 21, 1866, inVan West, Ohio; he was born July 5, 1834, in Malvern, Carroll Co., Ohio. Children:

1. Francis Augustus, b. Jan. 23, 1868, Town Union, Porter Co., Ind.

2. Morton Schuyler, b. Dec. 17, 1869, Town of Union, Ind.

3. Thomas Worthington, b. Jan. 27, 1873, Westville, Laporte Co., Ind.

4. Samantha Odell, b. March 15, 1876, Van Wert, Ohio.

5. Jonathan Fillmore, b. Feb. 11, 1878, Hicksville, Ohio.

HOMER CLARK[9] BROWN (Clark[8], Ruth[7], Clark[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 2, 1842; he was raised by Robt. Brown, Sr. He married Feb. 14, 1868, Sarah Elizabeth Blanchard, daughter of James and Sarah Elizabeth (Hart) Blanchard, Nokomis, Montgomery Co., Ill.; she was born June 23, 1842, in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill. Children:

1. Stephen Homer, b. May 19, 1869, Rosamund, Christian Co., Ill.

2. Bertha Beatrice, b. Feb. 2, 1871, Macon, Ill.; d. and buried there.

3. Eugene Elmer, b. June 12, 1872, Long Grove, Ill.; d. and buried there.

MORRIS HARDESTY[10] BROWN (Clark[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 28, 1844, near Oneida, Carroll Co., Ohio. He married Sept. 22, 1867, Delila Young, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Swigart) Young, Cleveland, Ohio; she was born Feb. 18, 1846, in Paris, Ohio. Morris Hardesty Brown was in the war of the Rebellion, was with Sherman to the sea. Children:

1. Norval Hardesty, b. June 20, 1868, Malvern, Carroll Co., O.

ROBERT[9] BROWN (Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 26, 1810, in Brownsdale, Pa. He married April 16, 1835, Elizabeth Hamilton, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Lytle) Hamilton, Ohio, Allegheny Co., Pa.; she was born Sept. 4, 1810, in Pittsburg, Pa.; died Feb. 12, 1849, in Lewiskleyville, Pa., buried in Brownsdale, Pa.; he married, second, Mary (Lane) Hamilton, daughter of James and Martha (Steele) Lane, April 28, 1853, Mill Creek, Pa.; she was born April —, 1811, near Mill Creek, Pa. He gave his son Nathan 100 acres of land, instructing him to entertain ministers of the gospel, and keep the door open for services, which he did until they built a church in 1859. Children:

1. Margaret Lytle, b. Jan. 29, 1838, Town Middlesex, Butler Co., Pa.; d. April 21, 1845, Middlesex, Pa.; buried in Brownsdale, Pa.

2. Samantha Ruth, b. Jan. 12, 1842, Town Middlesex, Pa.

3. Elizabeth Ann, b. June 18, 1846, Town Middlesex, Pa.; d. March 21, 1848; buried in Brownsdale, Pa.

SAMANTHA RUTH[10] BROWN (Robert[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 12, 1842, in the town of Middlesex, Pa. She married Oct. 5, 1865, Peter Walter Randall, son of Walter and Mary (Smith) Randell, near Monmouth, Ill.; he was born Sept. 21, 1833, Town of Kent, Conn. Children:

1. Mary Florence, b. April 19, 1868, Warren Co., Ill.
2. Lulu Marion, b. April 20, 1876, Warren Co., Ill.

ABIGAIL[9] BROWN (Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 9, 1806. She married William Frazier, son of John and Catherine (——) Frazier, June 2, 1836, Butler, Pa.; she died July 19, 1872, in Tylersburg, Pa.; buried in Haskel, Pa. Children:

1. Matilda Jane, b. Sept. 21, 1837, Sewickley, Pa.; d. and buried there.
2. John Wesley, b. Dec. 31, 1838, Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa.
3. Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1840, Little Sewickley, Pa.
4. Robert Brown, b. Dec. 21, 1841, Sewickley, Pa.; m. Mrs. Thirza Annie Burch, June 6, 1887, Rodamers, West Va.
5. Caroline Ruth, b. July 16, 1843, Sewickley, Pa.; d. Tylersburg, Clarion Co., Pa.; buried in Haskel, Clarion Co., Pa.
6. Clara Matilda, b. May 25, 1846, Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa.
7. William Ellis, b. March 2, 1848, Sewickley, Pa.

JOHN WESLEY[10] FRAZIER (Abigail[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 31, 1838, Sewickley, Pa. He married March 13, 1873, Celinda Kinch, daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Terdick) Kinch, Tylersburg, Pa.; she was born May 17, 1855, in Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa. Children:

1. Robert Eliott, b. July 9, 1873.
2. Clara Estella, b. Sept. 5, 1874.
3. William Francis, b. Jan. 15, 1876.
4. John Wesley, b. Sept. 15, 1877.
5. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1879.
6. Melissa Ann, b. March 6, 1881; d. and buried at Tylersburg, Pa.
7. Curt Ellsworth, b. July 21, 1882.
8. Rosa May, b. July 22, 1884.
9. Charles Smiley, b April 14, 1886.

10. Clyde Dale, b. Jan. 11, 1888.
11. Ray, b. April 11, 1889; d. and buried at Tylersburg, Pa.

ELIZABETH ANN[10] FRAZIER (Abigail[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7] Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 8, 1840, in Little Sewickley, Pa. She married Aug. 8, 1864, Joshua Campbell, son of Andrew and Rebecca (Phillips) Campbell, Town of Farmington, Pa.; he was born April 7, 1839, in the Town of Allegheny, Butler Co., Pa. Children:

1. Edwin Bird, b. Aug. 8, 1865; d. in Farmingham, Pa.; buried in Haskell, Clarion Co., Pa.
2. Ida May, b. April 29, 1867; m. Feb. 13, 1888, Frank Leslie Nash, Tionesta.
3. Leverina, b. Oct. 30, 1868; d. and buried in Farmingham, Pa.
4. William James, b. Feb. 4, 1870.
5. Lewis Ellsworth, b. Dec. 24, 1872.
6. Enna Nettie, b. Jan. 15, 1874.
7. Cellred Dellie, b. Sept. 21, 1876.
8. Albert, b. Nov. 24, 1877.
9. John, b March 12, 1879. All born in town of Farmingham, Clarion Co., Pa

CLARA MATILDA[10] FRAZIER (Abigail[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 25, 1846, in Sewickley, Pa. She married Jan. 3, 1865, Hiram Smith, son of Horace and Amanda (McFerren) Smith, Tylersburg, Pa.; he was born April 15, 1835, Coleman, Pa. Children:

1. Ellis Martin, b. March 8, 1866.
2. Emma May, b. March 30, 1868.
3. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 13, 1870, Smithport, Pa.
4. Oscar, b. April 8, 1872, Smithport, Pa.
5. Rosella, b. May 29, 1874.
6. Bird Wilson, b. Oct. 27, 1876.
7. Gracie Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1878; d. in Helen, Pa.; buried in Minola, Clarion Co., Pa.
8. Clyde Manvil, b. Sept. 29, 1880; d. in Helen, Pa.; buried in Minola, Clarion Co., Pa.
9. Merle Irwin, b. Sept. 4, 1884.

WILLIAM ELLIS[10] FRAZIER (Abigail[9] Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 2, 1848, Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa. He married March 2, 1872, Elizabeth Moore, daughter of

John and Jane Moore, Claimgton, Pa.; she was born Nov. 18, 1839, in Crotown, Lawrence Co., Pa. Children:

1. Nettie May, b. April 7, 1873.
2. Abigail Jane, b. Oct. 12, 1874; d. in Tylersburg, Pa.; buried in Haskell, Clarion Co., Pa.
3. James, b. Jan. 12, 1876.
4. Burnel Wade, b. June 10, 1878. All born at Tylersburg, Clarion Co., Pa.

RHODA[9] BROWN (Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 7, 1807, in Brownsdale, Pa. She married Aug. 26, 1826, Robert Henderson, son of John and Mary (Carroll) Henderson; he was born June 9, 1803; died Nov. 6, 1857, in Meadville, Pa.; buried in same place. Children:

1. Wesley, b. Aug. 28, 1827.
2. Albert, b. Dec. 31, 1828.
3. Lorinda, b. June 15, 1831; m. July 2, 1854, Merille Fanning. He b. in Trumbull Co., O.; she d. 1857; b. in Meadville, Pa.; had Minnie, b. 1857.
4. Caroline, b. May 3, 1833; d. 1865, Harrisville, Pa.; buried in Meadville, Pa.
5. Rozetta, b. Nov. 12, 1834; m. May 10, 1858, Robert Warnock. She d. Feb. 5, 1863; buried in Meadville, Pa.; had Charles, b. 1860.
6. Asbury, b. Feb. 12, 1839; d. 1862, Greenville, Pa.; burned in Meadville, Pa. All born in Hendersonville, Pa.

LIZZIE[11] HENDERSON (Wesley[10], Rhoda[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 7, 1862, in Harrisville, Butler Co., Pa. She married Nov. 2, 1880, John Conert, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Conert, Harrisville, Pa.; he was born Dec. 10, 1855, in Lawrence Co., Pa. Children:

1. Nettie Irene, b. May 26, 1882, Pittsburg, Pa.
2. Clarence Clifton, b. April 20, 1884, Harrisville, Pa.
3. Lee Roy, b. April 14, 1886.

ALBERT[10] HENDERSON (Rhoda[9], Robert[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 31, 1828, Hendersonville, Mercer Co., Pa. He married ———, 1854, Sarah J. Cook, Greenville, Pa.; she was born in the town of Pine, Pa.; he died in 1859; buried in Meadville, Pa.; she died Aug. 28, 1855; buried in Meadville, Pa.

WESLEY BROWN[10] HENDERSON (Rhoda[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 28, 1827, in Hendersonville, Pa. He married, first, June 6, 1854, Margaret Ann Brown, daughter of David and Sarah (Hull) Brown, Glade Run, Butler Co., Pa.; she was born Feb. 26, 1834, in Brownsdale, Pa.; died and buried in Harrisville, Butler Co., Pa.; married, second, Oct 14, 1874, Margaret Ann Graham, daughter of Humphrey and Triphema Graham, Centreville, Pa.; she was born Nov. 6, 1840, in the town of Pine, Mercer Co., Pa. Five children by first wife; one child by second wife:

Children, by first wife:

1. Arthur Worthing, b. April 17, 1855, Hendersonville, Pa.; d. 1855, Glade Run, Pa.; buried in Brownsdale, Pa.

2. Eve Estelle, b. April 20, 1857, Hendersonville, Pa.; d. 1858, Meadville, Pa.; buried in same place.

3. Robert Almon, b. June 27, 1859, Harrisville, Butler Co., Pa.

4. Lizzie, b. Nov. 7, 1862, Harrisville, Butler Co., Pa.

5. Maggie, b. Nov. 16, 1867, Harrisville, Pa.; d. Dec. 17, 1869, Harrisville, Pa.; buried in same place.

Child, by second wife:

6. Ira Eddy, b. April 2, 1876, Harrisville, Butler Co., Pa.

ELIZABETH[9] BROWN (Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 7, 1812, Brownsdale, Pa. She married May 27, 1836, Jonathan Henderson, son of John and Mary (Carroll) Henderson, Brownsdale, Pa.; he was born Jan. 16, 1806, Hendersonville, Pa.; she was converted, and united with the M. E. Church in girlhood, he has been a member of the M. E. Church over 60 years. Children:

1. Mary Adeline, b. May 11, 1832.

2. Son, b. 1834, b. and d. same day; buried in Hendersonville, Pa.

3. Almon Clark, b. June 22, 1835.

4. Harvey Heath, b. June 7, 1837.

5. Emeline Ruth, b. Jan. 29, 1840.

6. Elizabeth Minerva, b. June 18, 1843; d. 1860; buried in Hendersonville, Mercer Co., Pa.

7. Jonathan Carroll, b. Dec. 10, 1844; d. 1845; buried in Hendersonville, Pa.

8. Rhoda Matilda, b. Nov. 3, 1847.

9. Martha Henrietta, b. Jan. 29, 1849; d. 1849; buried in Hendersonville, Mercer Co., Pa. All born in Hendersonville, Pa.

MARY ADELINE[10] HENDERSON (Elizabeth[9], Ruth[8] Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 11, 1832, Hendersonville, Pa. She married Feb. 19, 1852, Adam G. Brown, son of Adam and Sarah Hull (Brown) Brown, Hendersonville, Pa.; he was born Sept. 1, 1827, in the town of Middlesex, Pa. Children:

1. Ada Gertrude, b. April 25, 1854, Town Forward, Butler Co., Pa.

2. Carlton, b. Oct. 15, 1855, Town Forward, Pa.; d. there in 1855; buried in Brownsdale, Pa.

3. Clara Eva, b. July 2, 1858.

4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1860; d. in Penn, Pa., in 1861; buried in Brownsdale, Pa.

5. William Harvey, b. Aug. 25, 1862.

6. Rhoda Emma, b. Aug. 13, 1867.

7. Jonathan Henderson, b. Oct. 29, 1874; he is one of the committee on the Brown monument to be erected to commemorate the settlement of the Rathbones and Browns at Browndale, Pa., 1796-1797.

CLARA EVA[11] BROWN (Mary[10], Elizabeth[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ——— 2, 1858, in the town of Penn, Butler Co., Pa. She married March 25, 1886, John Henderson Dodds, son of John and Agnes (Purvis) Dodds, Town Penn, Pa.; he was born Sept. 5, 1850, in Adams, Pa. Children:

1. William John, b. May 16, 1888; d. same day, Verona, Allegheny Co., Pa.; buried in Butler Co., Pa.

2. W. Carlton, b. Sept. 22, 1889, McKeeport, Butler Co., Pa.; d. and buried there Sept. 24, 1889.

3. Mary Agnes, b. May 4, 1891, Denver, Col.

RHODA EMMA[11] BROWN (Mary[10], Elizabeth[9], Ruth[8] Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 13, 1867, in the town of Penn., Butler Co., Pa. She married Feb. 25, 1890, Alvin Rankin Burton, son of Thomas and Ellen (Caruthers) Burton, Town of Penn, Pa.; he was born March 16, 1860, in Butler, Butler Co., Pa. Children:

1. Roy Lemoine, b. March 20, 1892, Town Penn, Butler Co., Pa.

2. Carl Henderson, b. July 19, 1894, Butler, Pa.

ALMON CLARK[10] HENDERSON (Elizabeth[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 22, 1835, in Hendersonville, Pa. He married

Nov. 15, 1860, Emma Morrow Hamilton, daughter of David and Nancy (Waters) Hamilton, near Industry, Beaver Co., Pa.; she was born Dec. 28, 1836, Neville Island, Allegheny Co., Pa. Children:

1. George Harvey, b. Aug. 31, 1861.
2. Elizabeth L., b. Nov. 7, 1862.
3. Burton Williams, b. Dec. 19, 1866.

HARVEY HEATH[10] HENDERSON (Elizabeth[9], Ruth[8] Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 7, 1837, in Hendersonville, Mercer Co., Pa. He married Feb. 15, 1864, Lucretia Kirk, daughter of Thomas and Helen (Gilchrist) Kirk, near Millbrook, Mercer Co., Pa.; she was born Dec. 20, 1843, in Niles, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Children:

1. Harry Almon, b. Dec. 17, 1864, Hendersonville, Mercer Co., Pa.
2. Frank, b. June 21, 1866.
3. Ralph, b. June 9, 1870, Harrisville, Butler Co., Pa.
4. William, b. Dec. 24, 1872, Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pa.
5. John Fletcher, b. July 15, 1875.
6. Charles Lucius, b. Sept. 22, 1879, near Sandy Lake.

EMELINE RUTH[10] HENDERSON (Elizabeth[9], Ruth[8] Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 29, 1840, in Hendersonville, Pa. She married Feb. 15, 1877, Andrew B. Murray, son of John and Marion (Monroe) Murray, Hendersonville, Mercer Co., Pa.; he was born Oct. 7, 1835, Murray Farm, Peel Co., Canada. Children:

1. Walter Howard, b. April 14, 1878, Hendersonville, Pa.

RHODA MATILDA[10] HENDERSON (Elizabeth[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 3, 1847, in Hendersonville, Pa. She married Dec. 25, 1872, Samuel Webster Bragdon, son of Samuel Cuts and Frances (Morrow) Bragdon, Hendersonville, Pa.; he was born June 28, 1847, Neville Island, Allegheny Co., Pa. Children:

1. Burton Brown, b. Oct. 10, 1873, Neville Island, Allegheny Co., Pa.
2. John Harvey, b. Oct. 19, 1877, Neville Island, Allegheny Co., Pa.

ROSALIND[10] BROWN (Nathan[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 14, 1852, Brownsdale, Butler Co., Pa. She married Oct. 1, 1874, William Shadrack Copley, son of William and Maria (McKinney) Copley, Brownsdale, Pa.; he was born Jan. 16, 1846, in Stormstown, Center Co., Pa. He was crushed to death (under the engine on which he had been postal clerk for 18 years) Jan. 23, 1897. Children:

1. Paul Brown, b. Oct. 8, 1875, Brownsdale, Butler Co., Pa.
2. Mabel Clara, b. April 12, 1877, Brownsdale, Pa.
3. Marie Gertrude, b. Nov. 26, 1879, Butler, Pa.
4. William Rathbone, b. Nov. 26, 1881, Butler, Pa.

CLARISSA[10] BROWN (Nathan[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 16, 1856, Brownsdale, Pa. She married Sept. 3, 1878, Isaac Andrews, eldest son of Abraham and Susannah (Hickison(Andrews, Brownsdale, Pa.; he was born June 21, 1847, Nesquehoning, Carbon Ca., Pa. Children:

1. Sarah Pearl, b. June 19, 1879, Maharg, Butler Co., Pa.
2. Ellen Hewitt, b. May 14, 1883, Maharg, Butler Co., Pa.

NATHAN[9] BROWN (Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 19, 1816, Brownsdale Pa. He married Oct. 2, 1843, Sarah Ann Coe, daughter of Claudius and Ann (Emory) Coe, Charleston, O.; she was born March 12, 1819, Philadelphia, Pa.; died Nov. 4, 1889, Brownsdale, Pa., buried in same place. He was a school teacher of ability, when a young man and instructor of vocal music, he had a beautiful voice, he was for 27 years clerk of the county court. Children:

1. Elizabeth Caroline, b. Dec. 12, 1844, Brownsdale, Butler Co., Pa.
2. Harriet Emeline, b. Nov. 18, 1846, Brownsdale, Pa.; d. in 1850; buried in Brownsdale, Pa.
3. Milton Rathbon, b. Dec. 9, 1848, Brownsdale, Butler Co., Pa.
4. Rosalind, b. Oct. 14, 1852, Brownsdale, Pa.
5. Hamlin, b. Dec. 15, 1853, Brownsdale, Pa.; m. Aug. 3, 1876, Alice Price, Deerfield, Ohio.
6. Clarissa, b. March 16, 1856, Brownsdale, Butler Co., Pa.
7. Anna, b. June 15, 1858, Brownsdale, Pa.
8. Melissa, b. Sept. 15, 1861, Brownsdale, Butler Co., Pa.; m. July 18, 1889, William Austin Meals, son of John and Elizabeth (Jacks) Meals, of Brownsdale, Pa.; he b. Feb. 18, 1862, in Butler Co., Pa.; they

had a daughter born June 15, 1890, in Kilmore, Comanche Co., Kansas.

MILTON RATHBONE[10] BROWN (Nathan[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 9, 1848, in Brownsdale, Pa. He married Oct. 6, 1886, Mary Elizabeth Critchlow, daughter of John and Christian (Critchlow) Critchlow, Brownsdale, Pa.; she was born Feb. 23, 1865, in Brownsdale, Pa. He and Mr. Jonathan Henderson Brown of Renfrew, Pa., are committee on the Brown monument to be erected to commemorate the settlement of the Rathbones and Browns at Brownsdale in 1796 and 1797. Children:

1. Ezra Foster, b. July 22, 1887, Brownsdale, Butler Co., Pa.
2. Martha Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1888, Brownsdale, Butler, Co., Pa.

ANN[9] BROWN (Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4] John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 24, 1814, Brownsdale, Pa. She married Philip Clover, March 23, 1837, son of Peter and Martha (Jones) Clover, Brownsdale, Pa.; he was born March 5, 1814, Clarion Co., Pa. He is an insurance agent. His maternal grandmother was a Scott and Scotchwoman. Children:

1. Marietta Jane, b. May 13, 1838, Hendersonville, Butler Co., Pa.
2. Clarissa Matilda, b. Jan. 29, 1840, Hendersonville, Pa.
3. William McKendree, b. May 30, 1841, Hendersonville, Pa.; m. Oct. 30, 1867, Hannah Lockhart, Meadville, Pa.
4. Robert Brown, b. July 25, 1843, Strattonville, Clarion Co., Pa.
5. Juliet Clementine, b. Sept. 23, 1844, Strattonville, Clarion Co., Pa.
6. Florence Eveline, b. May 26, 1851, Strattonville, Clarion Co., Pa.

MARIETTA JANE[10] CLOVER (Ann[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 13, 1838, Hendersonville, Pa. She married Oct. 16, 1860, James Greer Birchfield, son of John and Rebecca (Snodgrass) Birchfield, Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa.; he was born Oct. 16, 1839, Town Fairfield, Crawford Co., Pa. Children:

1. Arthur Leroy, b. July 20, 1861, Town Fairfield, Crawford Co., Pa.
2. Adelaide, b. July 11, 1863, Town Fairfield, Pa.; m. Feb. 28, 1888, George Jarome Richardson.
3. Lloyd Everet, b. July 17, 1866, Town Fairfield, Pa.

4. Minnie Lulu, b. Nov. 23, 1868, Town Fairfield, Pa.

5. Anna Blanche, b. Feb. 8, 1871, Town Fairfield, Pa.; d. 1872, Mead, Pa.; buried in Fairfield, Pa.

6. Mark Austin, b. Sept. 18, 1873, Town Mead, Pa.

7. Clara May, b. May 28, 1875, Town Mead, Crawford Co., Pa.; d. there 1875; buried in Fairfield, Pa.

ARTHUR LEROY[10] BIRCHFIELD (Marietta[9], Ruth[8] Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 20, 1861, Town Fairfield, Pa.; married Stella De Haven, Denison, Texas; he died Oct 12, 1886, Vernon, Texas; buried in same place. Children:

1. Fay. 2. Dee.

CLARISSA MATILDA[10] CLOVER (Ann[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 29, 1840, Hendersonville, Pa.; married Aug. 31, 1881, James Greer Birchfield, son of John and Rebecca (Snodgrass) Birchfield, Cleveland, O.; he was born Oct. 16, 1839, Town Fairfield, Crawford Co., Pa. Children:

1. Harry Waldo, b. Oct. 6, 1883, Town Mead, Pa.

ROBERT BROWN[10] CLOVER (Ann[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 25, 1843, Strattonville, Clarion Co., Pa.; married Dec. 22, 1862, Sarah Asenath Gelvin, daughter of John and Eliza (Long) Gelvin, Evansburg, Pa.; she was born Sept. 16, 1840, Evansburg, Crawford Co., Pa. Children:

1. Luella Mae, b. April 6, 1864, Geneva, Crawford Co., Pa.
2. Lee Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1865, Geneva, Crawford Co., Pa.
3. Alma Myrtle, b. Oct. 15, 1867, Geneva, Pa.
4. Ruth Winthrop, b. April 6, 1870, Geneva, Pa.
5. Daisy Claire, b. Nov. 25, 1871, Cleveland, Ohio.

JULIET CLEMENTINE[10] CLOVER (Ann[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 23, 1834, Strattonville, Clarion Co., Pa.; married June 4, 1862, John Willcutt, son of Alpheus and Chloe (Daniels) Willcutt, Meadville, Pa.; he was born Oct. 22, 1818, Goshen, Mass.; died July 18, 1887, Cleveland, O., buried in same place; she married, second, Nov. 23, 1881, Eben Law Rich, son of Daniel A. and Eliza (Law) Rich, Cleveland, Ohio. He was born Oct. 1st, 1835, in Buffalo Township, Ohio. His father died Feb. 15, 1898, in his 90th

year; his mother died Feb. 17, 1814. She was a daughter of James and Mary Law. His father was the second child of John and Sarah (Moore) Rich; she was born in 1786; died April 17, 1841. He was born in 1783; died Sept. 12, 1872. He was the son of Jacob and Mary (Craft) Rich, he came from England, about 1750 and died in Fayette Co., Pa. in 1795. Eben Law Rich was first married to Julia A. Higley, July 24, 1867; died Dec. 11, 1877 in Cleveland, Ohio. They had two children, viz:

1. Herbert, b. June 5, 1870.
2. Nellie, b. July 2, 1872; d. July 3, 1872.

NELLIE BELLE[11] WILLICUTT (Juliet[10], Ann[9], Ruth[8] Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 5, 1864, Meadville, Pa.; married Oct. 8, 1881, Charles W. Baine, son of Charles P. and Susan (Heath) Baine, Cleveland, Ohio; he was born Dec. 24, 1860, Yorkville, Ill. Children:

1. Helen Winifred, b. May 8, 1883, Cleveland, O.
2. Ethel Mildred, b. June 13, 1885, Cleveland, O.

FLORENCE EVALINE[10] CLOVER (Ann[9], Ruth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 26, 1851, Strattonville, Clarion Co., Pa.; married Oct. 12, 1870, Roscoe Gaylord Gardner, son of Albon and Sarah (White) Gardner, Greenville, Pa.; he was born April 16, 1849, Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Children:

1. Cora Lee, b. Nov. 21, 1873, Cleveland, O.

ANNIE[8] RATHBONE (Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4] John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 13, 1786, West Greenwich, R. I.; married June 24, 1806, Thomas Leonard, son of Nathaniel and Esther (Heath) Leonard, she died Sept. 20, 1847, New Lisbon, Ind.; buried in same place; he was born Jan. 3, 1784, New Jersey; died April —, 1845, Smithfield, Ind.; buried in same place. After raising a large family, took in five (5) little orphans, and raised them (one pair of twins among them); they seemed to bestow as much care, if not love as on their own family. Children:

1. James Reid, b. April 2, 1807, Brownsdale, Butler Co., Pa.
2. Esther, b. June 14, 1808, Brownsdale, Pa.
3. Asa, b. Jan. 30, 1810.
4. Milton, b. Jan. 17, 1812, ——— Ohio; m. Elizabeth Hughes, daughter of John and ——— (Fordick) Hughes; he d. Fayette Co., Ind.; buried in same place.

5. Nathaniel, b. March 5, 1814, Clinton, Ohio.

6. Sylvan, b. Feb. 2, 1816, Anderson's Forks, below Xenia, Ohio.

7. Abigail, b. Sept. 24, 1817, Xenia, Ohio.

8. Samuel, b. Aug. 10, 1819, Greene Co., Ohio.

9. Ruth, b. July 1, 1822; m. Samuel Simmons.

10. Nelson, b. May 25, 1825.

11. Morris, b. Oct. 26, 1828, near New Lisbon, Ind.; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1852, Martha Ann Snider, daughter of Peter and Eleanor Ann (Orr) Snider, Mexico, Ind.; she d. July 27, 1854, Lockport, Ind.; buried in Rockfield, Ind.; m (2.) Feb. 21, 1856, Rachel Jane Snider, daughter of Peter and Eleanor Ann (Orr) Snider, Knoxville, Iowa; she b. Dec. 6, 1836, near Washington, Ohio. He had by first wife Arthur, b. Dec. 19, 1852.

JAMES REID[9] LEONARD (Annie[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 2, 1807, Brownsdale, Pa.; married Feb. 7, 1830, Hannah Chambers, daughter of Micarah and Hannah (White) Chambers, New Castle, Henry Co., Ind.; she was born Dec. 11, 1809, North Carolina; died July 14, 1864, Mexico, Ind., buried in same place. He was named after the minister (James Reid) who married his parents. Children:

1. Sylvia Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1831, New Lisbon, Ind.; d. 1849 Dublin, Ind.; buried in same place.

2. Thomas, b. Nov 30, 1833, New Lisbon, Henry Co., Ind.

3. Franklin, b. Sept. 2, 1835, New Lisbon, Ind.; d. Dec. 8, 1870, Mexico, Ind., buried in same place.

4. Marcus, b. Oct. 6, 1838, New Lisbon, Ind.

5. Caroline, b. April 5, 1843, Mexico, Ind.; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Dr. Jonathan Ellis; d. 1884, Peru, Ind.; buried in same place.

6. Russell Rathbone, b. Oct. 4, 1844, Mexico, Ind.; m. Oct. 7, 1884, Emma Gertrude Olds, Denver, Ind.

7. Oscar Nelson, b. May 3, 1850, Mexico, Ind.; d. 1865, Mexico, Ind.; buried in same place.

8. Arabel, b. Feb. 21, 1852, Mexico, Ind.; d. 1856, Mexico, Ind.; buried in same place.

THOMAS[10] LEONARD (James[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 20, 1853, New Lisbon, Ind.; married Nov. 29, 1860, Mary Love, daughter of David and Hannah (Gray) Love, Gilead, Ind.; she was born Nov. 14, 1836, Hollandsbury, Dark Co., Ohio. Children:

1. Arabelle, b Sept. 24, 1861, Macy, Miami Co., Ind.; m. June 27, 1881, Constant M. Smith, son of Mark Smith and Louisa (Shaw) Smith; he b. Jan. 17, 1851; had Mabel, b. Aug. 16, 1882, at Silver Lake, Ind.

2. Cyrus Leroy, b. March 6, 1863; m. Sept. 7, 1887, Oliver Cook, son of John and Eliza (Oblenger) Cook; he b. Oct. 15, 1861, Denver, Ind.; had Ethel May, b. July 30, 1889, Franklin, Ind.

3. Louella, b. Oct. 26, 1864.

4. Addie, b Oct. 27, 1867.

5. Ida, b. Oct. 27, 1867.

6. Effie Alice, b. Aug. 27, 1871.

7. Carrie Ellis, b. April 27, 1874. All b. at Macy, Ind.

CYRUS LEROY[11] LEONARD (Thomas[10], James[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 6, 1863, Macy, Ind.; married April 3, 1884, Clara Vermella Bilger, daughter of John and Kezia (Loop) Bilger, Three Rivers, Mich.; she was born April 14, 1863, Washingtonville, O.: C. L. Leonard is a hardware merchant, dealer in agricultural implements and building materials. Children:

1. Lela Clare, b. Jan. 18, 1886, Silver Lake, Ind.

2. Mina Larue, b. May 19, 1888.

MARCUS[10] LEONARD (James[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 6, 1838, New Lisbon, Ind.; married March 22, 1872, Julia Furry, Winchester, Preble Co., Ohio; she was born Feb. 17, 1846, Winchester, Ohio. Children:

1. Ollie, b. Aug. 23, 1874.

2. Bentson, b. May 27, 1876.

3. Jessie, b. March 11, 1880. All born at Mexico, Ind.

ESTHER[9] LEONARD (Anne[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 14, 1808, Brownsdale, Pa.; married Feb. 15, 1829, Abel Nation, son of Sampson and Susannah (Johnson) Nation, New Lisbon, Ind.; he was born Dec. 1, 1808, ———, Kentucky; died Oct. 23, 1880, New Lisbon, Ind.; buried in same place. Children:

1. Susannah Jane, b. April 6, 1831.

2. Elizabeth Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1833.

3. Sylvan Rathbone, b. Sept. 2, 1836.

4. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1838.

5. Laura Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1841.

6. James Reid, b Feb. 19, 1846; m Oct. 1, 1879, Mary Belle Cornelius, daughter of George Washington and Burzilla (———) Cornelius.

7. John Franklin, b. Sept. 24, 1849. All born at New Lisbon, Ind.

(Address 4 [illegible] Street North St. Marion Ind.) 11/15/1926

SUSANNAH JANE[10] NATION (Esther[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 6, 1831, New Lisbon, Ind.; married Nov. 10, 1852, ThomasCarmel Vickery, son of Pleasant and Mary (White) Vickrey, New Lisbon, Ind., he was born March 30, 1830, Guilford Co., North Carolina; died Dec. 12, 1877, Huntington, Ind.; buried in Richland, Ind. Children:

1. OliveVickery, b. July 2, 1859, New Lisbon, Ind.; m. April 10, 1879, James Orr Fox, son of Moses and Eliza (Orr) Fox, New Lisbon, Ind.; he b. 1852, Dublin, Ind. They had Laura, b. April 4, 1881, and Frank, b. June 7, 1889; both born in New Lisbon, Ind.

2. Horace Nation Vickory, b. June 28, 1863, New Lisbon, Ind.; m. May 22, 1885, Fanny Randolph, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Watson) Randolph, of Emporia, Kansas; he b. Mar. 14, 1865, Emporia, Kansas. They had Helen, b. May 23, 1887, Emporia.

ELIZABETH ANN[10] NATION (Esther[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 6, 1833, New Lisbon, Ind.; married Jan. 4, 1855, Dr. George Washington Champe, son of George and Jane (Welsh) Champe, New Lisbon, Ind.; he was born Feb. 6, 1830, near New Castle, Craig Co., Va. Children:

1. Florence Amelia, b. Nov. 15, 1858, New Lisbon, Ind.

2. Florilla Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1855, Chicago, Ind.; m. April 27, 1887, John Seeley, Dublin, Ind.; d. April 19, 1888, Dublin, Ind.

3. Perlie Candace, b. Nov. 1, 1857, New Lisbon, Ind.; m. April 27, 1887, Dublin, Ind., John Ellis Miles; he b. Jan 15, 1861, Wabash Co., Ind.

4. Franklin Nation, b. Dec. 28, 1860, New Lisbon, Ind.

5. John Melvin, b. Jan. 19, 1863, Cincinnati, O.; m. Aug. 6, 1889, Myra Ellen Crull, Dublin, Ind.

6. Abel Leonard, b. Sept. 8, 1865, Dublin, Ind.; m. March 19, 1889, Bertha Emma Leeson, Dublin, Ind.; she b. Dec. 6, 1863, Dublin, Ind.

7. George Washington, b. July 29, 1868, Dublin, Ind.

8. | Charles Sylvan, b. Oct. 6, 1873, Van Buren, Grant Co., Ind.

9. | Nellie Sylvia, b. Oct. 6, 1873, Van Buren, Grant Co., Ind.

SYLVAN RATHBONE[10] NATION (Esther[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 2, 1836, New Lisbon, Henry Co., Ind.; married ———, 1856, Sarah Ann Archibald, Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

1. Lawrence Thomas Nation, b. May 3, 1857, New Lisbon, Henry Co., Ind.

2. Fred Nation, b. July 6, 1859, New Lisbon, Ind.

3. Carl Nation, b. March, 1861, New Lisbon, Ind.

4. Peter Nation, b. March 4, 1864, New Lisbon, Ind.; m. May 9, 1888, Nettie Price, dau. of Peter B. and Mary A. (Case) Price of Hutchins, Kansas; she b. Sept. 1, 1866, at Downs, McLean Co., Ill.; they had Erila Peters, b. April 23, 1889, in town of Grant, Kansas.

LAWRENCE THOMAS[11] NATION (Sylvan[10], Esther[9] Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3] John[2], Richard[1]), born May 3, 1857, New Lisbon, Ind.; married Dec. 3, 1875, Imogene Wright Lynn, daughter of Robert Sylvester and Mary Matilda (Burgess) Lynn, Cambridge, Ind.; she was born Nov. 10, 1857, Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

1. Frederick Lynn, b. Nov. 18, 1878, Cambridge, Ind.

2. Edith Florine, b. Aug. 13, 1889, Greenwood Co., Kansas.

LAURA MARIA[10] NATION (Esther[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 20, 1841, New Lisbon, Ind.; married Oct. 28, 1861, Israel Putnam Wilson, son of John Cadwaleder and Amelia (Faulke) Wilson, New Lisbon, Ind.; he was born March 1, 1842, Lewisville, Ind. Children:

1. Edith, b. Oct. 27, 1862, New Lisbon, Ind.; m. Oct. 17, 1885, Henry Oscar Frantz, Emporia Kansas; he b. July 2, 1857, Cumberland, Md.

2. Mamie, b. Oct. 13, 1873, Fort Wayne, Ind.; d. July 23, 1887, Emporia, Kansas; buried in New Lisbon, Ind.

JOHN FRANKLIN[10] NATION (Esther[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 24, 1849, New Lisbon, Henry Co., Ind.; married Jan. 22, 1870, Anna E. Howren, daughter of Willis and Mary (May) Howren, Millsville, Henry Co., Ind.; she was born Feb. 23, 1852, Liberty, Union Co., Ind. Children:

1. Will H., b. Oct. 27, 1870, New Lisbon, Ind.

2. Harley Rathbone, b. May 20, 1872, New Lisbon, Ind.

ASA[9] LEONARD (Anne[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 30, 1810; married May 20, 1833, Mercy Harvey, daughter of William and Nancy (Paul) Harvey, New Lisbon, Henry Co., Ind.; she was born Aug. 24, 1815, Monroe Co., West Va.; he died Oct. 9, 1838, Mexico, Miami Co., Ind.; buried in same place. In 1835 he engaged in mercantile pursuits, with his brother Nathaniel Leonard, at Mexico, Miami Co., Ind. Mrs.

Mercy (Harvey) Leonard married, second, Wilson Wirehart. Children:

1. Marcus Aurelius, b. May 21, 1837.

MARCUS[10] AURELIUS (Asa[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 21, 1837, Mexico, Ind.; married Sept. 4, 1856, Mariah F. Richardson, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Silvers) Richardson, New Lisbon, Ind.; she was born March 16, 1840, ——, Kentucky. Children:

1. Thomas Asa, b. July 6, 1857, New Lisbon, Henry Co., Ind.

2. Charles Marion, b. March 5, 1859; d. March 6, 1860, New Lisbon, Ind.; buried near there.

3. } Twin sons, d. at birth; b. and d. New Lisbon, Ind.; buried
4. } near there.

5. Clarilla, b. Feb. 19, 1862; m. Sept. 12, 1878, Lewis Lawson; she d. June 30, 1887, Indianapolis, Ind.; buried in same place.

NATHANIEL[9] LEONARD (Anne[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 5, 1814, Clinton Co., O.; married Jan. 28, 1836, Martha Melinda Eidson, daughter of William and Sarah (Harris) Eidson, near Mexico, Ind.; she was born Jan. 16, 1815, Preble Co., Ohio; he died Aug. 19, 1889, Camden, Ind.; buried in same place. Children:

1. Minerva Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1836, Mexico, Miami Co., Ind.

2. William Thomas, b. Jan. 20, 1839, Mexico, Ind.

3. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 30, 1841, Mexico, Ind.

4. Martha Emma, b. Sept. 1, 1843, Mexico, Ind.; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Henry T. Martin, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Martin) Martin; had Maude M., b. Sept. 15, 1867, Camden, Indiana.

5. James Harvey, b. March 10, 1846, Mexico, Ind.

6. Esther Abigail, b. Oct. 1, 1848, Mexico, Ind.; d. March 29, 1849, Mexico, Ind.; buried in same place.

7. Henry Morris, b. Jan. 13, 1850, Mexico, Ind.; m. June 7, 1876, Harriet Magdalena Griffith, Topeka, Kansas.

8. Samuel Arthur, b. Oct. 25, 1852, near Rockfield, Ind.; d. there in 1853, buried in same place.

9. Laura M., b. March 22, 1854, Camden, Carroll Co., Ind.

10. Charles Wesley, b. Oct. 22, 1857, near Rockfield, Ind.; d. Dec. 29, 1857, near Rockfield, Ind.; buried in same place.

MINERVA JANE[10] LEONARD (Nathaniel[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 2, 1836, Mexico, Ind.; married Aug. 10, 1858,

Thomas McDowell, son of James and Susannah (McGriffe) McDowell, Lockport, Ind.; he was born Feb. 29, 1832, Delphi, Ind. Children:

1. Frank Virgil, b. June 16, 1859, near Lockport, Ind.; d. Jan. 30, 1860, near Lockport, Ind.; buried near Rockfield, Ind.

2. Edwin Bruce, b. Dec. 11, 1860, near Lockport, Ind.; d. there Jan. 2, 1861; buried near Rockfield, Ind.

3. Emma Florence, b. Nov. 14, 1862, Lockport, Ind.; d. there Aug. 11, 1864; buried near Rockfield, Ind.

4. Ord Leroy, b. July 2, 1865, near Lockport, Ind.

5. Stella Gertrude, b. July 2, 1865, near Lockport, Ind.

6. Thomas Harless, b. Jan. 20, 1870, near Lockport, Ind.; d. there Feb. 19, 1870; buried near Rockfield, Ind.

ORD LEROY[11] McDOWELL (Minerva[10], Nathaniel[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 2, 1865, near Lockport, Ind.; (twin of Stella Gertrude McDowell); married Sept. 20, 1887, Jennie Kennedy, daughter of William Kerlin and Emma (Hines) Kennedy, near Burrows, Ind.; she was born Sept. 28, 1866, near Burrows, Carroll Co., Ind. Children:

1. Emma Gertrude, b. Oct. 22, 1888, near Lockport, Ind.

2. Stella Florence, b. July 13, 1892, near Lockport, Ind.

STELLA GERTRUDE[11] McDOWELL (Minerva[10], Nathaniel[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 2, 1865, near Lockport, Ind. (twin or Ord Leroy McDowell); married Sept. 30, 1888 John Wesley Kerlin, son of Samuel and Mary (Wingard) Kerlin, near Lockport, Ind.; he was born Sept. 16, 1864, near Rockfield, Carroll Co., Ind. Children:

1. Frank Leroy, b. Feb. 9, 1887, near Rockfield, Carroll Co., Ind.

2. Effie Florence, b. Nov. 14, 1888, near Rockfield, Carroll Co., Ind.

WILLIAM THOMAS[10] LEONARD (Nathaniel[9], Anna[8] Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 20, 1839, Mexico, Ind.; married first, March 13, 1862, Ann Eliza Montgomery, daughter of Robert and Margaret (———) Montgomery, Town Rockcreek, Ind.; she was born Dec. 21, 1842, Lancaster, Pa.; died June 12, 1866, Town Richland, Ind.; buried in Town Rockcreek; he married, second, Sept. 3, 1868, Mrs. Sarah Frances (Neill) Martin, daughter of Jacob and Sibyl (——) Neill, widow of An-

drew J. Martin, Town Richland, Ind.; she was born Nov. 15, 1843, Carlisle, Pa., William Thomas Leonard has held subordinate positions in the legislature of the State of Indiana.

Children, by first wife:

1. Horace Deleon, b. Sept. 28, 1863, Rockfield, Ind.; d. Feb. 12, 1879, Town Richland, Ind.; buried in Argos, Marshall Co., Ind.
2. John Franklin, b. Oct. 28, 1865, Rockfield, Carroll Co., Ind.
3. Ann Eliza, b. May 12, 1866, Rockfield, Carroll Co., Ind.

Children, by second wife:

4. Nathaniel Herbert Rathbone, b. July 16, 1871, Richland, Ind.
5. Martha Melinda, b. July 16, 1871, Town Richland, Ind.

SARAH ANN[10] LEONARD (Nathaniel[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 20, 1841, Mexico, Ind.; married Aug. 6, 1857, William Henry Atkinson, son of Henry and Margaret (Fielding) Atkinson (all old stock from Virginia) Camden, Carroll Co., Ind.; he was born Jan. 16, 1833, ———, Ohio. Children:

1. Delbert Fielding, b. Nov. 12, 1858, near Wolcott Station, Ind
2. Charley Nathaniel, b. Oct. 15, 1860, near Wolcott Station, White Co., Ind.; d. Aug. 1862, Town Rockcreek, Ind.; buried in Car oll Co., Ind.

JAMES HARVEY[10] LEONARD (Nathaniel[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 10, 1846, Mexico, Ind.; married May 10, 1877, Winnie Elizabeth Eakin, daughter of John Andrew and Mary Ann (Wolf) Eakin, Lawrence, Kansas; she was born May 8, 1860, Marshalltown, Iowa. Children:

1. Lyla Geanne, b. Aug. 23, 1882, Topeka, Kansas; d. and buried there Oct 19, 1882.
2. Frederic Ward, b. Sept. 19, 1884, Topeka, Kansas.

LAURA M.[10] LEONARD (Nathaniel[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 22, 1854, Camden, Ind.; married Jan. 9, 1877, James M. Daniel, son of John M. and Marinda (Sturges) Daniel, Camden, Ind.; he was born Oct. 15, 1859, Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

1. Lulu May, b. Oct. 10, 1877, Camden, Carroll Co., Ind.
2. Charles Leonard, b. Aug. 8, 1881, Logansport, Ind.
3. Jessie, b. Nov. 2, 1883, Palestine, Texas.

SYLVAN[9] LEONARD (Anne[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 2, 1816, Anderson Forks, below Xenia, Ohio; married Jan. 24, 1842, Maria Louisa Taylor, daughter of John Prior and Elizabeth (Bonner) Taylor, New Lisbon, Ind.; she was born Feb. 26, 1823, Xenia, Ohio; he died at Hagerstown, Ind.; buried in same place. Children:

1. Laura Anna, b. Sept. 30, 1842, New Lisbon, Ind.
2. Emma Belle, b. Jan. 16, 1850, Hagerstown, Ind.
3. Charles Taylor, b. Feb. 27, 1852.
4. Frank Bonner, b. Aug. 2, 1855; m. Alice Cleveland, ——; had Charles, b. —.

LAURA ANNA[10] LEONARD (Sylvan[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 30, 1842, New Lisbon, Ind.; married Dec. 10, 1863, Henry Stoffer Shoff, son of Rudolph and Christina (Stoffer) Shoff, Germantown, Ind.; he was born at Lancaster, Pa. Children:

1. Luella, b. Sept. 24, 1864; d. Aug. 3, 1866, Huntington, Ind.; buried in same place.
2. Retta Belle, b. July 7, 1867; d. in Huntington, Ind., Feb. 2, 1871; buried in same place.
3. Mary Pauline, b. Aug. 23, 1872.
4. Harry Everett, b. Aug. 3, 1876; d. in Huntington, Ind., Aug. 3, 1878; buried in same place. All born at Huntington, Ind.

EMMA BELLE[10] LEONARD (Sylvan[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 16, 1850, Hagerstown, Wayne Co., Ind.; married April 23, 1868, Edwin Buck Ayers, son of Porter and Catherine (Kenover) Ayres, Huntington, Ind.; he was born Aug. 28, 1845, Huntington, Ind. Children:

1. Eva Belle, b. Sept. 9, 1870, Huntington, Ind.; m. Jan. 22, 1890, Howard Stults, son of Jacob and Harriet (Kennedy) Stults, Huntington, Ind.
2. Luella, b. Oct. 16, 1872, Huntington, Ind.; m. Jan. 22, 1891, John P. Clay, Huntington, Ind.
3. Kate Lenore, b April 29, 1874, Huntington, Ind.
4. Horace Leonard, b. March 28, 1877, Huntington, Ind.; d. Feb. 8, 1880, Huntington, Ind.; buried in same place.
5. Edwin Porter, b. Feb. 9, 1881, Huntington, Ind.

CHARLES TAYLOR[10] LEONARD (Sylvan[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]),

born Feb. 27, 1852, Hagerstown, Ind.; married June 23, 1875, Pauline Smithers, St. Joseph, Mo.; she was born Feb. 12, 1852, Jefferson City, Mo. Children:

1. Alma, b. May 7, 1882, Creston, Union Co., Iowa; d. June 29, 1882, Creston, Iowa; buried in same place.
2. Frank Bonner, b. Nov. 28, 1883, Creston, Union Co., Iowa
3. Beatrice, b. March 15, 1887, Creston, Iowa.
4. Edwin Ayres, b. April 30, 1889, Creston, Iowa.

ABIGAIL[9] RATHBUN (Anne[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 24, 1817, Xenia, Ohio; married Dec. 31, 1837, Rev. James Witt, son of Wilham and Jane (Wiatt) Witt, New Lisbon, Ind.; he was born Aug. 23, 1812, ———, Tenn.; died Sept. 13, 1846, Dublin, Ind.; buried in same place. Children:

1. Martha Jane, b. April 1, 1839, Dublin, Ind.; d. Aug. 4, 1839, Dublin, Ind.; buried in same place.
2. John Henry, b. May 21, 1840, Dublin, Ind.
3. Infant daughter, b. Jan. 21, 1844, Dublin, Ind.; d. Jan. 22, 1844, Dublin, Ind.; buried in same place.

JOHN HENRY[10] WITT (Abigail[9] Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 21, 1840, Dublin, Ind.; married April 16, 1860, Mary Boyd, daughter of John and Susan (Scott) Boyd, Dublin, Ind.; she was born Nov. 2, 1849, Jacksonburg, Ind. Children:

1. Frederick, b. Oct. 5, 1862, Columbus, Ohio.
2. Estelle, b. April 25, 1864, Columbus, Ohio.

ESTELLE[11] WITT (John[10] Abigail[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 25, 1864, Columbus, O.; married Sept. 6, 1887, Forrest Carlton Johnson, Columbus, O.; he was born April 22, 1863, Milford, Mass. She attended the Columbus High School, took a special course in Latin and Greek at the Ohio State University at Columbus, was later an instructor in Latin and Greek in Putnam's Seminary at Zanesville, Ohio, and is now a portrait and landscape artist in oil. Children:

1. Marguerite Carlton, b. Nov. 12, 1888, Columbus, Ohio.

SAMUEL[9] LEONARD (Anne[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 10, 1819,

Greene Co., O.; married March 13, 1842, Rebecca Austin, daughter of Joseph and Alice (Curry) Austin, near New Lisbon, Ind.; she was born Dec. 16, 1821, Jefferson Co., E. Tennessee; he died July 24, 1879, near New Lisbon, Ind.; buried in same place. Children:

1. James Reid, b. Jan. 2, 1843, Smithfield, Ind.; d. Oct. 28, 1862, Lewisville, Ind.; buried in New Lisbon, Ind.

2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1844, Smithfield, Delaware Co., Ind.

3. Samantha Alice, b. March, 1845; d. in infancy.

4. Joseph Austin, b. Nov. 19, 1849, near Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind.

5. Clarissa Jane, b. May 13, 1851, near Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind.

6. Charles Rollin, b. Feb. 12, 1859, near New Lisbon, Ind.; d. Feb. 8, 1860, near New Lisbon, Ind.; buried in same place.

7. Ida Alice, b. Jan. 31, 1861; m. Jan. 4, 1884, Lee W. Wickersham, son of Jesse and Mary Ann (Bond) Wickersham, of New Castle, Ind.; he b. Nov. 4, 1858; they had Bertha May, b. July 30, 1885, New Lisbon, Ind.

8. John Rathbone, b. Feb. 17, 1862, near New Lisbon, Ind.; m. Dec. 23, 1885, Cora Bland, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Millikan) Bland, near New Lisbon, Ind. James Reid Leonard was in the Union army during the civil war.

SARAH ELIZABETH[10] LEONARD (Samuel[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 10, 1844, Smithfield, Delaware Co., Ind.; married Sept. 24, 1868, Nathan Nickolson, son of William and Ruth (Bond) Nickolson, near New Lisbon, Ind. Children:

1. Infant, b. Sept. 1869, near New Lisbon, Ind.; d. Sept. 1869.

2. Pearl, b. 1870, near New Lisbon, Ind.; m. Dec. 10, 1889, James Keesling.

3. Lawrence, b. June, 1874, near New Lisbon, Henry Co., Ind.

JOSEPH AUSTIN[10] LEONARD Samuel[9], Anne[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 19, 1849, near Winchester, Ind.; married Dec. 24, 1874, Martha Jane Eliott, daughter of Isaac Y. and Mary Ellen (Newby) Elliott, near Westfield, Hamilton Co., Ind.; she was born Oct. 11, 1852, Cadiz, Ind. Children:

1. Rollin Glen, b. Aug. 13, 1877, New Lisbon, Ind.

2. Fred Eliott, b. Oct. 18, 1882, Westfield, Hamilton Co., Ind.

3. Stella Omie, b. Jan. 23, 1885 Westfield, Ind.

4. John Samuel, b. July 7, 1886, Westfield, Ind.

CLARISSA JANE[10] LEONARD (Samuel[9], Anne[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 13, 1851, near Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind.; married Aug. 14, 1873, Jesse O. Mendenhall, son of Oliver and Lydia (Bond) Mendenhall, near New Lisbon, Ind. Children:

1. Alice, b. July, 1874, near New Castle, Ind.
2. Horace, b. about 1879, near New Castle, Ind.

NELSON[9] LEONARD (Anne[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 25, 1825; married March 18, 1847, Drusilla Lewellen, daughter of ———. Children:

1. Thomas Jefferson, b. Jan. 9, 1848, Smithfield, Delaware Co., Ind.
2. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1850, Smithfield, Ind.; m. Dec. 19, 1872, Edwin Weidner.
3. Wilmer, Twins, b. May 1, 1862, Muncie, Ind.
4. Twins, b. May 1, 1862, Mincie, Ind.
5. Elmer.

ARTHUR[10] LEONARD (Morris[9], Anna[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 19, 1852, Mexico, Ind.; married March 22, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Bassett, daughter of Robert L. and Mary Elizabeth (Farlan) Bassett, Indianola, Iowa; she was born Dec. 31, 1850, Athens, Ohio. Children:

1. Elsie Anna, b. Dec. 2, 1878, Knoxville Iowa.
2. Bertha May, b. May 2, 1880, Sandyville, Iowa; d. Nov. 29, 1880, Sandyville, Iowa; buried in same place.
3. Bessie Alice, b. March 20, 1888, Macksburg, Iowa.
4. Clara Olive, b. Oct. 19, 1889, Macksburg, Madison Co., Iowa.
5. Alta Haze, b. Dec. 5, 1892, at Monroe, Madison Co., Iowa.

REV. DR. JOHN[8] TILLINGHAST RATHBONE (Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 18, 1790, West Greenwich, R. I.; married, first, 1808, Lydia Brown, daughter of Caleb and Pollie (———) Brown, Brookfield, O.; she was born Dec. 11, 1784, Elizabeth, N. J.; died Oct. 21, 1839, Rosedale, O.; buried in same place; Lydia Brown was a sister of Robert Brown who married Ruth Rathbone; married, second, April 30, 1840, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hayden) Downing, daughter of John and

Hannah (Archey) Hayden, Town Brown, Ohio; she was born Oct. 6, 1804, near Laurel Ridge Mountains, Western Pa.; died Dec. 22, 1882, Town Brown, O.; buried near West Jefferson, Madison Co., Ohio. Children:

1. Dr. Charles, b. Oct. 4, 1809, Brookfield, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

2. Levi, b. May 28, 1811, near Rosedale, Madison Co., Ohio.

3. Amos, b. Oct. 16, 1812, near Mechanicsburg, O.; d. Sept. 29, 1822, near Mechanicsburg, O.; buried in Rosedale, Ohio.

4. Rev. Nelson, b. Jan. 14, 1814, near Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

5. Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1815, Champaign Co., O.; d. Nov. 11, 1839, near Mechanicsburg, O.; buried in Rosedale, Ohio.

6. Sarah, b. May 27, 1817, near Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio.

7. Strange Harmon Griffin, b. Jan. 15, 1819, near Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

8. Lemuel Bancher, b. April 5, 1842, Town Brown, Ohio.

9. William Simmons, b. March 28, 1844, Town Brown, O.; d. Oct. 23, 1858, Town Brown, O.; buried near West Jefferson, Ohio.

DR. CHARLES[9] RATHBONE (John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 4, 1809, Brookfield, Ohio; married, first, Nov. 25, 1830, Elizabeth Russell, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Croy) Russell, Town Darby, Ohio; she was born Jan. 18, 1809, Darby Plains, O.; died Sept. 17, 1861, Town Paris, O.; buried near Unionville, O.; married, (2) June 12, 1862, Margaret Nickolson, daughter of Larken and Elizabeth (McClary) Nicholson, Town Monroe, Ind.; she was born April 5, 1818, Town Monroe, Washington Co., Ind. Children, by first wife:

1. Capt. John Nelson, b. Jan. 3, 1832, Liverpool, Ohio.

2. Levi, b. Feb. 2, 1835.; d. Aug. 2, 1849.

3. Sarah Angeline, b. Aug. 14, 1837, Town Darby, Ohio.

4. Lydia Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1839, Rosedale, Madison Co., O.; m. Dec. 30, 1856, Alfred Scott, son of Francis and Nancy (Gadd) Scott; they had Elizabeth May, b. May 21, 1861, Marysville, Ohio; E. M. Scott m. July 28, 1882, Albert Duett Coe, son of Moses and Martha Eliza (Boal) Coe; he b. Jan. 2, 1860, at Milford Center, Ohio. Almer Duett Coe is a manufacturing optician and dealer in optical goods; they had Helen Maria, b. Oct. 6, 1889, in Chicago, Ill.

5. Abbie, b. Sept. 12, 1841, Darby Plains, O.

6. Emily Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1843, Darby Plains, O.; m. Nov. 18, 1863, Leonard Erwin Bellus, son of Leonard and Mabel (Spencer) Bellus, Marysville, O.; d. Feb. 6, 1892, Marysville, Ohio; buried in same place.

7. Leonard Thomas, b. June 5, 1846, Madison Co., O.; d. Aug. 27, 1848, Marysville, O.; buried near Unionville Center, Ohio.

8. Charles Lebous, b. June 24, 1849, Marysville, Ohio.

9. Margaret Ellem, b. Jan. 19, 1852, Marysville, Ohio; d. Dec. 14, 1853; buried near Unionville Center, Ohio.

10. Milton Chase, b. Dec. 1, 1855, Marysville, Ohio; m. Jan. 25, 1883, Mrs. Nancy (Roe) Grider dau. of John and Mabie (Street) Roe; she b. Jan. 5, 1842, Adair Co., Ky.

CAPT. JOHN NELSON[10] RATHBUN (Charles[9], John[8] Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 3, 1832, Liverpool, Ohio.; married, first, July 5, 1853, Elizabeth Turner, daughter of James and Diana (McMellin) Turner, Marysville, O.; she was born March 14, 1834, Town Harmony, O.; died Dec. 25, 1878, Marysville, O.; buried in same place; married, second, March 24, 1881, Mrs. Mary (Coolidge) Cranston, daughter of George Washington and Pauline (Hale) Coolidge, Marysville, O.; she was born Jan. 28, 1850, Town Allen, O.; he died Oct. 13, 1893, Marysville, Ohio, buried in same place. Children:

1. John Nelson, Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1882, Town Paris, Ohio.

2. Charles Blaine, b. Dec. 11, 1884, Town Paris, Ohio.

SARAH ANGELINE[10] RATHBUN (Charles[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 14 1837, Town Darby, O.; married, first, Nov. 26, 1856, Capt. Charles Parker Cavis, son of Ferdinand and Mary (———) Cavis, Marysville, Ohio; he was born ——, 1827, Carlisle, Pa.; died April 6, 1865, Goldsborough, N. C., died from wounds received at Bentonville, N. C., March 19, 1865; married, second, Dec. 15, 1881, Joseph Faulker, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Simons) Faulker, Town Monroe, Ind.; he was born Jan. 4, 1835, Hendricks Co., Ind. Children, by first marriage:

1. Eva May, b. May 12, 1858, Marysville, O.; d. there March 4, 1862; buried near Unionville, Union Co., Ohio.

2. Charles Parker, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1862, Marysville, O.; m. March 5, 1890, Minnie Belle Morris, daughter of John and Minerva (Robison) Morris, Hartsville, Ind.; she b. Sept. 3, 1869, Waynesburg, Ind.

LYDIA ELIZABETH[10] RATHBUN (Dr. Charles[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 12, 1839, Rosedale, Madison Co., O.; married Dec. 30, 1856, Alfred Scott, son of Francis and Nancy (Gadd) Scott, Marysville, Union Co., O.; he was born Sept. 8, 1829, Marysville, Union Co., Ohio. Children:

1. Elizabeth May, b. May 21, 1861, Marysville, O.; m. July 28, 1882, Almer Duett Coe, son of Moses and Martha Eliza (Boal) Coe, Newark, O.; he b. Jan. 2, 1860, Milliord Center, Ohio. Almer Coe is a manufacturing optician and dealer in optical goods;they had (i.) Helen Marie, b. Oct. 6, 1889, Chicago, Ill.

ABBIE[10] RATHBUN (Charles[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]),born Sept. 12, 1841, Darby Plains, Union Co., Ohio; married Nov. 13, 1861, John Hawley Wood, son of Dr. Ira and Margaret (Hawley) Word, Marysville, Ohio; he was born Dec. 12, 1832, Marysville, Ohio. Children:

1. Carrie, b. Dec. 5, 1864, Marysville, Union Co., Ohio. Miss Carrie Wood is secretary of the Sovereign Lodge of Ohio, I. O. O. F.

CHARLES LEBONS[10] RATHBONE (Dr. Charles[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[3], Richard[1]), born June 24, 1849; married Josephine Armanda Gross, daughter of William Marion and Louise Josephine (Bennett) Gross, Salem, Wash. Co., Ind; she was born Oct. 14, 1857. Children:

1. Charles Lenard, b. Aug. 29, 1878.
2. Claudia, b. June 4, 1882.
3. Annie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 16, 1844. All born in Salem, Ind.

LEVI[9] RATHBUN (John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 28, 1811, near Rosedale, O.; married May 12, 1836, Eliza Appleby, Mitchell, 3rd child of Thomas and Deborah (Perkins) Mitchell, Mechanicsburg, O.; she was born Feb. 18, 1804, near Winchester, Va.; died May 14, 1890, Mechanicsburg, O.; buried in Farmer City, Ill.; he died June 5, 1889, Farmer City, Ill., buried in same place. Children:

1. Emily, b. July 29, 1837, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., O.
2. Charles, b. March 4, 1839, Mechanicsburg, O.; d. March 19, 1839, Mechanicsburg, Ohio; buried in same place.
3. John, b. March 5, 1840, Mechanicsburg, O.; d. Nov. 3, 1843, Mechanicsburg, Ohio; buried in same place.
4. William Connel, b. Sept. 6, 1842, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio.

EMILY[10] RATHBUN (Levi[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 29, 1837, Mechanicsburg, O.; married June 10, 1856, Stephen Shep-

herd Staley, son of Andrew and Mary (Shepherd) Staley, Rosedale, O.; he was born Nov. 15, 1833, Mechanicsburg, Ohio. Children:

1. William Clive, b. May 24, 1857, Mechanicsburg, Ohio.
2. Paul Appleby, b .May 1, 1859, Mechanicsburg, Ohio.
3. Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1863, Mechanicsburg, Ohio.
4. Florence Eliza, b. Sept. 29, 1865, Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

WILLIAM CLIVE[11] STALEY (Emily[10], Levi[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 24, 1857, Mechanicsburg, Ohio; married, first, Sept. 16, 1882, Helen Mary Augusta Harrod, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ann (Bonsman) Harrod, Columbus, O.; she was born April 22, 1857, Belle Center, Ohio; died Dec. 18, 1888, Woodlawn Park, Chicago, Ill., buried in same place; married, second, Nov. 30, 1891, Era Marie Boisacq, daughter of John and Victorine Marie (Boisacq) Boisacq, (first cousins) Chicago, Ill.; she was born Dec. 13, 1869, Waure, Belgium; William Clive Staley is commercial agent of the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific R. R., St. Joseph, Mo. Children, by first wife:

1. Irma, b. July 9, 1884, Woodlawn Park, Chicago, Ill.
2. Vara, b. Dec. 31, 1892, St. Joseph, Mo.
3. Emily Marie, b. Feb. 22, 1894, St. Joseph, Mo.

PAUL APPLEBY[11] STALEY (Emily[10], Levi[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 1, 1859, Mechanicsburg, Ohio; married Jan. 9, 1889, Jamesonia Dickson, daughter of James and Lydia (Pennock) Dickson, Leavenworth, Kansas; she was born Sept. 30, 1863, Leavenworth, Kansas. Paul A. Staley is patent attorney with office at Springfield, Columbus, Ohio and Washington, D. C. Children:

1. Ruth, b. May 26, 1890, Springfield, Ohio.
2. Kate Frances, b. April 22, 1892, Springfield, Ohio.

ELIZABETH[11] STALEY (Emily[10], Levi[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 16, 1863, Mechanicsburg, Ohio; married Oct. 4, 1887, Martin Alexander Lacksteder, son of Jacob and Mary (Borntreager) Lacksteder; he was born Aug. 10, 1859, Louisville, Ky. Children:

1. Stephen Staley, b. Oct. 9, 1890, Woodland Park, Chicago, Ill
2. Frederick Staley, b. Nov. 24, 1897, at Downer's Grove, Ill.

FLORENCE ELIZA[11] STALEY (Emily[10], Levi[9], John[8] Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 29, 1865, Mechanicsburg, O.; married Sept. 9, 1890, Joseph Eloyn Wing, son of Wm. H. and Jane Anne (Bullard) Wing; he was born Sept. 4, 1861, Hinsdale, N. Y., Cattaraugus Co. Children:

1. Andrew Staley, b. Aug. 26, 1892, at "Woodland Farm," Ohio.
2. David Grant, b. March 17, 1896, at "Woodlawn Farm," Ohio.

WILLIAM CONNELL[10] RATHBUN (Levi[9], John[7], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 6, 1842, Mechanicsburg, O.; married (1) Nov. 4, 1866, Mariam Johnson, daughter of Barzillai B. and Margaret (Stuart) Johnsson, Bloomington, Ill.; she was born Feb. 18, 1849, Bordentown, N. J., died Dec. 4, 1877, Farmer City, Ill. buried in same place; he married (2) Sept. 6, 1879, Jennie Bryant, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Chapman) Bryant, Cincinnati, O.; she was born Sept. 18, 1844, Letimberville, Ohio. Wm. Connell Rathbun was in the war of the Rebellion. Children, by first wife:

1. Harry Appleby, b. July 19, 1871, Farmer City, Ill.

REV. NELSON[9] RATHBUN (John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 14, 1814, near Mechanicsburg, O.; married Nov. 17, 1836, Eleanor Fox, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Allen) Fox, Rosedale, Ohio; she was born April 12, 1808, Towanda, Pa., died April 13, 1882, Marion, Iowa, buried in same place; he died May 6, 1893, Marion, Iowa, buried in same place. He was licensed to preach in 1836, by Elder Wm. H. Raper near Marysville, O.; he was justice of the peace, P. M. of Pioneer Grove, Iowa, represented Cedar Co. in the first state legislature of Iowa and was Asst. P. M. of Marion, Iowa Children:

1. Dr. Charles Spencer, b. Aug. 30, 1838, near Rosedale, Ohio.
2. Capt. Stephen Wright, b. May 20, 1840, Pioneer Grove, Iowa.
3. Sylvia Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1842, Pioneer Grove, Iowa; m. Dec. 13, 1865, Wm. Washington Edginton, son of George and Mary (Taylor) Edginton, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; he b. Feb. 8, 1840, Findley, Ohio.
4. Sabria Abigail, b. Nov. 7, 1844, Pioneer Grove, Iowa; m. June 20, 1886, Dr. Jay Wm. Caldwell, Clinton, Iowa; he. b. April 3, 1856, Springfield, Ill.
5. Josephine Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1844, Pioneer Grove, Iowa; attended Cornell College (Iowa.)

DR. ROBERT SPENCER[10] RATHBUN (Nelson[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 30, 1838, near Rosedale, Madison Co., Ohio; married (1) Oct. 27, 1859, Fatima Rigby, daughter of Thornton and Matilda (Frey) Rigby, Pioneer Grove, Iowa; she was born Feb. 11, 1835, Newark, O.; died Aug. 21, 1878, Lyons, Iowa; buried in same place; he married (2) Nov. 13, 1879, Mary J. Blacker, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Robbins) Blacker, Burlington, Iowa; she was born March 17, 1843, Frankfort, Ohio; he attended Cornell (Iowa) College. Children:

1. Lumeret, b. April 8, 1866, Tipton, Iowa; is proprietor of a millinery store.

2. Minnie Fatima, b. April 19, 1868, McGregor, Iowa; d. Jan. 2, 1889, Clinton, Iowa; buried in Lyons, Clinton Co., Iowa.

3. Charles Nelson, b. Jan. 8, 1870, Lyons, Iowa; he is now studying dentistry at Kansas City, Mo.

4. Alma Cady, b. April 17, 1872, Lyons, Iowa; d. June 5, 1875, Lyons, Iowa; buried in same place.

5. George Elbert, b. Dec. 16, 1873, Lyons, Iowa; d. July 19, 1874, Lyons, Iowa; buried in same place.

6. Albert Blacker, b. March 29, 1876, Lyons, Clinton Co., Iowa.

CAPT. STEPHEN[10] WRIGHT (Nelson[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 20, 1840, Pioneer Grove, Iowa; married Sept. 23, 1863, Eliza Ann Worline, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Bashford) Worline, Tipton, Iowa; she was born ———, Delaware Co.; he attended Cornell (Iowa) College. He is editor and proprietor of the "Marion Register"; he was in the war of the Rebellion; Capt. of Co. B., 24th Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry. Children:

1. Snella Wright, b. March 26, 1865, Marion, Iowa; d. June 19, 1883, Mitchell, S. Dakota; buried in Marion, Iowa.

2. Mary Edith, b. May 17, 1868, Marion Iowa; is a school teacher there.

3. Anna Louise, b. May 3, 1873, Marion, Iowa; is a school teacher there.

4. Donald Worline, b. June 5, 1876, Marion, Iowa.

SARAH[9] RATHBUN (John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 27, 1817, near Mechanicsburg, O.; married Jan. 15, 1833, Luke New Clemens, son of John and Anna (Bayer) Clemens, Rosedale, O.; he was born Oct. 7, 1808, Augusta Co., Va. Children:

1. John Rathbun, b. April 18, 1834, Town Union, Ohio.

2. Harman, b. Dec. 18, 1835, Town Union, O.; d. Jan. 26, 1836, Town Union, O.; buried in Glade Run, Madison Co., Ohio.

3. Eliza, b. Feb. 9, 1837, Town Union, O.; d. March 13, 1857, Town Green, Noble Co., Ind.; buried in same place.

4. Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1838, Town Union, O.; d. May 18, 1857; buried in Glade Run, Ohio.

5. Lydia Ann, b. March 23, 1840, Town Union, O.; d. Aug. 3, 1840, Town Union, Ohio; buried in Glade Run, Ohio.

6. Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1841, Town Union, O.; d. Sept. 13, 1842, Town Union, Ohio; buried in Glade Run, Ohio.

7. Henderson C., b. Nov. 26, 1842, Town Union, Madison Co., O.

8. Melinda, b. Nov. 29, 1844, Town Union, O.; m. June 23, 1867, Malachi Rinehart Stormer, son of Peter and Mary (Rinehart) Stormer, Town Green, Ind.; he b. Nov. 6, 1843, Monroe Co., Ohio.

9. Harrison, b. Aug. 19, 1846, Town Green, Noble Co., Ind.

10. Henry Stanley, b. Oct. 11, 1849, Town Green, Noble Co., Ind.

11. Sarah Jane, b. March 4, 1852, Town Green, Ind.

12. James William, b. Nov. 9, 1856, Town Green, Ind.

Luke New Clemens has held the office of the Justice of the Peace for 26 years, at Viola, Ind., resigned 1889; John Clemens and wife, grandparents of Luke N. Clemens, came to this country from England.

JOHN RATHBONE[10] CLEMENS (Sarah[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 18, 1834, Town Union, Ohio; married (1) Jan. 21, 1858, Lucinda Easterday, daughter of George and Catherine (———) Easterday, Town Jefferson, Ind.; she was born ——, 1831, ———, Ohio, died Aug. 12, 1859, Town Jefferson, Ind., buried in same place; he married (2) Dec. 25, 1861, Susan Masemore, daughter of Benjamin and Catherine (———) Masemore, Town Green, Ind.; she was born Aug. 6, 1842, Town Green, Ind.; married (3) Dec. 24, 1878, Florence Emory Nightengale, daughter of Robert and Sarah (———) Fry, Mecosta Co., Mich.; she was born May 5, 1857, Rochester, N. Y. He is U. S. mail-carrier. He has been for several years superintendent of the Sunday school at Bradley, Mich., and an efficient worker for the church. Children, by second wife:

1. Charles Nelson Rathbon, b. Sept. 3, 1862; d. Sept. 10, 1865, Town Green.

2. William Sherman, b. March 7, 1866.

3. Henry Stanley, b. Feb. 23, 1868.

4. Sarah Verena, b. Aug. 19, 1872, Town Green, Ind.; m. 1888, Rockford, Mich.

By third wife:

5. Rosa Maude, b. Nov. 7, 1879.
6. Robert Richard, b. April 3, 1882.
7. Vine Harding, b. Nov. 9, 1885.
8. Earl Harding, b. Sept. 18, 1887, Town Wayland, Mich.

HENDERSON C.[10] CLEMENS (Sarah[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 26, 1842, Town Union, O.; married Feb. 13, 1870, Elizabeth Bushong, daughter of Andrew and Catherine (Homshill) Bushong, Town Jefferson, Ind.; she was born Dec. 26, 1848, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Children:

1. Ellsworth, b. Aug. 5, 1872, Town Green, Noble Co., Ind.
2. Effie, b. Jan. 2, 1874, Town Green, Ind.; d. Feb. 7, 1875, Town Green, Ind.; buried in same place.
3. Alma, b. April 14, 1880, Town Green, Noble Co., Ind.
4. Ina, b. March 29, 1882, Town Green, Noble Co., Ind.

HARRISON[10] CLEMENS (Sarah[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 19, 1846, Town Green, Ind.; married Oct. 6, 1870, Isabel Faringer, daughter of Charles and Anna (Renkenberger) Faringer, Avilla, Ind.; she was born May 19, 1853, Town Green, Noble Co., Ind. Children:

1. Earl Ellsworth, b. Sept. 23, 1871; d. Oct. 1, 1889, Wallace Precinct.
2. Harriet Delilah, b. Nov. 2, 1873.
3. Charles Harmon, b. July 18, 1875, Town Green, Ind.
4. Anna Amelia, b. Oct. 16, 1879.
5. Daisy Diehl, b. Aug. 25, 1885, Town Silver Lake, Adams Co., Neb.

HENRY STANLEY[10] CLEMENS (Sarah[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 11, 1849, Town Green, Ind.; married (1) Dec. 16, 1874, Isabella Gofton, daughter of ———; she was of English parentage, Rathborn House, Grand Rapids, Mich.; she was born ———, 1853, Blenheim, Ont., Canada, died April 17, 1882, Big Rapids, Mich., buried in same place; married (2) Dec. 26, 1886, Hattie Herrington, daughter of Isaac Clark and Emily Jane (———) Herrington. He is proprietor of the "Commercial Hotel," Big Rapids, Mich. Children, by first wife:

1. Marion, b. Sept. 2, 1876, Town Coliax, Mecosta Co., Mich.
2. Minnie, b. May 14, 1880, Big Rapids, Mich.

SARAH JANE[10] CLEMENS (Sarah[9] John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 4, 1852, Town Green, Ind.; married Nov. 20, 1874, William Sherley, son of Christian and Christina (Renkenberger) Sherley, Town Green, Ind.; she was born Aug. 18, 1840, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Children:

1. Eva May, b. Aug. 28, 1875, Town Swan, Noble Co., Ind.
2. Nettie Blanche, b. Oct. 5, 1877, Town Swan, Ind.
3. William Firmen, b. Jan. 9, 1881, Town Swan, Ind.
4. Clara Belle, b. Dec. 29, 1883, Town Swan, Noble Co., Ind.

JAMES WILLIAM[10] CLEMENS (Sarah[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 9, 1856, Town Green, Ind.; married Oct. 22, 1878, Eliza Ellen Fulk, daughter of Harvey and Martha (Williamson) Fulk, Town Green, Ind.; she was born Nov. 16, 1857, Newark, Ohio. Children:

1. Ulysses Hayes, b. March 20, 1880, Avilla, Noble Co., Ind.
2. Nellie Blanche, b. Nov. 1, 1882, Town Green, Noble Co., Ind.
3. Myrtle Gertrude, b. Jan. 11, 1888, Wallace, Lincoln Co., Neb.

STRANGE HARMON GRIFFIN[9] RATHBUN (John[8] Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 15, 1819, near Mechanicsburg, O.; married Sept. 5, 1839, Alzina Hill, daughter of James and Deborah (Davis) Hill, Union Co., Ohio; she was born July 31, 1818, Clark Co., O.; died Aug. 17, 1881, Shellsburg, Iowa, buried in same place; he died Dec. 31, 1890, Mitchell, S. Dakota, buried in Shellsburg, Iowa. Children:

1. Lydia, b. Aug. 15, 1841, ——, Mo.; d. in infancy, Sept. 23, 1842, ——, Mo.
2. Sarah E., b. Jan. 11, 1843, Ozark, Mo.
3. Abigail, b. Nov. 22, 1844, Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., O.
4. Mary E., b March 4, 1846, Mechanicsburg, Ohio.
5. Emma, b. Jan. 15, 1848, Mechanicsburg, Ohio.
6. John James, b. Oct. 15, 1849, Mechanicsburg, Ohio.
7. Charles Gail, b. May 7, 1859, Parker's Grove, Iowa.

SARAH E.[10] RATHBUN (Harmon[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 11, 1843, Ozark, Mo.; married Nov. 19, 1859, Henry E. Parker, son of Noyes and Susan, (Kingsbury) Parker, Parker Grove, Iowa; he was born July 5, 1834, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Children:

1. Pearl, b. Sept. 3, 1860, Parker's Grove, Iowa; d. Sept. 15, 1865, Parker's Grove, Iowa; buried in same place.

2. Ivan H., b. April 17, 1863, Parker's Grove, Iowa; m. June 12, 1889, Alice A. Butler, daughter of Moses and Rosalie (Decroix) Butler, Dewitt, Iowa. Has one child.

3. Ada A., b. July 13, 1868, Shellsburg, Iowa.

4. Bessie M., b. July 14, 1875, Shellsburg, Iowa.

ABIGAIL[10] RATHBUN (Harmon[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 22, 1844, Mechanicsburg, Ohio; married Dec. 24, 1862, Daniel Page Marshall, son of Dexter and Fannie (Colby) Marshall, Parker's Grove, Iowa; he was born Feb. 15, 1834, Waterbury, Vermont. Children:

1. Harry Lincoln, b. Oct. 23, 1863.

2. Ella, b. Sept. 16, 1865.

3. Emma Eliza, b. Dec. 18, 1867; m. Wm. Burton; one child, Marshall, b. ——. All born at Shellsburg, Iowa.

HARRY LINCOLN[11] MARSHALL (Abigail[10], Harmon[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 23, 1863, Shellsbu g, Iowa; married April 3, 1888, Emily Kirkland, daughter of Charles and Margaret (Fox) Kirkland, Vinton, Iowa; she was born July 20, 1865, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

1. Clifford Verne, b. Aug. 30, 1889, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

2. Clara. 3. Maggie.

ELLA[11] MARSHALL (Abigail[10], Harmon[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 16, 1865, Shellsburg, Iowa; married Feb. 18, 1883, Theodore Johnson Haines, son of Elisha and Hannah Jane (Lundy) Haines, Urbana, Iowa; he was born Sept. 3, 1861, Plymouth, Ohio. Children:

1. Harry J., b. Dec. 20, 1883, Urbana, Benton Co., Iowa.

2. Clifford.

MARY E.[10] RATHBUN (Harmon[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 4, 1846, Mechanicsburg, O.; married March 6, 1864, Col. Jerry Edward Elson, son of Samuel and Matilda (Samuel) Elson, Shellsburg, Iowa; he was born July 30, 1836, Coshocton Co., Ohio. He participated in 27 battles and skirshmishes during his four years service and died

May 30, 1897, from a wound received at the battle of Pea Ridge. He was Capt. Co. C., Ninth Infantry, Iowa. Children:

1. Elbert Carrie, b. Dec. 28, 1869, Shellsburg, Iowa. P. O. Kansas City, Mo.

2. Madge Estella, b. Dec. 11, 1874, Shellsburg, Iowa; m. Martin Redmond.

3. Mabel Alzina, b. March 25, 1879, Shellsburg, Iowa; d. May 11, 1882, Huron, S. Dakota; buried in same place.

4. Infant son, b. June 29, 1882, Huron, S. Dakota; d. July 12, 1882, Huron S. Dakota; buried in same place.

MADGE E.[11] ELSON (Mary[10], Harmon[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 11, 1874; married Martin Redmond, R. R. Conductor. Children:

1. Mary, b. 1895.

2. Elson, b. 1897.

EMMA[10] RATHBUN (Harmon[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 15, 1848, Mechanicsburg, Ohio; married Dec. 6, 1872, Fred Sehl, son of Christian and Mary Ursula (Heitz) Sehl, Shellsburg, Iowa; he was born Dec. 6, 1848, Schelestat, France. Children:

1. Maude May, b. Sept. 10, 1873, Shellsburg, Iowa; d. July 13, 1874, Shellsburg, Iowa; buried in same place.

2. Ruby Clyde, b. Feb. 5, 1880, Shellsburg, Iowa; d. same day; buried in Shellsburg, Iowa.

JOHN JAMES[10] RATHBUN (Harmon[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 15, 1849, Mechanicsburg, Ohio; married March 21, 1872, Hila Lewis, daughter of Thomas and Susan (Fisher) Lewis, Shellsburg, Iowa; she was born Sept. 8, 1854, Washington Co., Iowa. Children:

1. Charles, b. June 3, 1873, Shellsburg, Iowa; d. Aug. 28, 1874, Shellsburg, Iowa; buried in same place.

2. Glenn, b. Jan. 23, 1881, Shellsburg, Iowa.

CHARLES GAIL[10] RATHBUN (Harmon[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 7, 1859, Parker's Grove, Iowa; married March

12, 1884, Libbie C. Bigler, daughter of John and Mary (Hage) Bigler, Soloman City, Kansas; she was born July 2, 1863, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He has been Assistant P. M. at Mitchell, S. Dakota, and is now insurance agent. Children:

1. Harold Rex. Twins; b. Nov. 1, 1885, Mitchell, South Dakota.
2. Howard Ross
3. Harry, b. June ——, 1894, Mitchell, South Dakota.

LEMUEL[10] BANCHER RATHBUN (John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 5, 1842, Town Brown, Ohio; married Jan. 10, 1861, Kate Cary, daughter of Abram and Margaret (Patterson) Cary, West Canaan, Ohio; she was born Sept. 26, 1844, Town Canaan, Ohio. He died Oct. 22, 1883, Town Brown Ohio; buried near West Jefferson, O. He was named after Lemuel Bancher, a minister of the M. E. Church; his widow married (2) Nov. —, 1890, Clay Alder of Alder's Chapel. Children:

1. Libbie, b. June 6, 1862, Town Brown, O.; m. June 24, 1894, Rev. John A. Wright, son of David and Cynthia (Stevenson) Wright, Columbus, Ohio; he b. Oct. 9, 1865, Town Madison, Ohio.
2. Emma Louise, b. March 25, 1864, Town Brown, Franklin Co., Ohio.
3. Cary, b. Feb. 24, 1867, Town Brown, O.; d. March 9, 1873, Town Brown, O.; buried near West Jefferson, Madison Co., Ohio.

Libbie Rathbun attended the National Normal University at Lebanon, Ohio, and taught eleven years in the public schools of Franklin and Madison counties, Ohio. John A. Wright is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church. He graduated at Reynoldsburgh Normal Academy in 1888. Spent one year, 1891, at the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio. The following year, he supplied Marble Cliff M. E. church, near Columbus. Joined the Ohio Conference in 1893, and sent to Miller Avenue church, Columbus. Declining the call back was transferred to Swan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

EMMA LOUISE[10] RATHBUN (Lemuel[9], John[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 25, 1864, Town Brown, Ohio; married Dec. 21, 1887, Emmet Custer Bigelow, son of Eliphaz and Betsey; M. (Smith) Bigelow, Town Brown, Ohio. He was post master at Plain City, Ohio, during Cleveland's first administration, he is the agent of the New York Life Insurance Company. Emma Louise Rathbun attended the National Normal School at Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio. Children:

1. Ethel, b. May 9, 1889, Plain City, Madison Co., Ohio.
2. Orel Rathbun, b. Sept. 24, 1891, Plain City, Ohio.

JOSEPH SHARPE[8] RATHBUN (Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 20, 1797; married Mary Blackner Davis, daughter of Col. Jesse and Mary (Blackner) Davis, March 4, 1824, near Mechanicsburg, Ohio. He was a member of the legislature of California in 1855 and 1856; died Dec. 21, 1866, Pacific City, Mo., buried in St. Louis Co., Mo.; she was born July 10, 1805, Marietta, O., died May 13, 1844, near Middletown, Mo., buried in same place. After his marriage he taught school at Mechanicsburg, Ohio. Children:

1. Julia, b. Nov. 23, 1824, near Mechanicsburg, O.; d. March 30, 1877, Kirkwood, Mo.; buried in same place.

2. Henrietta, b. March 8, 1826, near Mechanicsburg, O.; d. Nov. 30, 1851, Rosewick, Mo.

3. Temperance, b. Nov. 27, 1827, near Mechanicsburg, O.; d. Aug. 27, 1835; buried in Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

4. Erskine, b. Sept. 23, 1829, near Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

5. Edwin Davis, b. April 23, 1831, near Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

6. Jesse Davis, b. March 27, 1833, near Mechanicsburg, O.; d. Aug. 15, 1833; buried in Mechanicsburg, O.

7. Emily, b. May 21, 1834, Mechanicsburg, O.; d. and buried there March 22, 1835.

8. Ruth, b. Feb. 14, 1836, Mechanicsburg, O.; d. near Middletown, Mo.

9. Rev. Davis Lincoln, b. Aug. 25, 1838, West Liberty, Logan Co., Ohio.

10. Abigail Hunt, b. Oct. 26, 1840, County House, near Middletown, Mo.; she was a teacher in the St. Louis public schools and also those of California.

11. Jessie Perrin, b. Nov. 8, 1842, near Middletown, Mo.

JULIA[9] RATHBONE (Joseph[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 23, 1834; married Oct. 15, 1851, Augustus Solomon Mermod, son of J. Francis and (——) Mermod; he was born Feb. 22, 1826, St. Croix, Switzerland. He is a wealthy jeweler of St. Louis, Mo., being senior member of the Mermod, Jaccord Company. Julia was a noble woman, she found in the St. Louis Hospital, a Dr. Robert Spencer Rathbone, who proved to be a cousin's son, she induced him to get a furlough, and took him to her home and nursed him until his final recovery; died March 30, Kirkwood, Mo., buried in same place. Children:

1. Henrietta Adele, b. Aug. 5, 1852; d. June 30, 1878, St. Louis Mo.; buried in Kirkland, Mo.

2. Arthur Augustus, b. Sept. 9, 1854, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Emma Cayton, St. Louis, Mo.; 1 child, Alice Adele, b. June, 1890.

3. Alice Louise, b. June 1, 1856, graduated from Lendenwood Seminary, St. Charles, Mo.

4. Mary Augusta, b. Dec. 15, 1858; m. Emmons R. Booth, Nov. 29, 1883, Kirkwood, Mo.; he b. March 4, 1851.

5. Eugene Jaccord, b. Dec. 28, 1860.

6. Alexander Donaldson, b. June 22, 1864, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Laura Brady, Mar. 30, 1891; she d. Nov. 2, 1897, at Cannon City, Cal.; buried at St. Louis, Mo.; had daughter, b. Sept. 14, 1897, at Cannon City, Cal.

EUGENE JACCORD[10] MERMOD (Julia[9], Joseph[8] Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 28, 1860, St. Louis, Mo.; married April 20, 1886, Metullis Lucullus Cicero Tunkhouser, son of Robert Monroe and Sarah Johnson (Selems) Tunkhouser; he was born Jan. 17, 1860. He is an insurance agent. Children:

1. Julia Merwood b. March 30, 1887.

2. Louise Burrows, b. Sept. 15, 1888.

3. Eugene, b. April 2, 1893.

ERSKINE[9] RATHBONE (Joseph[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 23, 1829; married Cynthia M. Boyle, Dec. 19, 1853, daughter of Rev. Hugh and Eliza (Spooner) Boyle; she was born Aug. 10, 1827, Kentucky. Rev. Hugh Boyle was a minister of the M. E. Church. Children:

1. Ione Bell Rathbone, b. Oct. 28, 1854, Prairie City, Cal.; m. James F. Hart, May 19, 1874, College City, Cal.; he d.; m. 2d. Sidney Hulton; had 1 son, Frank, b. Mar. 22, 1875; d. Mar. 11, 1882.

2. Ida Helen, b. Oct. 28, 1858, Headleburg, Cal.; d. Aug. 4, 1888.

3. Elizabeth May, b May 12, 1862, Cal.

4. Joseph, b. April 12, 1864.

EDWIN DAVIS[9] RATHBUN (Joseph[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 23, 1831, Mechanicsburg, Ohio; married Feb. 8, 1870, Catherine Fleming Donaldson, daughter of Andrew and Helen (Rhind) Donaldson, St. Louis, Mo.; she was born Dec. 21, 1847. He died early in the summer of 1897. Children:

1. Andrew Robert, b. Feb. 1, 1871, Petaluma, Cal.; is engaged in the clothing business, St. Louis, Mo.

2. Helen Rhind, b. July 1, 1872, graduated from St. Louis High school, 1891.

3. Horace Herbert, b. Jan. 14, 1874, Petaluma, Sonora Co., Cal.

4. Louise Brooke, b. Oct. 21, 1875, St. Louis, Mo.

5. Don William, b. Oct. 20, 1877, Pleasant View, District Co., Cal.

6. Grace Fleming, b. March 19, 1880, Pleasant View, Cal.

REV. DAVIS LINCOLN[9] RATHBONE (Joseph[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 25, 1838, West Liberty, Logan Co., Ohio; married May 30, 1867, Rosanna Sophia O'Brien, daughter of Solomon and Margaret (Prentice) O'Brien. He is pastor of a large and wealthy Presbyterian congregation at Falls Church, Virginia. Children:

1. Maud Eva, b. May 14, Frostburg, Allegheny Co., Maryland.

2. Cora Tenesdale, b. July 9, 1874, Sweet Air, Baltimore Co., Md. m. Sept. 25, 1894, Herbert Montgomery Clagett, Falls Church, Va.

3. Carl Mermod, b. March 9, 1876, Sweet Air, Md.; is a student at Wooster University, Wooster, Ohio.

JESSE PERRIN[9] RATHBONE (Joseph[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6]; John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 8, 1842, Rosewick, Mo.; married Mar. 22, 1864, Mary Eliza Johns, daughter of Caleb and Nancy (Woodland) Johns; she was born April 20, 1848, Mo. Children:

1. Mary Alice, b. Feb. 9, 1865, Cattawissa, Franklin Co., Mo.

2. Joseph Edwin, b. Jan. 26, 1867, Petaluma, Sonora Co., Cal.

3. Dr. William T., b. Oct. 17, 1869, College City, Cal.; he recently received the degree of doctor of medicine from the medical department of the University of California, and is practicing in a hospital in San Francisco, Cal.

4. Julia Olive, b. Dec. 12, 1871, College City, Cal.; d. Dec. 24, 1878, Williams, Cal.

5. Henry Merrit, b. May 29, 1874, Williams, Cal.; d. Dec. 27, 1887, Williams, Cal.

6. Jesse Lawrence, b. April 14, 1877, Williams, Cal.; d. April 18, 1877, Williams, Cal.

7. Hattie Adele, b. March 29, 1879, Williams, Cal.

8. Rose Buxton, b. Nov. 5, 1885, Williams, Cal.

9. Earl Hayman, b. March 12, 1886, Williams, Cal.

10. Jesse Eula, b. Oct. 28, 1889, Williams, Cal.

REV. STEPHEN ALLEN[8] RATHBONE (Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 8, 1799, Brownsdale, Pa.; married June 26, 1827, Mrs.

Mary (Van Zant) Bing, daughter of Elijah and Elnora (Wilson) Van Zant; she was born March 12, 1786, Richmond, Va.; he died April 5, 1853, Cheshire, Ohio, buried in same place; he died April 16, 1863, Green Brier, Va., buried in same place. Children:

1. James Bing, b. June 22, 1828; d. Nov. 11, 1840, Cheshire, O.; buried in same place.

2. Mary Abigail, b. May 4, 1830, Town Addison, Ohio; m. Dec. 7, 1852, Cheshire, Ohio.

MARY ABIGAIL[9] RATHBONE (Stephen[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 4, 1830; married Dec. 7, 1852, Rev. Dr. Albert Gallatin Byers, he was born June 19, 1826, Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa.; he died Nov. 10, 1890, Columbus, Ohio, buried in same place. While governor of Ohio, Ex-President Rutherford B. Hayes, created the Ohio Board of State Charities and appointed Rev. Dr. A. G. Byers, secretary of the board. Children:

1. Mary Anna, b. April 18, 1853, Galipolis, Ohio; she was for a time chief clerk in the office of the Ohio Board of State Charities.

2. Ruby Francis, b. Feb 6, 1855, Franklin Furnace, O.; d. Oct. 4, 1856, Pomeroy, Ohio.

3. Orrin Gould, b. Nov. 2, 1856.

4. William Rathbone, b. Jan. 25, 1859; m. July 1, 1885, Luthy Thorp Sells.

5. Fannie Stewart, b. March 19, 1861; d. July 30, 1861, Circleville, Ohio.

6. Albert Gallatin, b. Sept. 24, 1863; m. July 20, 1896, Winnie Zimmerman; he was a student at the State University of Columbus, O.

7. Bertha Moore, b. April 22, 1866.

8. Joseph Perkins, b. Sept. 23, 1868; m. July 21, 1869, Sarah Virginia Miller.

9. Dennison Drew, b. Sept. 2, 1871.

BERTHA MOORE[10] BYERS (Mary[9], Stephen[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 22, 1866, at Columbus, Ohio; married M. Prof. Robert Patterson, who is principal of the Ohio Institution for Deaf and Dumb, Columbus, Ohio. Miss Byers attended the central high school of Columbus; was a student at the Ohio State University. In 1893, she was appointed substitute teacher in the Ohio Institution for Deaf and Dumb, Columbus, Ohio, and in June of that year she was elected

regular teacher by the board of trustees, a position she held until her marriage.

Dr. Albert G. Byers served as Chaplain, of the 33d Regt. Ohio Volunteers Infantry, in the war of the Rebellion. He received the degree of M. D., from Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio. He was president (of the Board of Charities) at the last session held at Baltimore. His father died in 1847, and he with his brother removed to Portsmouth, Ohio. Shortly after he joined a party of "gold hunters" bound for California, taking the overland route to the Pacific, in a few months, however, he was called home by the death of his mother. In 1864 he accepted the position of pastorate of the Bigelow Chapel and resigned at the end of a year and a half to accept the position of Chaplain at the penitentiary. He was a Royal Arch Mason and a member of the Grand Army of the Republic.

His son Albert G. attended the Columbus high school, was a student at the Ohio State University, later a student of pharmacy and medicine. He has written the genealogy of the Byers family covering five generations.

Joseph P. graduated from Columbus high school in the Class of 1887, was chief clerk in the office of the Ohio Board of Charities until the death of his father then he became secretary of the Board, thus carrying on the great work of Rev. Dr. Byers. Sarah V. Miller graduated from the Columbus high school, class 1888.

Dennison D. graduated from Columbus high school, Class 1889. He was connected with the auditing department of the Columbus, Shawnee & Hocking Railroad.

ORRIN GOULD[10] BYERS (Mary[9], Stephen[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 2, 1856; married March 17, 1880, Elizabeth M. Davis, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Julia Davis; she died June 23, 1884, Columbus, Ohio, buried in same place; he married (2) Rosetta Pugh, daughter of John and Louise (Murphy) Pugh; Sept. 21, 1885, Columbus, Ohio; she was born Sept. 16, 1867, Wauseon, Ohio. Children:

1. Anola Wykoff, b. March 19, 1881, Columbus, Ohio.
2. Davis Tittler, b. Feb. 9, 1884, Columbus, Ohio.

Children, by second wife:

3. Ruby Maria, b. Jan. 30, 1887, Columbus, Ohio.

ABIGAIL[8] RATHBONE (Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 16, 1802, Brownsdale, Pa.; married March 30, 1857, John Hunt, son of Aaron and Polly (Seamans) Hunt, Columbus, Ohio; he was born Nov. 11, 1792, Washington, Pa.; died Oct. 26, 1878, near Red Lion, Ohio, buried in same place; she died June 17, 1894, Franklin Co., Ohio, buried in same place. He was a member of the Ohio legislature 1835-1838. He was owner of banks at Richmond, Indiana and at Cambridge City, Ind.

ELIZABETH[8] RATHBONE (Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 10, 1804, Brownsdale, Pa.; married May 22, 1822, Amon Jenkins, Columbus, O.; he was born Nov. 6, 1796, Bridgeton, N. J.; died July 4, 1873, Columbus, O., buried in same place; she died Sept. 23, 1833. Children:

1. Harriet N., b. July 6, 1823, Columbus, O.; d. Nov. 27, 1825; buried in Columbus, Ohio.

2. Buri Weight, b. Sept. 12, 1825, Columbus, O.; d. Aug. 30, 1826; buried in Columbus, Ohio.

3. Abigail Rathbune, b. Sept. 14, 1827.

4. Phoebe Anna, b. Nov. 25, 1830.

5. Thomas Morris, b. 1832.

PHOEBE ANNA[9] JENKINS (Elizabeth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 25, 1830; married Gamliel Scott, son of John and Jane Borland (Neill) Scott, born April 15, 1828, Londonderry, Ohio; she died May 23, 1889. Children:

1. Jenny Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1853; attended Columbus High school, 1882.

2. Infant son, b. March 11, 1855; d. April 5, 1855; buried in Columbus, Ohio.

3. Daisy Medill, b. Sept. 16, 1856; 1876 to 1882 she taught in the Columbus High school; in 1887 she graduated from the Ohio State University at Columbus, O., taking the degree of Bachelor of Arts; she wrote a history of the Ohio Geological Survey for the report of the United States.

4. May Mermod, b. Sept. 21, 1861.

5. Annie Neill, b. Jan. 3, 1863.

6. Winfield, b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. Daisy Constance Yates, daughter of William Henry Yates, Dec. 26, 1893, San Francisco, Cal.; she b. Nov. 26, 1874; had 2 children: (i.) Constance P., b. Oct. 19, 1894, San Francisco, Cal.; (ii.) Ralph Winfield, b. May 13, 1896, San Francisco. 1880-1885 Winfield Scott was a student at the Ohio State university.

the science course. 1883-1885, reporter on the Columbus "Daily Times," now the "Press-Post." 1885-1886, he was a student at the University of California at Berkeley, in political science, literature and mining. 1886-1890, reporter on the Evening Post of San Francisco, and business manager, and later editor-in-chief of the Evening Post. 1890-1895, president of the R. M. Wood Co., commercial printers and engravers, and owner and publisher of the Pacific Druggist and Physician.

Annie Neill Scott graduated from the Ohio State University, at Columbus, O., 1886, taking the degree of Bachelor of Arts; 1886-1887, assistant librarian at Ohio State University; 1887-1894, compiled catalogue for Ohio State University library; 1890-1895, substitute teacher in Columbus High School; 1893-1894, substitute for assistant principals of Miss Phelps, English and classical school; July 1889 to 1895, assistant in compiling the records of the descendants of Clark and Abigail (Tillinghast) Rathbone for the "Tillinghast Genealogy," and the Rathbone family records.

THOMAS MORRIS[9] JENKINS (Elizabeth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 19, 1832, Columbus, Ohio; married Dec. 23, 1856, Mary Ann Dixon, daughter of John Boyle King and Maria (Phoser) King; she was born Oct. 31, 1838, Henderson, Ky.; Thomas Morris attended private schools under several teachers and finally studied one year under Miss Abigail R. Jenkins. He was for many years superintendent of the Henderson, Ky. gas works and superintendent of water works. He is a hardware merchant and plumber. Children:

1. Mai Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1857, Henderson, Kentucky.
2. Amon Rathbone, b. Sept. 12, 1860, Henderson, Ky.; m. Esther Nicholas; Bonapardt Fletcher Galbraith Davis.
3. Abigail Hunt, b. May 18, 1863.
4. Thomas Morris, Jr., b. March 22, 1866.
5. Nombourn Barnard (Dr.), b. March 12, 1868. He graduated in 1889 with the degree of D. D. S., from Louisville, Ky., Dental college.
6. Polly Owen, b. March 21, 1870; is a teacher in Kentucky.
7. Cecil Witt, b. Oct. 12, 1872; is a teacher in Coeydon Ky.
8. John King, b. June 23, 1875; is a student in the Agricultural and Mechanical college, Lexington, Ky.
9. Robert, b. Dec. 28, 1877.

MAI ELIZABETH[10] JENKINS (Thomas[9], Elizabeth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 21, 1857; married Sept. 25, Rev. Richard Foster Hayes, Henderson, Ky.; by Rev. Geo. H. Hayes; he was born Jan. 24, 1843, Bradenburg, Ky.; he is the son of William and Rebecca Hayes. He is pastor of the M. E. Church and has been twice Presiding Elder District Louisville Conference. Children:

1. Thomas Jenkins, b. May 2, 1881, Hardinburgh, Ky.
2. George Henry, b. Jan. 19. 1883, Henderson, Ky.
3. Richard Foster, b. March 12, 1886, Henderson, Ky.
4. William Partridge, b Sept. 1, 1888.
5. Daughter, b. Dec. 16, 1892, Franklin, Ky.; d. same day.
6. Mary Rebecca, b. March 4, 1894, Franklin, Ky.

DR. AMON RATHBONE[10] JENKINS (Thomas[9], Elizabeth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born April 12, 1860, Henderson, Ky.; married April 17, 1888, Esther Nicholas Bonapardt Fletcher Galbraith Davis, daughter of Rev. David Owen and Hetty (Howes) Davis, Shawneetown, Ill.; she was born March 20, 1873, Henderson, Ky. Children:

1. Mary Rathbone Nicholas, b. Nov. 9, 1889, Stenger, Union Co., Ky.

ABIGAIL HUNT[10] JENKINS (Thomas[9], Elizabeth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 18, 1853; married June 14, 1885, Eugene Gates Johnson, son of J. H. and Letitia (Young) Johnson; he was born July 30, 1861, Henderson, Ky. Eugene Gates Johnson has a large pharmacy at Sixth and Oak sts, Louisville, Ky. He is a graduate. He is (1890) also com. chairman of the examining committee of the State Board of Pharmacy. He is examiner in pharmacy in the Kentucky State Board and is the youngest man that ever filled that office. Abigail attended the high school of Henderson, Ky. She became a governess in Tennessee, and teacher in the public schools of Henderson Co., Kentucky. Children:

1. Eugenia, b. July 7, 1886, Henderson, Ky.
2. Eugene Gates, b. June 16, 1889, Louisville, Ky.; d. Feb., 1890, at Louisville, Ky.; buried in Cave Hill cemetery.
3. Ruth, b. Feb. 16, 1891, Louisville, Ky.

THOMAS MORRIS[10] JENKINS (Thomas[9], Elizabeth[8] Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 22, 1866; married Aug. 21, 1888, Floretta Edith Deal, McLeansborough, Hamilton Co., Ill.; she was born Oct. 3, 1864, Canneltone, Ind.; attended Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn. Children:

1. Infant, b. Aug 14, 1889; d. Aug. 15, 1889; buried in Henderson, Ky.

2. Maria Edith, b. Jan 31, 1891, St. Louis, Mo.
3. Thomas Morris, 3rd, b. Nov. 8, 1892, St. Louis, Mo.
4. ———, b. Jan. 2, 1895, Henderson, Ky.

POLLIE OWEN[10] JENKINS (Thomas[9], Elizabeth[8], Clark[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 21, 1870, at Henderson, Ky.; married George Mimmis Smith, Jan. 14, 1897. He is cashier of the Louisville and Nashville freight department, at Henderson, Ky. a position he has held for some years. Pollie attended the Henderson high school and taught in the high school at Niagara, Ky., from 1892, until her marriage.

GIDEON[6] RATHBONE (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), married Ann Nichols. He settled in the eastern part of the town of Exeter, at the foot of Escoheag Hill, Kings Co., in the colony of Rhode Island; Ann died ——; He married, second, Joan Austin, ——. His father willed him £120; will made 1752. He sold Jonathan Rathbone (his brother) of Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass. lands. Deed dated Nov. 13, 1775, book 15, page 495. Children, of first wife:

1. Greene, m. Sally Nichols.
2. Cynthia, m. Noice Leighton.
3. Gideon, b. April 10, 1768; m. Abigail Harrington.
4. Job, m. Sarah Crooks.

Children, by second wife:

5. Paris, m. Elizabeth Rathbone.
6. Daniel, m. Patience Nichols.
7. Newman, b. in Exeter, R. I., Dec. 10, 1779; m. Olive Rathbone.
8. Allen, m. Betsey Barber.
9. Joanna, m. Timothy B. Nobles.
10. Asa, b.— ;never married.
11. Jonathan, m. Sally Smith.
12. Dorcas, m. —— Nichols; no issue.
13. Stephen, m. Louisa Kingsley; they had (i.) Joseph, (ii.) Oscar, (iii.) Gideon, (iv.) Lois

GREENE[7] RATHBONE (Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ——; married Sally Nichols, ——; settled in Norwich, N. Y., 1806. Children:

1. Greene, b. Friday, Jan. 26, 1799, in Plainfield, Conn.; m. Anna Rathbone.

2. Stephen.

GREENE N.[8] RATHBONE (Greene[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Friday, Jan. 26, 1799, in Plainfield, Conn.; married Anna Rathbone, daughter of Daniel Rathbone. Children:

1. Eliza Ann, b. Friday, October 27, 1826, in Norwich, N. Y.; m. Peter Cook; he d. in Burlington, Iowa; she d. in Norwich, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1881.

2. Sarah M., b. Jan. 13, 1829; m. John Q. A. Ellis, May 12, 1855, in Fayette, Ind.; she d. April 13, 1856.

3. Elias, b. Feb. 7, 1831, at Lisle, N. Y.; m. Augusta A. Turner, Sept. 26, 1870; they had Austin E., b. Oct. 12, 1871; m. Nettie Sanders, b. May 17, 1896, in Norwich, N. Y.

4. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1834; d. Dec. 25, 1840, in Pittsfield, O.

5. Melissa, b. Feb. 29, 1836, in Pittsfield, Ohio; m. Charles J. Hart, Nov. 18, 1861, in Norwich, N. Y.; 2 children, Everett, b. 1862, d. Sept. 20, 1890; Charles J., b. 1866.

6. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1842; m. Otis Newell, Oct. 11, 1870, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; she d. in Mich.; he lives at Smyrna, N. Y. (1898).

GIDEON[7] RATHBUN (Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rhode Island, April 10, 1768; married Abigail Harrington, Jan. 1, 1795; she was born Jan. 27, 1774 in Rhode Island; he died Dec. 18, 1850; she died Jan. 14, 1829. Children:

1. Henry, b. Jan. 21, 1796; m. Olive Lewis; she b. in R. I.

2. Gideon, b Dec. 6, 1797; m. ——; had dau. Mary Bush; she d.

3. Freelove G., b. Jan. 28, 1800; m. Amos Lewis; she d. Feb. 2, 1839.

4. Harrington, b. Jan. 3, 1802; d. Aug. 28, 1809.

5. Job, b. Jan. 28, 1804; d. Sept. 17, 1805.

6. Freeburn G., b. Feb 14, 1806; d. Feb. 15, 1806.

7. Job 2nd, b. in town of Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., Mar 3, 1808; m. Electra A. Holiday.

8. Abigail, b. March 5, 1809; d. April 24, 1813.

9. John Harrington, b. Oct. 3, 1811; d. April 24, 1813.

10. Abigail, b. Aug. 6, 1813; m. David Kilburn.

11. Dorcas, b. Sept. 7, 1815; m. Ephriam Avery; they had dau., Madora Kennon.

12. John Davis, b Aug. 5, 1817; m. Malvina May; they had Frank E., b. June 17, 1863.

13. Mercy, b. July 15, 1821; m. William Lamb, Jan. 13, 1844; she d. Aug. 26, 1872; had dau., Ann, who married George Wilson.

HENRY[7] RATHBONE (Gideon[6], Gideon[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 2, 1796; married Olive Lewis, in Rhode Island; she died in 1865. He died March 17, 1865. He married, second, Harriet L. Myers in 1845; she was born Dec. 18, 1815. Children:

1. Freelove Ann, b. in New Haven, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1823.
2. Gideon, b. in New Haven, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1827.
3. Elias, b. in New Haven, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1828.
4. Diantha, b. in Oswego, N. Y., July 24, 1836; m. E. Fitch.
5. W. H., b.1846.
6. Mercy, b. 1848.
7. Harriet, b. 1850.
8. Josephine, b. 1852.
9. Eliza, b. 1854; m. J. M. Curry, July 26, 1881; they had Wm. C. Curry, b. 1883, and Renny Curry, b. 1885.
10. John W., b. 1857; d. Aug. 17, 1860.

LYDIA[9] RATHBONE (Elias[8], Henry[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 3, 1870; married J. W. Hughes, Oct. 29, 1889. Children:

1. Jennie Blanch, b. 1890.
2. Rose Pearl, b. 1892.
3. Garnet Mace, b. 1894.
4. Hazel Merell, b. 1896.

DIANTHA[9] RATHBUN (Henry[8], Gideon[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Oswego, N. Y., July 24, 1836; married Jacob Whitney. Children:

1. Charles C., b. Sept. 21, 1850, Wayne Co., N. Y.
2. Olive, b. April 17, 1854, Lyons, N. Y.
3. Edith, b. Jan. 27, 1857, Oswego, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1876, William Downie, Stevens Point, Wis.
4. Alice, b. Nov. 14, 1860, Oswego, N. Y.
5. Wilburt, b. Sept. 8, 1863, Wisconsin.

FREELOVE ANN[8] RATHBONE (Henry[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New Haven, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1823; married Morgan Hill, Sept. 1, 1843. Children:

1. Ellen, b. Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1847; m. Richard Gregg, July 31, 1869, at Lake View House, Oak Orchard, N. Y.
2. Elnora, b. Oswego, N. Y., July 6, 1850.

ELLEN[10] HILL (Freelove[9], Ann[8], Henry[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 16, 1847, Oswego, N. Y.; married Richard Gregg, July 31, 1869, at Lake View House, Oak Orchard, N. Y. Children:

1. Royal, b. Feb. 2, 1872.
2. Raymond R., b. Nov. 21, 1874.
3. Guy Clayton, b. Sept. 11, 1876.
4. Ellen Reenet, b. Jan. 23, 1880.

GIDEON[9] RATHBUN (Henry[8], Gideon[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 12, 1827; married Elizabeth Fitch, July 23, 1852. He died in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1867 and buried there. Children:

1. Grace, b. ——; d. ——.
2. Mary, b. Sept., 1860.
3. Charles, b. April 12, 1863; in Chicago, Ill.

MARY L.[9] RATHBONE (Gideon[8], Henry[7], Gideon[6], Gideon[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 12, 1860; married Chester D. Lewis of Freemount, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1876. Children:

1. Chester Arthur Lewis, b. June 5, 1880.
2. Ray Eliza Lewis, b. Sept. 2, 1882; d. Sept. 13, 1884.
3. Charles Oscar Lewis, b. June 23, 1895.

CHARLES[9] RATHBONE (Gideon[8], Henry[7], Gideon[6], Gideon[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Chicago, Ill., April 12, 1863. He was adopted by his aunt in 1875, Mrs. Charlotte Myers and took the name of her husband L. Myers. He married Minnie Briggs at Marion, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1889. Charlotte was a sister of Eliza, wife of Gideon Rathbone. Children:

1. Fred Gregg, b. Dec. 31, 1890.
2. | Thetus,
   | Twins; b. Nov. 2, 1894, at St. Louis, Mo.
3. | Frances.

ELIAS[7] RATHBONE (Henry[6], Gideon[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born August 20, 1828. He married Nancy Jane Watson, December 4, 1857; she was born in Richland, Ohio, 1832, lived there with parents up to the age of 12, then moved to Seneca Co., and from there to Marbel Co., Ind. At the age of 24 she moved to Illinois where she married, and died Jan. 14, 1897. Children:

1. ———, b. 1859; d. ——.
2. ——, b. 1860; d. ——.
3. George Elias b. 1862, in Faswell Co., Ill.
4. Josephine, b. 1866, in Monona Co., Iowa.
5. Henry B., b. 1868.
6. Sydia S., b. Dec. 3, 1870.

GEORGE ELIAS[8] RATHBONE (Elias[7], Henry[6], Gideon[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1862; married Lucy Martin in 1887. Children:

1. Wilbert Rathbone, b. Iowa, 1889.
2. ——, b. Iowa, 1892.
3. Horace, b. Iowa, 1894.

JOSEPHINE[8] RATHBONE (Elias[7], Henry[6], Gideon[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1866; married J. T. Dodd, Oct. 25, 1885. Children:

1. Arthur Edwin, b. 1886; d. Nov. 18, 1889.
2. Worth Edmund, b. 1888; d. Dec. 26, 1889.
3. | Wilt,
   | Twins; b, 1890.
4. Wilson.
5. Newell B., b. 1892.
6. Elsie June, b. 1894.
7. Claudie, b. 1896.

EDITH[10] WHITING (Diantha[9], Henry[8], Gideon[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 27, 1857, Oswego, N. Y.; married Nov. 28, 1876, William Downie, Stevens Point, Wis. Children:

1. Charles, b. Jan. 23, 1875, Stevens Point, Wis.
2. Wilbert, b. June 26, 1882, Milwaukee, Wis.
3. Harry, b. June 18, 1886, Stevens Point, Wis.
4. Alice, b. June 8, 1889, Chicago, Ill.

MERCY[9] RATHBONE (Henry[8], Gideon[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1846; married L. C. Cramplin, Nov. 15, 1867; she died April 13, 1881. Children:

1. Florence D., b. Sept. 8, 1868.
2. Helen, b. Mar. 3, 1873.
3. John, b. Aug. 14, 1877; d. Feb. 18, 1881.

HARRIET N.[9], RATHBONE (Henry[8], Gideon[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1850, ———; married H. H. Hogeboom, Feb. 21, 1869. Children:

1. Montrose H., b. May 10, 1871.
2. Wm. E., b. April 16, 1875.
3. Roy T., b. Feb. 29, 1880.
4. Hannon R., b. March 3, 1889.

JOSEPHINE I.[9] RATHBONE (Henry[8], Gideon[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1852; married I. B. Russ, Nov. 26, 1880. Children:

1. Ira Russ, b. Sept. 15, 1881.
2. Golda, b. Oct. 6, 1883.
3. Celia, b. Sept. 27, 1887.

FREELOVE G.[8] RATHBUN (Gideon[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 28, 1800; married Amos Lewis, Jan. 7, 1819; she died Feb. 2, 1839. Children:

1. Abigail, b. April 29, 1821.
2. Amos, b. Jan. 5, 1823.
3. Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1825; m. Lyman Kenyon.
4. Zechriah, b. Aug. 19, 1829.
5. Seth Leroy, b. Jan. 8, 1830, in New Haven, N. Y.

SETH LEROY[9] LEWIS (Freelove[8], Gideon[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New Haven, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1830; married Eliza Jane Fleming in Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1855; she was born in Consicon, Ont., May 4, 1831. Children:

1. George Merriam, b. in Oswego, N. Y., July 20, 1856; m. Fanny Rebholds, Dec. 24; she d. April, 1884.

2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Henderson, N. Y., March 30, 1860; m. Wm. S. Hubble, March 13, 1878; he d. Jan. 11, 1879; was b. in Lee Co., Virginia, March 9, 1842.

3. Fred Arthur, b July 1, 1863.

4. Cora Estella, b. Nov. 11, 1870; in Katimo, Eaton Co., Mich.; d. in Hastings, Neb., May 24, 1880.

JOB[8] RATHBUN (Gideon[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Town of Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y.; married Electa A. Haladay of New

Haven, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1836; she was born in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., July 26, 1818, and died in Mexico, N. Y., April 19, 1890 and buried at Mexico, N. Y. Children:

1. Frances Arabel, b. Jan. 18, 1838, in New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y.
2. Helen Rhodman, b. July 7, 1840.
3. Lucyetta E., b. Oct. 16, 1842, in Watertown, N. Y.
4. Willet Job, b. Nov. 26, 1844, in Adams, N. Y.; d. at Key West, Fla., June 15, 1863; was a member of 110th Regiment, N. Y. State Volunteers.
5. Eunice Imogene, b. June 10, 1848; m. William Griggs.
6. Mary Ann, b. May 21, 1851, in New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1857.
7. Rev. Jesse Freemont, b. July 23, 1856, in Parish, N. Y.; m. Flora T. Grant of Bellville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 29, 1877. He is a Methodist preacher.
8. Homer Judson, b. July 22, 1859; d. Dec. 11, 1880.

FRANCES ARABEL[9] RATHBUN (Job[8], Gideon[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 18, 1838; married Anthony Peck Severance of New Haven, N. Y., March 13, 1856; she died ———. Children:

1. Fayette George, b. in Parish, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1837. He is pastor of Methodist church at Bemus Corners, Jefferson Co., N. Y. (1890.)
2. Charles Nichols, b. in New Haven, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1858.
3. Frank B., b. July 23, 1860, Trenton, N. Y.
4. Cyrus Job, b. July 16, 1863; a doctor.
5. Cynthia Electa, b. Oct. 22, 1867.
6. Helen Lydia, b. Sept. 18, 1875.

HELEN RHODMAN[9] RATHBUN (Job[8], Gideon[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New Haven, N. Y., July 7, 1841; married Orrin David Sprague, Dec. 19, 1862. Children:

1. Franklin Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1864.
2. Alice Imogene, b. March 4, 1866.
3. Helen Sofia, b. Sept 31, 1871, in Bellville, N. Y.
4. Jenny Mahaley, b. Jan. 17, 1877; lives with parents.
5. Retta E., b. July 10, 1878.

EUNICE IMOGENE[9] RATHBUN (Job[8], Gideon[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born

in Henderson, N. Y., June 10, 1848; married William S. Griggs, Oct. 19, 1870; he was born Feb. 13, 1838. Children:

1. Rosetta A., b. Sept. 19, 1872; m. Herbert Hunter, March 31, 1893. P. O., Henderson, N. Y.
2. Samuel Job, b. Dec. 24, 1874; m. ——.
3. David D., b Dec. 31, 1876.
4. Mabel Lillian, b. Nov. 8, 1879.
5. Jesse R., b. Sept. 2, 1886.

Rev. JESSE FREEMONT[9] RATHBUN (Job[8], Gideon[7] Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 23, 1856; married Flora F. Grant, Aug. 29, 1877; she was born ———, 1861. Children:

1. Stella E., b. Aug. 22, 1883.
2. Mertin M., b. April 12, 1885.
3. Jesse Arthur, b. June 16, 1887.

LUCELLA E.[9] RATHBUN (Job[8], Gideon[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 16, 1843; married Charles Service, Sept. 13, 1863; he was born April —, 1843. Children:

1. Charles Stella, b. in Parish, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1864.
2. Willet Job, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1869.

ABIGAIL[8] RATHBUN (Gideon[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 5, 1809; married David Kilburn, ——; he died Sept. 19, 1846, and she married, second, William Soper, ———; she died April 24, 1844. Children:

1. Addison Wright, b. in town of New Haven, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1836; m. Catherine Carroll, 1856; they had Emma Jane, b. April 2, 1861.
2. Elmer Stanley, b. in town of New Haven, N. Y., May 12, 1839; d. in Missouri, Aug. 17, 1867, D. G.
3. Freelove, Augusta, b. in town of New Haven, N. Y., July 31, 1843; m. Moses Earl Soper, Dec. 11, 1863; he b. in Town Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y.

FREELOVE AUGUSTA[9] KILLBURN (Abigail[8], Gideon[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Town New Haven, July 31, 1843; married Moses Earl Loper, Dec. 11, 1868; he was born in Town of Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y., July 9, 1843. His father John C. Loper was born at Lyons, Aug. 26, 1801; married April 24,

1842, died Jan. 13, 1886; mother's name Minerva Dunham; born May 26, 1806, died Jan. 1, 1884; grand parents Abram born in Long Island; grandmother Arsinia Moor, born in Connecticut; mother's parents, Samuel Dunham and Mary Earl. Children:

1. Levi Elmer, b. in Town Scriba, Oswego Co., N. Y., June 22, 1870.
2. Florence Augusta, b. in Town Palermo, N. Y., June 18, 1882.

DORCAS[8] RATHBUN (Gideon[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 7, 1815; married Ephriam Avery ———; he died ———; married, second, —— Bloss. Children:

1. Emeline. 2. Cynthia. 3. George. 4. Freelove, d. 5. Alice Bloss, d. 6. Dorcas, d.

FRANK E.[9] RATHBUN (John[8], Gideon[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New Haven, N. Y., June 17, 1863; married Winnie Thompson of Scriba, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1890. Children:

1. Hazel Grace, b. Oct. 17, 1891.
2. Beatrice Eva, b. Aug. 17, 1893.
3. Marion Bell, b. July 31, 1895.
4. John Earl, b. March 15, 1897.

JOB[7] RATHBONE (Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———, 1762; married Sarah Crooks; she was born ———, 1765. They lived in early life in the State of New York, they removed to Pennsylvania and soon after located about six miles from Newark, Ohio. He here and in the vicinity of Zanesville purchased during his life large tracts of land. He died Dec. 22, 1813, aged 51 years; she died Sept. 5, 1835, aged 70 years, 7 months and 26 days. Both buried six miles south of Newark, Ohio. Children:

1. Gideon, b. July 19, 1794; m. Sarah Delzell in Newark, Ohio; he d. there March, 1836.
2. Page.
3. Cynthia, b. ——; m. James Delzell in Newark; they had a daughter, who married Morgan Sinkham; James died in Crawford Co., Illinois.

GIDEON[8] RATHBONE (Job[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 19, 1794; married Sarah Delzell in Newark, Ohio, ———; he died there March —,

1836, aged 44 years, 7 months and 12 days. She after the death of her husband went west and there died. Children:

1. John, b. May 7, 1817; m. Hannah Horn, Jan. 24, 1839; he d. Jan. 1, 1888; she b. Jan. 20, 1820. Her father, Wm. Horn, b. Mar. 1, 1789, in Virginia; m. in Ohio about 1812; he d. and buried in Newark, O.; his wife, Elizabeth Wilkin, b. in Virginia, Jan. 23, 1791; d. in Illinois Oct. 13, 1856, and buried in Crawford Co., Ill.

2. Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1813; m. Tederick ———.

3. Castine, b. July 8, 1823; m. Morgan Sinkhan.

4. George, b. Feb. 6, 1827.

5. William, b. Oct. 23, 1829.

PARIS[7] RATHBONE (Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ——; married Elizabeth Rathbone, daughter of Thomas and Charity Perkins. They were from Washington Co., N. Y., both died in Town of New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y. and there buried. Children:

1. Ester, b. Oct. 10, 1782; m. Nathan Kenyon; they had son, Lyman; did live at Minetto, N. Y.

2. Paris, b. 1820; m. —. 3. Amos, d. —. 4. Lyman, d.; resided at one time at Minetto, N. Y. 5. Gideon. 6. Elizabeth. 7. Cynthia. 8. Mary Ann; m. Lyon.

PARIS[8] RATHBONE (Paris[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———, 1820; married ——. Children:

1. William Alphonzo, b. May 26, 1844, in Franklinville, N. Y.

2. Almeron N., b. July 17, 1848, in Lyndon, Catt. Co., N. Y. Went West.

3. Ella Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1852.

4. Edgar Pratt, b. Feb. 29, 1856, in Sugar Grove, Pa. P. O., Abbotts, N. Y.

WILLIAM A.[9] RATHBONE (Paris[8], Paris[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 26, 1844; married Mary C. Talman, Nov. 30, 1877, in Gronton, Warren Co., Pa. Children:

1. Elmer Edgar Rathbone, b. Aug. 18, 1879; d. Sept. 18, 1879, in Sugar Grove, Pa.

2. Arthur Hale, b. Mar. 6, 1881; d. April 12, 1881, in Otto, McHenry Co., Pa.

3. Howard Almeron, b. April 3, 1883, in Otto, McHenry Co., Pa.

4. Floyd Alphonzo, b. April 10, 1890, in Foster Brook, Pa.

EDGAR PRATT[9] RATHBONE (Paris[8], Paris[7]

Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 29, 1856; married Mattie Odell, ———. Children:

1. Almeron. 2. Ella.

MARY ANN[8] RATHBONE (Paris[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married —— Lyon. Children:

1. Oren Victoria, b. Feb. 11, 1850, in Lyndon, Catt. Co., N. Y.
2. Orlina Paulina, b. in Sugar Grove, Pa.
3. Elizabeth Jane, b. in Sugar Grove, Pa.
4. George Osro, b. in Franklin Co., N. Y.
5. Erastus Eugene, b .——.

DANIEL[7] RATHBONE (Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born about 1776-8; married Patience Nichols, ———. He died in Norwich, N. Y., 1860. Children:

1. Anna, b. Tuesday, June 3, 1805; m. Greene N. Rathbone; she d. Dec. 21, 1892.
2. Patience, b. 1814; m. Joseph Blossom; she d. ——; lived in Tunckahannock, Pa.
3. Joseph, b. in Plainfield, Conn.; d. 1885, in New Market, Taylor Co., Iowa.
4. Daniel, d. young.
5. Betsey.

NEWMAN[7] RATHBONE (Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 10, 1779; married Olive Rathbone, daughter of Simeon and Ruth Ann Russell Rathbone; she married, first, James Lewis, Oct. 18, 1798, by whom she had three children, one Henry L. lived in 1889 on Grand Island, Niagara River, N. Y.; Olive was born Feb. 20, 1780. James Lewis was born in Exeter, Kent Co., R. I. The children were all born in Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., except Newman, who was born in Norwich, same county. He died April 22, 1866; she was born March —, 1859 in Sugar Grove, Pa. Children:

1. James, b. in Exeter, R. I., Jan. 17, 1799; m. Lorenda A. Gleason in Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1835.
2. Simeon Rathbone, b. in Exeter, R. I., March 24, 1801; m. Martha Lyon, Dec. 28, 1820.
3. Henry B. Lewis, b. Oxford, N. Y., March 28, 1803; m. Susan McAlister, March 13, 1829, in Montgomery Co.; she d.; he m. 2d, Mary Jane VanDerhooff, June 1, 1834.

Children, by second husband:

4. Newman, b. April 16, 1807; m. Lucinda Bennett, 1845, in town of Franklin, Catt. Co., N. Y.; she d. Sept. 20, 1873; he d. in Bee Creek, Tennessee; b. in Chenango Co., N. Y.; no issue.

5. Erastus, b. in Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1809; d. in Sugar Grove, Pa., Sept. 15, 1877, unmarried; buried by the side of his parents.

6. Olive, b. in Norwich, N. Y., March 9, 1812; m. Newell W. Braman in Lyndon, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1834.

7. Eunice, b. in Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1814; d. Sept. 8, 1814, in Norwich, N. Y.

8. Mary Ann, b. June 27, 1817; m. George O. Lyon Feb. 15, 1847

9. Paris, b. in Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1820; m. Hannah M. Hale July 4, 1843, in Franklinville, Catt. Co., N. Y.

10. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1823; living at Sugar Grove, Pa.

HENRY B.[10] LEWIS (Olive[9], Simeon[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Oxford, N. Y., March 28, 1803; married Susan McAlister, March 13, 1829; she died and he married, second Mary Jane VanDerhooff, June 1, 1834. Children:

1. Henry B., b. in Lyndon, Catt. Co., N. Y., Dec. 21, 1835; m. Adelia A. Monroe, Aug. 27, 1860, in town of Columbus, Warren Co., Pa.

MARY ANN[8] RATHBONE (Newman[7], Gideon[6], John[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 27, 1817, in Norwich, Conn.; married George O. Lyons, Feb. 15, 1847; he was born in Franklinville, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1826; married Feb. 15, 1847, in Lyndon, N. Y. Children:

1. Oreon Victoria, b. Feb. 11, 1850, in Lyndon, Catt. Co., N. Y.; m. Leslie Graham; had (i.) Naomi Maria, who m. Alden Coleman; (ii.) Arthur Clement, unm., and three others.

2. Orline Perline, b. June 10, 1853, in Brooklystran, N. Y.

3. Elizabeth Jane, b. July 12, 1854, in Sugar Grove, Pa.; m. Jas. Doylnson.

4. George O., b. Nov. 21, 1857, in Franklinville, N. Y.; m. Ella Mattison, Nov. 5, 1885; they had (i.) Edgar, (ii.) Maude, (iii.) Alexander.

5. John William, b. Oct 26, 1860, at Uniontown, Marshall Co., Ind.

6. Erastus Eugene, b. May 17, 1862, at Uniontown, Marshall Co., Ind.; m. Hattie Wagner; they had Florence Gertrude, b. Dec. 23, 1890; Esther Annie, b Dec. 31, 1894; Helen May, b. Aug. 31, 1897.

OLIVE[8] RATHBONE (Newman[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Norwich, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1812; married Newall W. Braman, Sept. 22, 1834, in Lyndon, N. Y.

1. Laura Ann, b. June 30, 1835. 2. Julia Maria. 3. Mary Elizabeth. 4. Ernine, b.—; d. in the army. 5. Mary Jane. 6. Washington Polk. 7. Harvey.

ALLEN[7] RATHBONE (Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3] John[2], Richard[1]), born ——; married Betsey Barber ——. They died at McDonough, Chenango Co., N. Y., aged about 90 years; died about 1868. Children:

1. Allen, b. —; m. Ruth Gates.
2. Armeda, b. —; m. Oliver Ellsworth; he d. in 1888.
3. Benjamin.
4. Gideon.
5. Dorcas, m. W. Lamb.
6. Squier.
7. Joseph, m. Mary Sales, East Pharsalia, N. Y.
8. Sally, m. Russell Elsworth.
9. Eason, m. Jennette Rogers.
10. Mary, m. Charles Brizzee.
11. Joanna, d. unm., aged 35.

ALLEN[8] RATHBUN (Allen[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Ruth Gates. Children:

1. Sarah, m. Mr. Smith.
2. Lewis, m. Lewis Nichelson.
3. Maryett, m. DeForest Philey.
4. Almeda, m. Lorenzo Beardsley.
5. John, m. Amelia Philey.
6. Maurice, m. Elotia J. Brooks.
7. Adelia, m. J. Rathbone.
8. Ruth Elizabeth, m. Tyler Congdon.
9. George, m. Victoria Congdon.
10. Ruben.

MAURICE[9] RATHBUN (Allen[8], Allen[7], Gideon[6], John[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 15, 1833, at Frankfort, N. Y.; married Elotia J. Brooks of Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y., by Rev. Lewis Lawton, Oct. 1, 1856. He died June 9, 1893. Children:

1. Frank A., b. at East McDonough, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1857; m. Nellie E. Marsh, Oct. 22, 1893, at St. Paul, Minn.; no children.
2. Sarah M., b. June 20, 1859; m. ——.
3. Martha L., b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. ——.
4. Carroll A., b. Nov. 21, 1865, at Tionesta, Forest Co., Pa.; m. Minnie Watts, June 19, 189—, at Yates Center, Kan; 1 child, Elsie, b.—.

5. Mary E., b Aug. 20, 1872, at Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.; m. Charles L. Kiser, at Lajunta, Col., Dec. 23, 1893; 1 child, Helen, b.—.

SARAH M.[9] RATHBUN (Maurice[8], Allen[7], Allen[3], Gideon[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 20, 1859, at East McDonough, N. Y.; married Paul E. Brooks, Oct. 9, 1883. Children:

1. Leon, b.—. 2. Marion, b.—. 3. Aden, b—. 4. Hattie, b.—.

MARTHA L.[10] RATHBUN (Maurice[9], Allen[8], Allen[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 21, 1862, at Lionesta, Forest Co., Pa.; married Geo. S. Turner, Dec. 30, 1879, at Gates Center, Kansas. Children:

1. Robert M., b.—. 2. Willard M., b.—. 3. Annie C., b.—. 4. Chancy E., b.—. 5. Edna E., b.—. 6. Charles A., b.—.

JOANNA[7] RATHBONE (Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Timothy B. N. Nobles, ———, 1806; he died ———. Children:

1. Joanna, b. Oct. 13, 1807; m. Marsh Nobles.

2. Timothy B., b. March 28, 1809; m. Sally M. Sweet, Feb. 24, 1831, in Howard, N. Y.; had dau. Mary, who m. —— Plumb.

3. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1812; m. Garner Burleson.

4. Laurie, b. 1814; m. Charles W. Nobles.

5. Mary, b. June 22, 1816; m. Levi Sweet.

6. Squire J., b. April 2, 1818; m. Eliza Ann Rounds in Sugar Grove.

7. Williams, b. Dec. 1, 1819.

8. Gideon R., b. April 24, 1820; m. Hannah Brown.

9. Charles Wesley, b. May 31, 1823; m. Ann Brown; she d.; he m. 2d, Catherine Alger; she d., he m. 3d, Hannah Elis; 3 children by last marriage.

10. Isaac, b. 1825; m. Sally Nobles.

11. Sally, b .May 22, 1829; m. Lafayette Avery, June 7, 1852, in Columbus, Warren Co., Pa.; had Deharett, Fred, Eugene.

GIDEON RATHBONE[8] NOBLES (Joanna[7], Gideon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 24, 1820; married Hannah Brown, ———; she died ———, and he married, second, Hannah Ellis of Sugar Grove, Pa.; he died Nov. 17, 1891. Children:

1. Delphina, b. April 19, 1851; m. DeWarren Way; 1 child, Ada, b. Nov. 17, 1874.

2. Mina, b. April 22, 1857; m. Eric Morton; 1 son, Sterlio, b. Dec. 5, 1875.

EDMUND[6] RATHBONE (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., ———; married Hannah Carpenter of Tyringham, Mass. ———; she was born —; she died —, 1842; he died at Little Pigeon Creek, Ohio, in 1801. His children were all born at Great Barrington, Mass. He served in the French and English war; he was at the battle of Ticonderoga under General Abercrombie. The English were defeated with the loss of over 2,000 men. He was at the siege of Quebec in Sept. 1759. In the war of the revolution at the battle of Bunker Hill his son Perry and Gideon were with him. After that, it is said he moved to the State of New York near Troy, building a mill on a stream entering into the Hudson river. In 1796 he with Isaac Taylor removed to Virgenes, where Wheeling now stands and what was then known as Little Pigeon Creek in Ohio Co. He resided there until his death in 1801 (aged 64 years) from the effects of drinking too much water when overheated by labor. Children:

1. Elsie, d.
2. Perry, b. in Vermont, near Lake Champlain; m. Mercy Babcock, 1827.
3. Gideon, b. —; d. 1854, over 90 years old.
4. David, b. —; d. at Belpre, O., Oct., 1842, aged over 90 years.
5. Electa.
6. Larica.
7. Edmund, b. May 25, 1777; m. Debora Taylor, dau. of Isaac.
8. John, b. 1779; d. at Little Pigeon Creek, O.
9. David, d. aged over 90.

PERRY[7] RATHBONE (Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born near Champlain Lake, ———; married Mercy Babcock in Belpre, ———, 1827; and died aged over 82 years in Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio, in ———, 1833; she died in Rome, Peoria Co., in 1854 aged about 90 years. He owned and operated the first saw mill on the little Hocking river in the county of Washington, Ohio. Children:

1. Joseph, b. —; d. at Hanging Rock, Ohio; he had 11 children, all dead but three, (i.) David. (ii.) Charles. (iii.) Nichols.
2. Simeon, b.—; not married; d. in Peoria, Ill., 1885.
3. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 14, 1796; had a large family; he died at LaSalle Co., Ill., 1842.
4. John, b. 1800; m. Charlotte Schoonover in Washington Co., O.
5. Edmund, b. —; left home when young and never returned.

6. Elsie, m. John Colder; several children.
7. Electa, m. Franklin Sims.
8. Mary, m. Allen Ball.
9. Mercy, m. 3 times; d. in Marshall Co., Ill.; one child living.

EBENEZER[8] RATHBONE (Perry[7], Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 4, 1796, died March 29, 1874, buried in town of Burns, Henry Co., Ill. His wife, Mattie Hall came to this country at the age of 7 years, she was born in Ireland, Feb. 15, 1795. The children were all born in Washington Co., Ohio. They were married in Washington Co., O., ———, 1816; she died Oct. 5, 1878 and was buried by the side of her husband. Children:

1. Mercy, b. 1818.
2. Mitchel, b. 1820
3. Jane, b. 1822; d. in 1844 and buried at Peoria, Ill.
4. Isabella, b. 1824; d. 1889, Adrian Co., Iowa.
5. John, b Oct. 4, 1866
6. Simeon, b. 1828.
7. James, b. 1830.
8. Sarah, b. 1832; d 1851 in Peoria Co., Ill.
9. Mary, b. 1835.
10. Caroline, b. 1837; d. 1873.

JAMES[9] RATHBUN (Ebenezer[8], Perry[7], Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1830; married, Feb. 28, 1858, Mary Ann Wolf; she was born June 24, 1836 in Knox Co., Ohio. He is a joiner. Left Henry Co. Aug. 10, 1881, and drove a lot of cattle from Illinois to Gage Co., Neb., where he purchased land and has until recently raised stock. He has now retired from active farm life. Children:

1. Frank, b. Jan. 7, 1859.
2. George, b. Feb. 21, 1860.
3. Charles, b. Mch. 25, 1862.
4. Lewis, b. June 8, 1864.
5. John, b. Oct. 4, 1866.
6. Alice Lawton, b. 1872.
7. Carey H., b. 1873.
8. Lizzie Mart, b. 1877.

JOHN[8] RATHBONE (Perry[7], Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Belpre, O., Jan. 22, 1800;

married Charlotte Schoonover in Washington Co., Ohio. Her father's name was Nicholas Schoonover, born in Holland. His wife's maiden name was Sarah Barlow. He removed with his family to Belpre, O., in 1814, and then to Illinois in 1843, and died in Marshall Co., Ill., Aug. 15, 1888. Children:

1. Asa, b. June 14, 1828; m. 1855, Caroline A. Weigh in Peoria, Ill.
2. H—— W., b .—.
3. Levi.
4. Simeon, b. Dec. 26, 18—; was single in 1896.
5. Frank M.
6. Josephine Norin.

ASA[9] RATHBONE (John[8], Perry[7], Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Belpre, Washington Co., O., June 14, 1827; married March 15, 1855 Caroline A. Weigh in Peora, Ill. Removed to Homer, Dakota Co., Neb., in 1888. He went to Wisconsin with his parents in 1843. The country was new and thinly settled; lived in Henry county two years, and then removed to Rome, Ill, lived there about four years; then removed 12 miles back into the country, lived there until 1857; then removed to Nebraska among the wild Indians, and have remained there ever since. Children:

1. William P., b. in Peoria, Ill., April 28, 1857; m. —.
2. Anna C., b. in Dakota, Neb., Feb. 22, 1859.
3. Mary E., b. in Dakota, Neb., May 11, 1861.
4. Frances O., b. in Omaha, Neb., Feb. 25, 1863.
5. John A., b. in Omaha, Neb., Nov. 25, 1865.
6. E. Irene, b in Dakota, Neb., Aug. 12, 1870.
7. Charles W., b. in Dakota, Neb., Sept. 15, 1878.

FRANK MARION[9] RATHBONE (John[8], Perry[7], Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 22, 1835; married at Meadows, Ill., ———, 1868, to Harriet Janet Hay; she was born Dec. 11, 1839. Children:

1. Flora May, b. Oct. 8, 1868.
2. Anna Cora, b. Dec 10, 1869; m. at Bloomington, Ill., April 4, 1894, Francis Schopp.
3. Charles Pearl, b. June 23, 1871; m. at Glassford, Ill., Sept. 6, 1891, Myette Bandy.
4. John Duffield, b. Dec. 9, 1872.
5. Clara Luella, b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. at Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 4, 1891, Henry Bromer; she d. Mar. 14, 1892.

6. Ross Leroy, b. April 8, 1876; m. —; R.R. agent at Glassford, Ill.

7. James Henry, b. April 9, 1878.

8. Frances Lenora, b. April 5, 1880.

9. W—— H.

10. Josephine Norin, b. —; m. —; 3 children.

EDMUND[8] RATHBONE (Perry[7], Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married ——. Children:

1. Mary, m. Allen Ball.

2. Mercy, m. John Ingals; he d.; m. 2d, John Gates; she died in Marshall, Ill.

3. Electa.

GIDEON[7] RATHBONE (Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born near Lake Champlain, Vt., ———, 1754; married ———. He died ——, 1834, aged 82 years; she died in Peoria Co., Chillicothe Township, 1852, aged 82 years. He emigrated with his family to Washington Co., Ohio, at the same time his brother did, Viz. 1800. He was a farmer, owned a large farm. Children:

1. David. 2. John. 3. William. 4. Elsie. 5. Larice. 6. San. 7. Dav.

EDMUND[7] RATHBONE (Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 25, 1777, in York, Berkshire Co., Mass.; mar. June 16, 1799, Debora Taylor in Pennsylvania. He died Sept. 25, 1865, at Steamboat Rock, Harding Co., Iowa; she died ———, 1861; both buried in Greenwood cemetery in Eldora Township, Hardin Co., Iowa. She was first cousin to Zacharia Taylor, once President of the United States. Children:

1. Lovica, b. 1802; m Onatus Chaffe; had (i.) Voscoe.

2. Electa, b. 1804; m. Washburn Blackburn, 1820.

3. Elizabeth, b. —.

4. Gideon, b. Aug. 6, 1809, in Belpre, Ohio; m. Eliza Jane Howell, June 28, 1827.

5. Celia, b. 1812; m. Grove Mattox; had Rebecca and Robert.

6. Ira P. Webster, b. Mar. 6, 1815, in Belpre, O.; m. Sarah White, 1836, in Sagamon Co., Ill.

7. Cornelius Taylor, b. 1818, in Lawrence, Ill.

ELECTA[8] RATHBONE (Edmund[7], Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ——; married Washburn Blackburn ———, 1820. He was drowned in Lake Michigan in 1825, she married, second, Isaac Fail, ———, 1827. He died in Harrison Co., Mo., ——, 1865, aged 63 years. She remembered seeing the great comet which appeared at the time of the war in 1815. Her parents left Ohio for Illinois, but owing to sickness was compelled to stop at Lawrenceville, Indiana for fourteen months. In June they started down the Ohio river on flat boats for Illinois. They reached the mouth of the Little Pigeon, July 30, 1816, crossing the State of Illinois by land and reached Vincennes, Ind., in August. She died Oct. ——, 1897. There were only two children by Blackburn who died young.

1. John J., d.—. 2. William B., b.—. 3. Deby Ann, d.— 4. Ira P. Webster. 5. Isaac Holley. 6. Samuel Taylor. 7. Eliza Jane, b.—; m. John H. Brown. 8. George W. 9. Elizabeth, b.—; m. James Buck; he d. 10. Mary Frances, b.—; m. Joshua Selby. 11. Rosanna, d.—.

GIDEON[8] RATHBONE (Edmund[7], Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Washington Co., Ohio, Aug. 6, 1809; married June 28, 1827, Eliza J. Howe, in Springfield, Sagamon Co., Ill; she died Sept. 9, 1874, aged 62 years. He married, second, Lucy Ann Howell the widow of his first wife's brother in McLean Co., Ill in 1876; she died suddenly early in June, 1889. He removed to Hardin Co., in 1853. They were one hundred miles from a mill. The first winter was spent in a log house 20 feet square in which fourteen persons managed to quarter. Upon this farm a few years later he built a large frame house, the largest in the county for many years. It was built of oak timber eight inches square. It was a frame building and is today the best in the county. The farm is now 1893, owned by his son Onatus C. Rathbone; Gideon died Saturday, Aug. 27, 1892, at 10 P. M., after a brief illness. Six of his grandsons acted as pall bearers. He died on his home farm, two miles east of Steamboat Rock, Iowa; Eliza was born in Hardin Co., Kentucky, Aug. 30, 1811, she with her parents, Samuel and Polly Howell, removed to Indiana and settled in the same neighborhood with Thomas Lincoln, father of Abraham. In 1826, Samuel Howell moved to Springfield, Ill., and settled on a farm near there. The second wife, Lucy died at Steamboat Rock, Iowa, at

the residence of her eldest son Edmund at 6 P. M., Sept. 9, 1874, was buried in Greenwood cemetery, Eldora Township, Hardin Co., where were also buried her two eldest sons Edmund and Samuel H. and Hanson H. Harland, Narcissa's husband. Children, by first wife:

1. Edmund Earl, b. Nov. 17, 1831, in Springfield, Ill.; m. Mary Jane Johnson, Oct. 13, 1855.

2. Samuel H., b. Oct. 28, 1832, in Springfield, Ill.; d. unm., Feb. 6, 1864, at Steamboat Rock.

3. Onatus C., b. Jan. 17, 1834; m. Emma Blanchard, Dec. 13, 1864.

4. John Q., b. July 28, 1837; m. Feb. 26, 1860, Marilla A. Johnson. P. O., Red Oak, Iowa.

5. Narcissa, b. Feb. 11, 1839; m. Dec. 30, 1856, Hanson H. Harlan, at Steamboat Rock, Iowa.

6. Celicia, b. Sept. 28, 1841; m. July 13, 1857, John Doak.

7. Electa, b. April, 1843, in Woodford Co., Ill.; m. John Hartan Allen, Oct. 23, 1865.

8. Mary J., b. May 20, 1845, at Stoutis Grove, Ill.; m. Jan. 7, 1886, Miles Sherman Gillidette.

9. Isaac Francis, b. April 14, 1847, at Stoutis Grove, Ill.; m. Sept. 8, 1868, Hattie Reed, at Eldora, Iowa. P. O., Red Oak.

10. Victoria Ann, b. May, 1849, at Stoutis Grove, Ill.; m. Nov. 7, 1867, Samuel Conger. P. O., Woodward.

11. Maria Frances, b. Sept. 7, 1854, at Steamboat Rock; m. Mar. 24, 1871, John E. Snyder, at Steamboat Rock. P. O., Eldora, Iowa.

12. Windfield Scott, b. Jan. 11, 1851, at Stoutis Grove; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Annie Walker. P. O., Mosho, Md.

13. Angela Wildee, b. July 6, 1856, at Steamboat Rock, m. Mar. 1, 1875, Stephen L. Lockwood; they had Marcia, b. 1879; Maria, b. 1881; Roy, b. 1887; Hally B., b. 1892.

IRA PEER WEBSTER[8] RATHBONE (Edmund[7], Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 6, 1815, in Ohio; married in 1836, Sarah White in Sangamon Co., Ill, ———; was a farmer. Children:

1. Martha Jane. 2. Ellenor. 3. Harvey. 4. Ira W. 5. Hannah. 6. James Edmund.

EDMUND E.[9] RATHBONE (Gideon[8], Edmund[7], Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 17, 1831, in Springfield, Ill.; married Mary Jane Johnson, Oct. 13, 1855, at South Fork, Harding Co., Iowa. He died at Steamboat Rock, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1870. Children:

1. Charity Clarissa C., b. Aug., 1856; m. Herbert P. Bigalow of Marshalltown, Iowa, July 4, 1878.

2. Croker Field, b. in Grundy Co., Iowa, Sept. 7, 1861.

3. Harry Ermund, b. April, 1865; m. Lizzie Bebb of Oberlin, Kans.; 2 children, Justice H. and a daughter.

CHARITY CLARISSA[9] RATHBONE (Edmund[8], Gideon[7], Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. —, 1856; married Herbert P. Bigalow, July 4, 1878. Children:

1. Bessie, b.—. 2. Rex, b.—. 3. Early, b. 1879. 4. Carl, b. 1891. 5. Harrold, b. 1894.

CROKER FIELD[10] RATHBONE (Edmund[9], Gideon[8], Edmund[7], Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 7, 1861, in Grundy Co., Iowa; married Anna Balford, Sept. —, 1885, in Grundy Center. They settled at Munkalo, Kansas and he entered the office of the Jewell Co.; Review, March 1, 1887; removed to Oberlin in 1889, having been elected clerk of the District Court of Decatur Co.; he entered upon the duties of the office. At the expiration of his term of office declined a re-election; having determined to enter the practice of law. In 1891 he located at Eureka. He was sent as delegate to Washington to enter a protest against the admission of Utah into the Union. The success of the delegation was due in a great measure to the labors of Mr. Rathbone. He belongs to the Knights of Pythias. Children:

1. John David, b.—. 2. Valda, b.—.

ONTAUS C.[8] RATHBONE (Gideon[7], Edmund[6], Edmund[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 17, 1834, in Springfield, Ill; married Dec. 13, 1864, Emma Sophia Blanchard in Yama Co., Iowa. She was born in Lebanon, New Hampshire, Oct. 14, 1846. Children:

1. Warren Earnest, b. Feb. 3, 1865.
2. Maurice Ebert, b. Sept. 12, 1866; d. April 6, 1890.
3. Addie Elvira, b. July 12, 1871.

JOHN Q.[9] RATHBONE (Gideon[8], Edmund[7], Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stanly Grove, Ill., July 28, 1837; married Feb. 26, 1860, Marrilla A. Johnson at South Fork, Hardin Co., Iowa; she was born Jan. 17, 1842, Warren Co., Ill. Children all born in Town of Clay, Iowa, except Flag D. F., he was born at Edora, Iowa. Marrilla's parents were Alexander Johnson, born

near Wheeling, W. Va., 1809; her mother was Mary Adams, born in 1813; moved to Illinois in 1837; she died in 1865, on the day of Lincoln's death; he died in 1852. David Adams was born in Massachusetts, probably descended from the old Adams' stock of revolutionary fame. Children:

1. Francis P., b. May 16, 1861; m. June 23, 1886, Emma De Frates, in Decatur Co., Kansas.
2. Lillie J., b. Oct. 13, 1862.
3. Samuel H., b. Jan. 13, 1865.
4. Mary Antoinette, b April 9, 1867. She was principal of the school at Henderson, Kansas.
5. Gideon Glen, b. Jan. 1, 1870; m. Sept. 8, 1892, Posey Griffin,
6. Ralph R., b. June 19, 1876.
7. Don Q., b. May 7, 1878.
8. Dessa M., b. June 22, 1881.
9. Fay Susan, b. Sept., 1883.
10. Flay D. F., b. May 28, 1887, in Eldora, Iowa.

FRANCIS P.[10] RATHBONE (John[9], Gideon[8], Edmund[7] Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Jacksonville, Ill., May 16, 1861; married June 23, 1886, Emma DeFrates Day, in Decatur Co., Kansas; she was born in Jacksonville, Ill. Her parents, Emanuel Day and Matilda Day. He was a clerk in a bank at Oberlin, Kansas, was elected Master at Arms in Oberlin Lodge Knights of Pythias, No. 42, in 1893, was editor and proprietor of a monthly magazine devoted to the history of the Rathbone family. "The Rathbone Family Historian." No Children.

NARCISSA[9] RATHBONE (Gideon[8], Edmund[7], Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 11, 1839, in Springfield, Ill.; married Dec. 30, 1856, Hanson H. Harlan Taylor, at Steamboat Rock, Iowa. About 1844 the family removed to McLean, Ill., where they resided until the Fall of 1854, when they removed to Harding county, Iowa. At the opening of the rebellion he enlisted in Company F., 42nd Iowa Infantry; he served as private three years, returning in 1864, while in the service he contracted a disease from which he never recovered, dying at his home near Steamboat Rock, Iowa, July 27, 1867. The widow married, second, O. L. Taylor a lawyer, Oct. 3, 1873. They went to Florida and remained through the winter, returning they located in Woodford Co., Ill., where

they remained until 1876, going from there to Glen Elder, Mitchell Co., Kansas; she died Nov. 30, 1895. Children:

1. George W., b. in Hardin Co., Iowa, Oct. 1, 1859.
2. Emily E., b. in Hardin Co., Iowa, Aug. 18, 1860; m. H. H. Young, Aug. 7, 1881.

Children, by second wife:

3. O. L. Donnie, b. Nov. 20, 1881.

GEORGE W.[10] HARLAN (Narcissa[9], Gideon[8], Edmund[7], Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 1, 1858; married Jan. 1, 1880, Mary A. Ford at Steamboat Rock, Iowa. Children:

1. Leona E., b. at Red Bird, Neb., Feb. 17, 1881.
2. Geo. O., b. at Glen Elder, Kas., May 1, 1885.
3. Louie, b. at Exeter, Mo., Nov. 2, 1887.
4. Vera, b. at Eldora, Iowa, July 25, 1891.

EMILY E.[10] HARLAN (Narcissa[9], Gideon[8], Edmund[7], Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Steamboat Rock, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1861; married Aug. 7, 1881, H. D. Young, at Glen Elder, Kansas. Children:

1. Mary M., b. at Glen Elder, Kas., Nov. 21, 1883.
2. Aurie L., b. at Glen Elder, Kas., April 8, 1886.
3. Ray Y., b. at Exeter, Mo., May 9, 1888.
4. Harlan H., b. at Exeter, Mo., May 18, 1890.
5. George L., b. at Longmont, Colo., Nov. 21, 1893.
6. Lloyd L., b. at Longmont, Colo., Feb. 12, 1896; d. Apr. 8, 1897.

MARY J.[9] RATHBONE (Gideon[8], Edmund[7], Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stautis Grove, McLean Co., Ill., May 20, 1845; married Jan. 7, 1866, Miles Sherman Gillidett, at Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa. They moved to Harrison Co. on a farm eight miles from Bethany, the county seat where they resided four years, at which time he was elected sheriff of the county and moved to Bethany, they resided there fifteen years, during which time he was elected sheriff three terms. On retiring from the office of sheriff he purchased a farm a few miles from Bethany, where they resided in 1892; she is a member of the Christian Church, which she united with in 1874. Children:

1. Charlie Walter, b. Oct. 17, 1866.
2. Gideon, b. Dec. 27, 1867.
3. George Winfield, b. Jan. 9, 1870.
4. Emma, b. Sept. 26, 1872.
5. Annie May, b. Oct. 8, 1874.
6. Homer, b. July 20, 1876.
7. Everett, b. Nov. 9, 1878.
8. Laura Browder, b. March 17, 1886.

ELECTA[9] RATHBONE (Gideon[8], Edmund[7], Edmund[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April —, 1843; married John Hanlan Allen at Steamboat Rock, Ill., Oct. 23, 1865. They lived at Steamboat Rock, until 1871 when they located at Glen Elder, Kansas, being among the first settlers of Mitchell county. They kept the Pioneer House for three years then took a homestead near the village which has ever since been their home. His parents were Daniel Allen, born Jan. 29, 1786; married Hannah Lockwood, in Madison Co., Iowa, March 23, 1822; she was born Dec. 31, 1801; she died in 1864, both buried in Allegon Co., Mich. Children:

1. Minnie L., b. July 14, 1866, in Madison Co., Iowa; m. W. C. Altemus, Feb. 28, 1884; no issue.
2. Jessie, b. Sept. 23, 1870.
3. Oscar J., b. Aug. 13, 1874, in Mitchel Co., Kans.
4. Onatus P., b. July 15, 1881, in Mitchel Co., Kans.

LUCY[6] RATHBONE (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., about 1735; married Joseph Locke. Children:

1. Elliot Hunnenweil, m. Mary West. 2. Joshua, m. Waity Sheldon.

ELLIOTT H.[7] LOCKE (Lucy[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Mary West. Children:

1. Hannah, m. Herman Clark. 2. Sarah. 3. Charles, m. Elizabeth Braman. 4. Stephen, not married. 5. Benjamin, m. Hannah Lewis. 6. Mary, m. Allen Palmer.

JOSHUA[7] LOCKE (Lucy[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Waity Sheldon. Children:

1. Ezekial, m. Delia Wood. 2. Massie. 3. Joshua. 4. Stephen. 5. Elizabeth. 6. Waity. 7. William. 8. Mary Ann.

CHARLES B.[8] LOCKE (Elliott[7], Lucy[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Elizabeth Bramen, ———. Children:

1. Edson B., m. Sarah Wilson. 2. James W., m. Sarah Howard. 3. Eliza A., m. Alfred Corey. 4. Joseph H., m. Susan Marble.

JOSHUA[6] RATHBONE (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 29, 1741; married Elizabeth Kenyon, ———; she was born June 20, 1743. He died March 8, 1827; she died Feb. 18, 1827, both buried at Escoheag, Exeter Co., R. I.. Children, all born in Exeter, R. I.. He was a revolutionary soldier, was with Abercrombie when he crossed the Delaware river; was in the battle of Ticonderoga and Crown point. He was willed by his father £50. Children:

1. Paul, b. Mch. 2, 1764; m. Patience Kenyon Wilcox, widow of Thurston Wilcox, Sept. 4, 1796.

2. Penelope, b. March 2, 1766; m. John Bates, 1764; she d. Mar. 20, 1846.

3. Elias, b. June 23, 1767; m. Maria Murius.

4. Willet, b. Feb. 6, 1769; m. Ann Lillibridge; he d. and buried in Exeter, R. I.

5. Dorcas, b. Oct. 12, 1772; m. John Barber. He was the son of Daniel and Charity Rathbone Barber.

6. Rhoda, b. April 18, 1774; m. John Ellis of West Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 25, 1797.

7. Larahuma, b. March 25, 1776; d. young.

8. Sheffield, b. Jan. 18, 1780; m. Olive, dau. of John Rathbone, Feb. 10, 1803.

PAUL[7] RATHBONE (Joshua[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 2, 1764; married Patience Kenyon Wilcox, widow of Thurston Wilcox, Sept. 4, 1796, her father was Nathaniel Wilcox of Exeter, R. I.; he died and was buried in the Town of Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.; she was born in Exeter, R. I. Children:

1. Kenyon Rathbone, b. Feb. 22, 1800; m. Perolina Freeman. 2. Hiram. 3. Anna Brownell. 4. Paul. 5. Stephen. 6. Louis. 7. Lyman. 8. Julia P. Brownell. 9. Patience. 10. Mary E. Freeman.

KENYON[9] RATHBONE (Paul[8], Joshua[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 22, 1800; married Perolina Freeman of New York, ———; he died July 20, 1858; she died ——, 1879. Children:

1. Anna Z., b. Sept. 12, 1825; m., had Artina, Hail Paul and Alcena.

2. Paul, b. Mar. 13, 1828; m., he d. April 8, 1894; had Allen and Emma.

3. Stephen, b. Mar. 27, 1830; m., had Sarah, Loretta and Estella.

4. Julia P., b. May 5, 1832.

5. Hiram C., b. June 29, 1833; m. ———.

6. Lois J., b. Aug. 2, 1834; m. —— Tripp; she d. Dec. 27, 1893; had Albert J.

7. Lyman D., b. Sept. 10, 1836.

8. Patience J., b. Mar. 2, 1840; m. ——— Salisbury; he d., m. 2d. ——— Clark; they had Arthur, Howard and Pearl.

9. Mary E. Freeman, b. Oct. 14, 1844; m.—; had Julia P.

HIRAM C.[10] RATHBONE (Kenyon[9], Paul[8], Joshua[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 29, 1823; married ———; she was born England, Feb. 17, 1823. Children:

1. Mary P., b. Feb. 19, 1846.
2. Kenyon, b. Aug. 29, 1847.
3. Stephen, b. Mar. 10, 1851.
4. Louis H., b. June 4, 1852.
5. Lois Edward, b. Mar. 23, 1854.
6. John M., b. June 22, 1855.
7. Alfred E., b. Mar. 12, 1864.
8. Eunice B., b. May 17, 1865.
9. Anna E., b. Jan 16, 1869.

ELIAS[7] RATHBONE (Joshua[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 23, 1767; married Mary Murius, ———; she was born ———, and died ——, and was buried in Voluntown, Conn. Children:

1. Betsey, b. 1804; m. Stephen Nichols.

2. Mary, b.—; d.—. 3. Nabby, b.—; d.—. 4. Rhoby, b.—; d.—. 5. Paul, b.—; m.—.

6. Joshua, b.—; m. Susannah Richmond, dau. of John, May 22, 1817.

7. Elias, b. in Exeter, 1787; m. Sarah Perkins, 1818; she b. Greenwich, R. I., 1783.

8. Elijah, b. in Exeter, R. I.; m., had dau. Mary Ann, who married Allen Lewis; also Edwin L., John, Hiram, Charles, Weeden and Sarah Parbell.

JOSHUA[8] RATHBONE (Elias[7], Joshua[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Susannah Richmond, daughter of John C. of Exeter, R. I., May 22, 1817. Children:

1. Jason T., b.—; m. Sarah Louis White, dau. of Simeon, whose wife was Sarah Dean.
2. John Q. A., b. in Washington, R. I., Oct. 23, 1837; m. Anna D. Fletcher, in Norwich, Conn., July 22, 1859.
3. Joshua Sheffield, b. June 2, 1825; m. Rhoba A. Frye.

JOHN Q. A.[9] RATHBONE (Joshua[8], Elias[7], Joshua[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 23, 1837; married Anna D. Fletcher in Norwich, Conn., July 22, 1859; she was born June 9, 1837. Children:

1. Jennie E., b. in Preston, Ct., June 13, 1860.
2. William, b. in Greenville, Ct., Oct. 6, 1863; d. same day.
3. Anna H., b. in Norwich, Ct., Mar. 19, 1865.
4. John Q. A., b. in Hopperville, Mar. 14, 1868.

JENNIE E.[10] RATHBONE (John[9], Joshua[8], Elias[7], Joshua[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 13, 1860; married James B., son of George Chapman of Griswold, Conn., at Norwich, Conn., June 28, 1879. Children:

1. Frederick, b. in Stonington, Ct., Nov. 8, 1881.
2. Sadie S., b. Oct. 11, 1883.
3. Maude E., b. Nov. 23, 1886.

ANNA H.[10] RATHBONE (John[9], Joshua[8], Elias[7], Joshua[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 19, 1865; married Waller A., son of George Wilkinson of Ashville, Conn., Feb. 22, 1882. Children:

1. Jennie A., b. in Ashville, Ct., Nov. 4, 1882.
2. Harriet B., b. in Ashville, Ct., July 23, 1884.
3. John W., b. in Voluntown, Ct., July 10, 1886.
4. Blanch R., b. July 4, 1893.
5. Charles B., b. at Pendleton Hill, Oct. 27, 1894.

JOSHUA SHEFFIELD[9] RATHBONE (Joshua[8], Elias[7] Joshua[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 2, 1825, Exeter, R. I.; married Rhoba A. Frye, daughter of Nathaniel and Emily Woodward Frye at Griswold, Dec. 22, 1852; she was born July 1, 1837, Pomfert, Conn. Children:

1. Emily Barbara, b. Aug. 4, 1854, Griswold, Conn.
2. Rhoba Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1855, Griswold, Conn.

EMILY B.[10] RATHBONE (Joshua[9], Joshua[8], Elias[7], Joshua[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 4, 1854, Griswold, Conn.; married William Byron, son of Jesse and Curaninham Gibson of Hopeville in Plainfield; she died Sept. 28, 1881; he married, second, Ella Frances Pitcher of Bozraville, Conn. Children:

1. George, b. Feb. 15, 1875, Plainfield.
2. Wm. Byron, Jr., b. March 28, 1878, Plainfield.

RHOBA A.[10] RATHBONE (Joshua[9], Joshua[8], Elias[7], Joshua[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 25, 1855, Griswold, Conn.; married George Rood of Griswold, Conn., March 20, 1876. Children:

1. Mabel Frances, b. Sept. 28, 1883, Griswold, Conn.
2. Ines Lefel, b. Aug. 20, 1885, Griswold, Conn.

ELIAS[8] RATHBONE (Elias[7], Joshua[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., ——, 1787; married Sarah Perkins ———, 1818. He died April 11, 1860. She died Aug. 9, 1864, aged 60. Children:

1. John L., b. 1819.
2. Amanda A., d. Oct. 4, 1824.
3. William F., d. Sept. 30.
4. Betsey A., b. 1826; m. Thomas Pollock, April 11, 1847; she d. March 6, 1864.
5. Sarah, b. 1828; d. Aug. 21, 1861; m. —— Griswold; m. 2d, ——— Haderson, Washington, Oregon.
6. Albert M., b Nov. 29, 1830, in Voluntown, Conn.; m. Anna Kelley, Oct. 13, 1850.
7. Jane, b. 1831; m. Andrew Mattison, Oct. 21, 1850; she d. Oct. 21, 1857, aged 26.
8. Enoch, d. Sept. 12, 1836.
9. Elias, b. 1838; d. Aug. 21.
10. Levi, d. Aug. 31, 1842.
11. Pardo, d. Oct. 5, 1846.
12. James M., d. Oct. 4, 1850.
13. Mary F., b. 1846; d. April 28, 1860, aged 14.
14. Roby M., d. Aug. 9, 1835.
15. R——— F., d. Aug. 12, 1835.
16. Harriet L., d. Aug. 17, 1841.

ALBERT M.[9] RATHBONE (Elias[8], Elias[7], Joshua[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Griswold, Conn., Nov. 29, 1830; married Anna Kelly, Oct. 13, 1850;

she died ———, and he married, second, Mary S. Greene, Nov. 29, 1864; she was born Nov. 29, ——. Children:

1. Mary M., b. March 8, 1865, in Lisbon, Ct.
2. William A., b. May 1, 1867; d. Aug. 14, 1879.
3. Edward E., b. March 15, 1869, in Hopeville, Conn.; m. Margaret Corning.
4. Sarah, b. Oct. 24, 1872.
5. Albert E., b. March 8, 1880.
6. Jane, b.; m.

REV. JOSHUA[5] RATHBONE (John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born at Newport, Colony of Rock Island, Feb. 11, 1696; married Martha Card, Nov. 30, 1721, by Joseph Stanton, J. P.; she was born April 6, 1699; she was the daughter of Job and Martha (Acres) Card, born Feb. 26, 1668 and married Nov. —, 1689. Joshua settled at Stoning Point, Conn.; she died leaving one son, Joshua. He married, second, Mary Wightman, the beautiful and accomplished daughter of Rev. Valentine Wightman of Groton, Conn, Feb. 17, 1724. He was born in North Kingston, R. I., April 16, 1681, and was the first Baptist minister in the State of Connecticut and who organized and built the first Baptist church at Groton, Conn., He preached in Lynn, Mass., in 1727. Martha Card was born Sept. 15, 1705. Mary Wightman was born Dec. 18, 1704 and died ———, 1777. He died June 6, 1779. Rev. Valentine W., father George was born in North Kingston, R. I., June —, 1632; married Susannah, daughter of George Holmes, Feb. 10, 1705; he belonged to an association of individuals calling themselves "dissenters." He moved to Groton, Conn., and the same year organized the first Baptist church in the State of Connecticut. He was on his arrival at Groton presented with a home and 20 acres of land; he remained pastor of the church until his death. His son Timothy was ordained a pastor of the Groton church a few years after the death of his father and continued until his own death in 1796, and his son John Gane Wightman became pastor in the Fort Hill church in 1800, built upon the other side of the river, was organized about 1720. "Narragansett Historical Record. Vol. 3, No. 4, 1885" Rev. Valentine Wightman was a lineal descendant from Rev. Edward Wightman, who was burned at the stake at Litchfield, England in 1612, and was the last man who suffered for conscience sake, in England.

Rev. Valentine Wightman was born at North Kingston, R. I. Sept. 16, 1681 and died June 9, 1749. Children:

1. Joshua, b. May 17, 1722.

2. Valentine Wightman, b. Dec. 23, 1724, Wednesday, 2 o'clock p. m.; m. Tabatha Brown.

3. Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1726, Monday, 10 o'clock p. m.; m. Frederick Stevens of Wyo., Pa., Jan. 23, 1744.

4. Martha, b. Mar. 1, 1728; d. an infant, Friday, 10 o'clock p. m.

5. John (Rev.), b. June 26, 1729, Thursday, 10 o'clock p. m.; m. Content Brown, Jan. 8, 1751; she b. Aug. 20, 1733.

6. Daniel, b. Feb. 27, 1731; m. Sarah Higbee; he b. Tuesday, 9 o'clock a. m.

7. Jacob, b. Nov. 4, 1732, Saturday, 8 o'clock a. m. He was killed at the battle of Wyoming Valley, Pa., July 3, 1778.

8. | Job, b. Jan. 2, 1736; m. Abigail Coats.

9. | Martha, b. Jan. 2, 1736; m. Uriah Stevens; lived at Canisteo, 1808; they settled in Wyo., Wat. Co., N. Y.; she was living in 1826, being then 90 years old.

10. Amos., b. Wed., 3 o'clock p. m., Jan. 25, 1738; m. Martha Robinson, dau. of Edward.

11. Anna, b. July 19, 1740, Saturday, 9 o'clock p. m.; m. John Thompson in Stonington, Ct.

12. Susannah, b. April 24, 1742; m. Edwin Robinson.

13. Wait, b. Aug. 18, 1744; m. Susannah Dodge of Westerly, R.I.; she d. ——; m. 2d, widow Mary Brown Palmer.

JOSHUA[6] RATHBONE (Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Stonington, Conn., May. 17, 1722; married Dorcas Wells of Charleston, Conn, daughter of James Wells of Hopkinton, R. I., May 4, 1742, by William Clark of Richmond, R. I.; she was born at South Kingston, Sept. 17, 1721. He was commonly called Joshua of the Windmill; he being proprietor of a mill at Stonington Point, Conn. He was by profession a Quaker and was known as a very good and pious man. He died at Stonington, Aug. 14, 1801; she died April 5, 1809. This branch of the family were "Friends". In the old yellow leafed bible in which the records of Joshua's family were kept is the following written in a good hand with many flourishes, "Stonington, January the 27th. day, A. D., 1755, this is an account of age my wife and my children's I. Joshua Rathbun, Jr., was born upon Block Island, in the year of our Lord, 1724, May the 17th and 5th day of the week; my wife, Dorcas Wells was born in South Kingston, in ye year 1721, Sept. 17th day of the 7th day of the week and in the year 1742, May ye

4th, we were married by William Clark, Esquire of Richmond." The children in the record are given as to dates of birth are as he has given them:

1. Joshua, b. Aug. 11, 1743, in Westerly, R. I.

2. Martha, b. June 27, 1746; m. Nathan Sheffield.

3. Dorcas Wells, b. at Charleston, R. I., Feb. 28, 1749; m. Maxon Lewis, Sept. 26, 1765; he was of Daniel's six sons; they had 2 children: (i.) Nancy, (ii.) Dorcus.

4. Acors, b. at Newport, R. I., May 4, 1751; m. Lydia Robinson.

5. Sarah, b. at East Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 9, 1753; m. George Thurston of Hopkinton.

6. Mary, b. at Stonington, Conn., March 6, 1756, d. aged 17 yrs.

7. Anna, b. at Long Point, July 30, 1760, one hour before sunrise; m. Joseph Lawton.

JOSHUA[7] RATHBONE (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Westerly, R. I., Aug. 11, 1743; married in Friends' meeting house in Westerly, R. I., to Sarah Borden of Newport, R. I., Oct. 30, 1766; she was the daughter of Abraham and Martha Bagnal Borden. He died of yellow fever at sea, Nov. 23, 1773; she married, second, Peter Hoxie, a Quaker minister of Richmond, R. I., Dec. 30, 1784. He was the son of Solomon Hoxie; she was born at Newport, R. I., Dec. 27, 1748. They were married at Friends' meeting house in Westerly, R. I.; she died the widow of Peter Hoxie, March 29, 1828. Children:

1. Joshua, b. Aug. 25, 1767, at Westerly, R. I.; m. Wait Kilton, Sept. 23, 1794.

2. Abraham Borden, b. Dec. 10, 1769; m. Deborah Cook.

3. Acors, b. at Stonington, Ct., Jan. 23, 1772; m. Sarah, dau. of Wm. and Mercy Peckham of South Kingston, R. I.

4. Benjamin Bagnal, b. Mar. 17, 1774.

Children, by second marriage:

5. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1787; m. Joshua Rathbone (a cousin of Acors Rathbone).

6. Solomon, b. Nov. 14, 1784.

CAPTAIN JOSHUA[8] RATHBONE (Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Westerly, R. I., Aug. 22, 1767; married Wait Kilton, Sept. 23, 1794; she was the daughter of Stephen and Wait Kilton of Providence, R. I.; she was born at Green on Boston Neck, Mass. He died at Providence, R. I., Jan. 19, 1844, where he had lived for over 60 years; she died at Wickford, Nov. —, 1840.

He was third officer on the ship Ann and Hope of Providence, R. I.; on her first trip; second on her third and fourth and first officer on her fourth and fifth trips. The ship was built and completed Nov. 11, 1795; tonnage 550. He was one of the original subscribers of an insurance company in Newport, R. I., in 1799. Children:

1. Stephen Kilton, b. at Providence, R. I., Nov. 6, 1796; m. Sarah Waterman Brown, Oct. 15, 1822.

2. William Penn, b. May 3, 1798; m. Ruth Ann Leonard of Taunton.

3. Joshua Henry, b. July 20, 1801; he was mate on the ship Ann and Hope; was captain on next vessel he sailed. He was crushed between the dock and steamer in New York; was worth at the time $30,000.

4. Cornelia, b. June 13, 1804; m. Thomas Coles Hartshorne, May 30, 1836. He was principal of a school preparatory for college.

STEPHEN KILTON[9] RATHBONE (Joshua[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Providence, R. I., Nov. 6, 1796; married Sarah Waterman Brown, October 15, 1822; she was born August 14, 1801 and died January 7, 1840. He died in Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1871. Children, all born in Providence, R. I. He was cashier of the American Bank of Providence, R. I., for about 20 years; was one of the electors on the Free Soil ticket in 1852; John P. Hale was the Free Soil candidate for President. Children:

1. Mary Brown, b. July 24, 1823; m. Henry Wood Gardner, Sept. 8, 1846, a lawyer of Providence, R. I.

2. Sarah Waterman, b. March 5, 1825; single 1890.

3. Almira Dyer, b. Aug. 23, 1826.

4. Augustus, b. July 31, 1828; m. Hannah Elizabeth Chase, Oct. 22, 1853, in San Francisco, Cal. She was an English lady.

5. Cornelia, b. June 23, 1830; m. Benjamin Thurston, May 9, 1853.

6. Elizabeth Kilton, b. July 14, 1832; m. Charles H. Parkhurst, Aug. 18, 1858; they had Charles A., b. June 22, 1859; d. Dec. 31, 1868; and Sarah Brown, b. April 26, 1869; d. April 29, 1869.

7. Harriet Brown, b. Jan. 3, 1835; m. Henry W. Brown, May 15, 1860.

8. Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1837; m. ——— Boardman.

9. Emily Brown, b. April 17, 1838; d. Sept. 25, 1840.

10. Stephen Kilton, b. July 28, 1839; d. Feb. 25, 1842.

MARY BROWN[10] RATHBONE (Stephen[9], Joshua[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]),

born July 24, 1823; married Henry Wood Gardner, Sept. 8, 1846. He was a lawyer; he died April 4, 1888. Children:

1. Emma Gardner, b. July 14, 1848; d. Aug. 28, 1869, D. S.

2. Charlotte Gardner, b. Dec. 29, 1849; m. Henry T. Cornetti, Oct. 28, 1874; he d. April 3, 1880. They had (i.) Gardner, b. Jan. 3, 1876; (ii.) Howard Rathbone, b. April 3, 1879, and d. Mar. 3, 1882.

3. Rathbone, b. Feb. 18, 1856; m. Sophia L. Gardner, Jan. 1, 1880. He was appointed U. S. District Attorney at Albany, N. Y. They had Henry Ward, b. Aug. 12, 1881, and Harriet Fields, b. April 12, 1883.

4. Mary Rathbone, b. Nov. 2, 1858; d. Nov. 3, 1881.

5. Henry Brayton Gardner, b. March 26, 1863.

CORNELIA[10] RATHBONE (Stephen[9], Joshua[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 23, 1830; married Benjamin F. Thurston of New London, Conn., May 9, 1853; he died in New York City, March 13, 1890. Children:

1. Ellen DeForrest, b. Oct. 9, 1857; m. John Russell Gladding, May 18, 1886; he b. June, 1857.

2. Morris Deshon, b. Aug. 2, 1859; d. Oct. 13, 1860.

3. Harriet Deshon, b. June 20, 1862.

4. Benjamin Francis, b. Dec. 30, 1870.

HARRIET BROWN[10] RATHBONE (Stephen[9], Joshua[8] Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 3, 1835; married Henry W. Brown, May 15, 1860. Child:

1. Conway Rathbone, b. Nov. 9, 1862; d. Dec. 31, 1883. He was in Harvard College. While on his way home to visit his mother, who resided at Worcester, Mass., he stopped at Providence to visit a friend. The train on which his mother expected him brought to her the sad news of his death. He had in the morning gone out, but returned, laid down on a sofa and shot himself. He had been afflicted with fits, and in a moment of desperation took his life. He was bright and well at the time.

ANNA[10] RATHBONE (Stephen[9] Joshua[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 7, 1837; married John H. Boardman, Feb. 3, 1870. Children:

1. Ethel Rathbone, b March 6, 1871.
2. Bessie, b. Aug. 25, 1874.
3. William Robertson, b. April 9, 1877.

WILLIAM PENN[9] RATHBONE (Joshua[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 3, 1798; married Ruth Ann Leonard of Taunton, Mass., July 11, 1827; she was born May 25, 1803; she died

Nov. 16, 1848; he married, second, Frances Amelia Leonard, Dec. 12, 1849. She was a niece of his first wife; she was born April 11, 1827; she died April 22, 1852; married, third, Ruth Ellen Hall of Norton, Mass., also a niece of his first wife, Oct. 19, 1858; she was born Feb. 18, 1830; she died Jan. 25, 1880; he died Jan. 21, 1877. William resided at Augusta, Ga., where he was a leading cotton merchant.

Children, by second wife:

1. Leonard, b. Jan. 2, 1829; d. Nov. 13, 1829.
2. William Leonard, b. April 30, 1830; d. Aug. 28, 1830.
3. Joshua Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1832; m. Eliza B. Adams of Augusta, Ga., Feb. 10, 1858.
4. Infant, lived four days.
5. Anna, b. Aug. 24, 1836; d. Oct. 12, 1836.
6. William Penn, b. Oct. 28, 1841; d. March 3, 1843.
7. Leonard, b. Dec. 30, 1843; d. June 27, 1846.

Children, by second wife:

8. Francis Leonard, b. May 12, 1851; d. May, 1852.

Children, by third wife:

9. Waite, b. Nov. 13, 1859.
10. Julian, b. Oct. 19, 1863.
11. Josephine, b. May 28, 1868.

DR. JOSHUA HENRY[11] RATHBONE (William[10], Joshua[9], Joshua[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 12, 1832, in Augusta, Ga.; married Elizabeth Bacon Adams, in Augusta, Ga., Feb. 18, 1858; she was born Feb. 3, 1837. She was the daughter of John Marsh Adams, son of Joseph Adams of Lichfield, Conn., and grandson of Rev. Amos Adams of Roxbury, Mass. and Sarah L. McMurphy, adjutant of the South Carolina regiment, during the war of 1812, and granddaughter of Col. James Martin, adjutant of a Georgia regiment during the Revolutionary War. Joshua was a student at Heidelberg University and at Paris. In 1859 he took the degree of M. D. at Philadelphia, Pa. having studied the previous year at Harvard Medical School. He died Nov. 21, 1877, in Jamestown, N. Y., where he had resided seventeen years. Mrs. Rathbone is Regent for Michigan of the Mt. Vernon Association (1892). Children:

1. Bush Leonard, b. Feb. 10, 1859, in Buffalo, N. Y.; d. in Jamestown, Aug. 4, 1860.

2. Henry Gordell, b. Sept. 18, 1863, in Jamestown, N. Y.
3. Josephine Adams, b. Sept. 10, 1864.
4. Georgia Adams, b. Oct. 6, 1867.
5. John Adams, b. Mar. 12, 1872.

CORNELIA[9] RATHBONE (Joshua[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 13, 1804; married Thomas Coles Hartshorne of Providence, R. I., May 30, 1836; he was born ———, 1804 and died Feb. 1, 1854. Children:

1. Harriet Babcock, b. Jan. 19, 1838; d. Feb. 2, 1845.
2. Joshua Henry, b. Feb. 19, 1840; d. Feb. 13, 1845. D. S.
3. William, b. April 30, 1842; d. March 1, 1845.
4. Cornelia, b. Dec. 26, 1845; single in 1887.

ABRAHAM BORDEN[8] RATHBONE (Joshua[7], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 11, 1769; married Deborah Cook in Foster, R. I., Sept. 3, 1792; she was the daughter of Charles and Anne Greene Cook of Coventry, R. I. Charles was born in North Kingstown, R. I., Dec. 14, 1795; she died May 16, 1795. He married, second, Waity Thomas, daughter of Samuel and Hope Thomas of Wickford, North Kingstown, R. I., July 12, 1787; she was born Nov. 10, 1778 and died Dec. 19, 1804 and was buried at Wickford, R. I.; he married, third, Mary, daughter of Benedict and Elizabeth Peckham, June 19, 1808; she died Aug. 12, 1814; her infant daughter died Aug. 11, 1814; he married, fourth, Honor, daughter of Beriah and Amy Sherman Brown of South Kingstown, R.I., April 19, 1819; she was born Sep. 15, 1783. He died Apr. 11, 1830; she died in Wickford, July 4, 1840. Children, all born in Wickford, North Kingstown, R. I. He at time of marriage lived at South Kingstown, R. I. Children, by first wife:

1. Sarah, b. July 21, 1793; m. Barton Ballon, Nov. 24, 1823; she d.

Children, by second wife:

2. Joshua B., b. Dec. 5, 1797; m. James Ardella Baily, April 17, 1818.
3. Debora Cook, b. Nov. 24, 1799; m. Barton Ballon.
4. Elizabeth Thomas, b. Oct. 30, 1801; m. Rowland Rathbun of North Blackstone, whose first was Alice Peckham.
5. Waity May, b. Nov. 4, 1803; d. 1833. D. S.
6. Mary, b. June 26, 1814; d. Aug. 11, 1814.

Children, by fourth wife:

7. Thomas Rodman, b. Jan. 10, 1820; m. Lucy Ann Gardner, May 2, 1841.

8. William Wallace, b. Aug. 2, 1821.

9. Walter Nichols, b. May 21, 1823; m. Rebecca M. Smith.

10. Georgiana Mariah, b. May 17, 1826; m. Andrew Fuller Willard.

SARAH S.[9] RATHBONE (Abraham[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Wickvord, R. I., ——— 21, 1793; married Barton Ballon of Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 24, 1823; she died in Providence, Jan. 30, 1871. He married, second, her half sister, Deborah, Dec. 30, 1833; she was born Nov. 24, 1799; she died ———; he married, third, Elizabeth Thomas Rathbone, ———; she was born Oct. 24, 1801. He died July 26, 1844, aged 53 years; she married for her second husband, Roland Rathbone, second cousin to her father; she died May —, 1872. No issue by the latter. Children:

1. Mary Ann Ballon, b. Nov. 8, 1824; m. Joseph P. Freeman, Sept. 17, 1855; they had (i.) Alice, b. Nov. 16, 1856; (ii.) Mabel, b. and d. 1858; (iii.) Russell B., b. Oct. 12, 1861; (iv.) Meriman H., b. Aug. 12, 1865.

2. Elizabeth Florentia, b. June 20, 1826; d. June 30, 1845.

3. Rachel Amelia Ballon, b. May 20, 1827; m. John J. Fry, son of Nicholas, of East Greenwich, R. I.

4. Catherine Waterman Ballon, b. April 19, 1829; m. Charles Kelley, June 6, 1854; he b. Feb. 1, 1826, in Blackstone, Mass.; they had Walter Stewart, b. Nov. 9, 1857; he m. Theresa Vergin of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 10, 1891.

5. Charles Olney, b. June 10, 1830; m. Sarah Emily Darling, Nov. 17, 1857.

6. Waity Ballon, b.—.

Children, by second wife:

7. Barton Allen Ballon, b. Oct. 25, 1835; m. Mary R. Kelley, dau. of Eli Rathbone Kelley.

Children, by third wife:

8. Sarah Alice Ballon, b. July 18, 1837; m. John Fry; she d. 1887; no issue.

CHARLES ONLEY[11] BALLON (Sarah[10], William[9], Abraham[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 10, 1830; married Sarah Emily Darling, Nov. 17, 1857, in Providence, R. I., she was the daughter of Welcome and Seviah Leocia Darling. Children:

1. Edith Paine, b. June 15, 1862; d. Dec. 14, 1864.
2. Anna, b. March 22, 1865.
3. Kate Stewart, b. Sept. 9, 1866; m. June 24, 1890, to William George Payton, b. in Providence, R. I.; parents, Frank and Eliza Amelia Payton.

JOSHUA B.[9] RATHBONE (Abraham[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Wickford, R. I., Dec. 5, 1797; married Jane Ardella Baily, April 17, 18—, by Nathan P. Swan of Bristol, R. I.; she was born ———, and died at Wickford, May 20, 1819; he married, second, Mary Ann Peckham, Nov. 19, 1820, by Rev. L. Burgee of Wickford, R. I.; she was born Aug. 23, 1802, she was the daughter of James B. and Ann Peckham, they lived in Wickford when married; she died at Wickford, July 29, 1835; he married, third Amy Hambly, March 27, 1836, by Rev. J. P. Fenner of Portsmouth, R. I.; she died in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 10, 1857. He died at an advanced age at Providence, R. I. Amy was born in Tiverton, R. I., and was living there when married; she was born May 26, 1798; she was the daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Hambley. Benjamin died at Barrington, R. I. Children:

1. George Peckham, b. at Wickford, R. I., Sept. 26, 1821; d. and buried at Stone Bridge, Tiverton, Jan. 26, 1847.
2. Mary Nichols, b. at Wickford, R. I., Dec. 22, 1823; d. at Tiverton March 24, 1844.
3. Joshua Clark, b. at Wickford, R. I., Dec. 21, 1825; d. at Tiverton, Oct. 13, 1842.
4. Francis Henry, b. at Wickford, R. I., Sept. 15, 1834; d. in the army April 12, 1865, war of rebellion.
5. Benjamin Hambly, b. at Warwick, R. I., Aug. 5, 1838; he was lost at sea Oct. 12, 1858.
6. Amy Hambly, b. at Tiverton May 9, 1841.

GEORGE PECKHAM[10] RATHBONE (Joshua[9], Abraham[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Wickford, R. I., Sept. 26, 1821; married Amanda, daughter of Caleb and Betsey Godfrey of Bristol, R. I., Oct. —, 1845. Children:

1. Mary Eddy, b. May 3, 1846, in Providence, R. I.; m. Sydney Augustus Winsor in Stewat St. Baptist church, R. I., by Rev. George F. Holman, Nov. 10, 1870; he was the son of Samuel Arnold and Elizabeth Ann Winsor of Providence, R. I.
   1. Fannie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1874, in Providence, R. I.
   2. Wallace Carlton, b. Dec. 21, 1877.

FRANCIS HENRY[10] RATHBONE (Joshua[9], Abraham[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Wickford, R. I., Sept. 15, 1834; married Sarah D. Roundy, at Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 20, 1859; she was born ———; she died at Marblehead, Feb. 11, 1865. Children:

1. Mary Nichols, b. ——; d. at Marblehead, Mass.
2. Nellie Currier, b. ——; m. Samuel B. Gridler, both of Marblehead, Mass.; had 2 children: (i.) Amy Arnold; (ii.) Francis Rathbone.
3. Hobart Gilmore, b. ——; had 2 children.
4. Francis Henry, b. ——; d. at Marblehead, Mass.

AMY HAMBLY[10] RATHBONE (Joshua[9], Abraham[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Tiverton, R. I., May 9, 1841, married Horace W. Arnold, son of Albert and Mary, Jan. 5, 1858, by Rev. Hobart Williams of Portsmouth, R. I.; she died Jan. 5, ——; he died ———, 1870. Horace was born May 17, 1839. He was keeper of the light house on ——— Island in Narragansett Bay. Children:

1. Earnest Lawrence, b. at Newport, R. I., Dec. 10, 1865.
2. Leon Grant, b. at Jamestown, R. I., June 28, 1868; d. at Barrington, R. I., Aug. 5, 1875.
3. Phillip Sidney, b. at Newport, R. I., Sept. 10, 1873.
4. Esther W., b. at Barrington, Sept. 11, 1875; m. Robert H. Weeden, Sept. 11, 1897.
5. Wilton Stanley, b. at Barrington, Sept. 19, 1877.

THOMAS RODMAN[9] RATHBONE (Abraham[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Wickford, R. I., Jan. 10, 1820; married Lucy Ann, daughter of Beriah and Betsey Gardiner of Wickford, R. I., May 12, 1841; she was born in Wickford, July 21, 1817; she died Oct. 19, 1878; married, second, Dorcas Gifford, daughter of Seth Hastings Gifford and Lucy M. Gifford, she was born July 25, 1850. Soon after marriage he removed to Detroit, Mich. No issue by this marriage. Thomas was the son of Abraham and Honor his fourth wife. He died in Detroit, Mich., March 29, 1893. Children:

1. Charles, d. young.
2. Anna, d. young
3. Ancy, b. ——; m. ——— Salisbury.
4. Amy Salisbury, b. Dec. 19, 1846; m. Samuel Chase, son of

Samuel and Celind Chase of East Greenwich, R. I., May 27, 1868; had Emily S., b. Mar. 9, 1869; m. Arthur W. Ellis, who d. 1890.

5. Lucy Ann, b. March 14, 1849; m. Dr. Clarence Herman Blake in Kansas City, June 2, 1888; no issue.

6. Sarah E., b. Oct. 3, 1850; m. Sidney Wilkenson; he d. in Philadelphia, Pa., and was buried in Providence, R. I.

7. Thomas, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1853; m. R. Evelyn Coleman, Aug. 15, 1890; she b. in Taunton, Mass., 1855; she was the daughter of Edward and Hannah Hadcliff of Sheffield, England; they had Rodman Gardner, b. Sept., 1893.

8. Lydia, b. ——; d. when 15 years old.

WILLIAM WALLACE[9] RATHBONE (Abraham[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Wickford, R. I., Aug. 31, 1821; married Lydia Davis Angell, Nov. 6, 1845, was the daughter of Joseph Sprague and Hope Hamlin Angell; she was born in Providence, R. I., June 17, 1828 and died April 28, 1864; he married, second, Maria Morton Field of Byingham, Mass. and widow of Eustice Field of North Bridgewater, Mass; she was the daughter of William and Mary Washburn Snow of Byingham, Mass. Children:

1. Rebecca Rumrille, b. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 17, 1846; m. Adonivan Judson Cushing of Providence, R. I. He was the son of Alpheus A. and Charlotte Cushing; both b. in Attleboro, Mass.; thed had one child, Kate Rebecca, b. Dec. 8, 1872.

2. William Wells, Jr., b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1848. Rebecca and William were both teachers in the public schools.

WALTER NICHOLS[9] RATHBONE (Abraham[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Wickford, R. I., May 21, 1823; married Rebecca Malvina Smith, daughter of Capt. Stephen and Mary Ann Smith of Providence, R. I., June 8, 1846; she died Feb. 17, 1892, of paralysis in the 65th year of her age. Children:

1. Mary Tilley, b. in Providence, R. I., April 8, 1847; m. William Huston Smiley of Sydney, Maine, April 23, 1874.

2. Lydia Smith, b. in Providence, Jan. 22, 1850; m. Charles Coffin Tilley, April 23, 1874.

3. Stephen Borden, b. March 6, 1857; m. Fanny Dunn.

STEPHEN BORDEN[10] RATHBONE (Walter[9], Abraham[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 6, 1857; married Fannie Dunn of Washington State, April 29, 1891; she was born in Plums Co., California, June 22, 1865. Her father Roscoe Dunn was born in Jacksontown, New Brunswick, Feb. 5, 1834; mar-

ried Annie Green Dunn, June 18, 1863; she was born in White Co., Ill., Aug. 2, 1844. Her grandparents on mother's side, John Green were born in 1813, in New York; died in California in 1864; married Sarah Jane MacCoy, 1843; she was born in Chilicothe, Ohio, Aug. 23, about 1824; grandparents on father's side, James Dunn was born in Digby Co., Nova Scotia, Jan. 16, 1810; married Mary Baker, Sept. 29, 1830; she was born in Carleton, New Brunswick, Sept. 17, 1812. Children:

1. Walter Roscoe. b. in Jwanita, Wash., April 18, 1892.

MARY TILLIE[9] RATHBONE (Walter[8], Abraham[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Providence, R. I., April 8, 1847; married William Huston Smiley of Sydney, Maine, April 23, 1874. Children:

1. Walter Orrin, b. April 25, 1875.
2. Florence Estelle. b. Oct. 19, 1877; d. Feb. 12, 1880; buried in Elmwood cemetery, Providence.
3. Mable Eloise, b. in Cranston, Dec. 12, 1878; d. Dec. 21, 1883; buried in Elmwood cemetery, Providence.
4. Grace Ethel, b. Dec. 20, 1882.
5. Georgiana Rathbone, b. in Wilton, New Hampshire, April 17, 1888.
6. Harrold Everett, b. in Wilton, New Hampshire, July 7, 1890.

LYDIA SMITH[10] RATHBONE (Walter[9], Abraham[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Providence, R. I., Jan. 22, 1850; married Rev. Charles Coffin Tilley, son of Rev. William and Elise Tilley of Sydney, Maine, April 23, 1874. Children:

1. Frank William, b. at Providence, Nov. 1, 1878.
2. Alice Rebecca, b. at Fairfield; d. Maine, Jan. 22, 1880.
3. George Steven, b. at St. George, Maine, Nov. 1, 1881.
4. Catherine Elizabeth, b. at Foxcroft, Maine, Dec. 12, 1884; d. there Feb. 28, 1885.
5. Florence Hazel, b. May 28, 1890.

GEORGIANA MARIA[10] RATHBONE (Abraham[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Wickford, R. I., May 17, 1826; married Andrew Fuller Willard, son of Benjamin and Sally Conant Willard of Holyoke, Mass., in Providence, R. I., Aug. 11, 1851; he was born in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 10, 1814; he died in

Providence, July 1, 1885; she died in Providence, Oct. 9, 1885. Children:

1. Andrew Fuller, b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 13, 1856.
2. George Eskildson, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1859.

ANDREW FULLER[10] WILLARD (Georgiana[9], Abraham[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lancaster, Mass., June 13, 1856; married Harriet Snow Field, daughter of Eustace and Maria Morton Field of Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 19, 1881; Eustace was born in Bridgewater, Mass., June 15, 1854. Children:

1. Rathbone, b. Sept. 17, 1882.
2. Marguerite Linton, b. March 11, 1884.
3. Agness, b. Sept. 1, 1886.

ACORS[8], RATHBUN (Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4] John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., Jan 25, 1772; married Sarah, daughter of William and Mercy Peckham of South Kingston, Feb. 12, 1794; she was born in South Kingston, R. I., Nov. 28, 1777. He removed to Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., from Richmond, R. I., in the winter of 1802, in an emigrant wagon; the journey was an unpleasant one, being so early in the season. When between Whitesboro and Utica on one of those side hills the wagon with all in it upset; all escaped unhurt. The mother was a sterling and true woman. The first six children were born in Rhode Island. The others in Verona, N. Y. He died at Verona, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1855; she died May 22, 1859. Sarah's sister Alice married Rowland Rathbun. Acors, Sarah, Mary and children were all buried in Rathbunville, Town of Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children:

1. Joshua, b. Nov. 24, 1794; d. an infant Jan. 24, 1795.
2. William, b. Feb. 18, 1796; d. May 4, 1838.
3. Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 11, 1797; m. Daniel Morey, Nov. 9, 1820.
4. Solomon, b. June 30, 1799, in R. I.; m. Hannah Quimby, dau. of Daniel of N. Y., March 3, 1824.
5. Wells, b. Feb. 12, 1801, in R. I.
6. Peckham, b. Jan. 15, 1802; m. Nancy Allen, Dec. 29, 1825.
7. Joshua, b. Nov. 11, 1804; m. Sarah Concharen of Albany, Oct. 24, 1832; she d. May 2, 1872; he m. 2d, Eveline B. Nelson, widow of Dr. Nelson of Albany, Oct. 26, 1876; Joshua d. Sept. 30, 1887.
8. Mercy, b. Sept. 6, 1806; m. James Hallock in Utica, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1829.

9. Dorcas, b. April 8, 1809; m. 1st, Richard Searing; 2d. Henry Thomas.

10. Perry, b. June 22, 1811; m. Lydia W. Hull, Dec. 15, 1837.

11. Benjamin, b. Aug. 24, 1813; d. Feb. 15, 1889, at Atlantic City of Iowa, of paralysis. D. S.

12. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1815; m. John B. Barr of Albion, N.Y.

13. Rowland, b. Aug. 17, 1817; m. Eliza Mosely Jan. 5, 1841.

14. James, b. May 4, 1820; d. 1853.

WILLIAM[9] RATHBUN (Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 18, 1796; married Beersheba Pound, Sept. 22, 1819, according to the order of Friends; she died in Utica, Jan. 11, 1833. He was drowned in the Mississippi, forty miles below New Orleans, while on his way to Texas, May 4, 1838; she was born July 2, 1798. His body is in a vault at New Orleans. Children:

1. Sarah Ann, b. April 5, 1821, in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Lyman Oakley, Jan. 4, 1840. He d. March 2, 1882; she d. in Utica, Oct. 14, 1886; buried in Forest Hill cemetery, Utica. They had four children: (i.) Lois Ann, b. April 29, 1842; m. Isaac J. Griffith, July 28, 1869; he b. May 3, 1841; they had Louis May, b. May 10, 1875; d. Jan. 7, 1877, and Percival Eugene, b. June 23, 1879. (ii.) George W., b. Jan. 2, 1844; m. Minnie Jones, June 16, 1882. (iii.) William R., b. May 23, 1848; d. Nov. 12, 1849. (iv.) Eugene L., b. Oct. 13, 1859.

2. William Pound, b. May 31, 1826; m. Angeline E. Hance at Harvard, Ill., Dec. 12, 1861; she d. April 24, 1881; no issue.

3. Caroline I., b. July 14, 1828; m. Thomas S. Clark, July 14, 1841.

4. Jennette B., b. Oct. 8, 1829; d. at Utica, N. Y., July 4, 1889 D. S.

CAROLINE ISABELLA[10] RATHBUN (William[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2] Richard[1]), born July 14, 1823; married Thomas S. Clark, July 14, 1842; he was born in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., May 7, 1806; he died in Albion, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1852. He was cashier of the Bank of Orleans at Albion, N. Y., also surrogate of Orleans county, N. Y., for a number of years; she resided in Albion, N. Y., in 1889, in Kingston, N. Y. in 1898. Children:

1. Charles Douglass, b. Aug. 20, 1842; d. in Albion, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1866.

2. Harriet Ford, b. Feb. 9, 1844; m. Rev. Elihu T. Sandford of New Haven, Conn., June 24, 1874; she d. Aug. 10, 1875; one child, Harriet Clark Sandford, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

3. Augusta Reed, b. Aug. 4, 1846; m. Albert B. Whiting, Dec. 9, 1868; had Albert Clark Whiting, b. Dec. 1, 1869; d. Dec. 2, 1895.

4. Thomas Smith, b. Nov. 2, 1848; d. Dec. 16, 1873, in Albion, N. Y.

5. Frederick Joshua Rathbun, b. Sept. 18, 1852; m. Kate Wright Adams of Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1878; was president of National Ulster Co. bank, and first vice president of Ulster Co. Savings bank, both of Kingston, N. Y. They had Isabella Wright Clark, b. Sept. 22, 1881.

SARAH ANN[9] RATHBUN (Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Verona, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1797; married Daniel Morey, Nov. 9, 1820; he died May 31, 1869; she died March 16, 1888. Children:

1. William, b. May 7, 1822; died single Oct. 23, 1850.

2. Susannah C., b. Feb. 20, 1824; m. Mortimer J. Morey, Sept. 16, 1847; she d. May 6, 1849; no children.

3. Henry, b. Aug. 10, 1825; m. Jennette Holms, Nov. 24, 1853.

4. Lewis, b. Jan. 25, 1827; m. Anna M. Hull.

5. Elizabeth b. Oct. 5, 1828; m. Rev. Sylvester H. Opdyke, May 22, 1856; he d. ——.

6. Hiram, b. March 18, 1831; m. Ursula H. Brown, Nov., 1855; no issue.

7. Franklin, b. Dec. 25, 1832; m. Mary Frances Thornton, March 15, 1865; had (i.) Franklin Lewis, b. July 23, 1868; (ii.) Minnie, b. July 12, 1871; (iii.) Arthur, b. Aug. 11, 1875.

8. Perry, b. Nov. 28, 1834; m. F. Marietta Franklin, June 3, 1858; had (i.) Amelia May, b. April 14, 1862 and d. Sept. 22, 1876; (ii.) Jane Malby, b. June 22, 1869.

9. Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1837; not married in 1889.

10. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1840; m. Oscar W. Turner, Jan. 16, 1867. Had son Clarence W., b. Jan. 13, 1810; d. July 22, 1870.

HENRY[10] MOREY (Sarah[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 10, 1825; married Jannette Holmes, Nov. 24, 1853. Children:

1. Susannah, b. Dec. 14, 1854; d. Nov. 10, 1876.

2. George Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1856; m. Oct. 26, 1881. He had 2 children: (i.) William Arthur, b. Oct. 29 1882; (ii.) Theo. Pearl, b. Mar. 29, 1884.

3. Flora Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1859.

4. Harriet Ursula, b. Dec. 5, 1861; d. Sept. 19, 1878.

5. Nathan Daniel, b. March 28, 1863.

6. William Butler, b. Feb. 20, 1866.

7 Lindley Alonzo, b. June 10, 1868.

8. Leonard Ebenezer, b. April 28, 1874; d. Aug. 27, 1875.

GEORGE HENRY[11] MOREY (Henry[10], Sarah[9], Acors[8] Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 16, 1856; married ———, Oct. 26, 1881. Children:

1. William Arthur, b. Oct. 29, 1882.
2. Theo. Pearl, b. March 29, 1884.

LEWIS[10] MOREY (Sarah[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 25, 1827; married Anna M. Hull, June 23, 1850; he died Feb. 27, 1875. Children:

1. Lillie E., b. Dec. 16, 1851; m. Edward H. Pitkin, Aug. 5, 1871.
2. Frank H., b. Aug. 3, 1853; d. July 26, 1866.
3. Anna May, b. May 1, 1855; d. Feb. 11, 1858.
4. Edward H., b. Jan. 21, 1858; d. Sept. 2, 1859.
5. Edgar May, b. Nov. 23, 1859; d. Feb. 14, 1864.
6. Millie, b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. Feb. 11, 1863.
7. Herbert H., b. Aug 30, 1864; d. June 22, 1874.
8. Albert E., b. Dec. 15, 1866.

LILLIE E.[11] MOREY (Lewis[10], Sarah[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Jashua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 5, 1851; married Edward H. Pitkin, Aug. 5, 1871. Children:

1. Lillie May, b. Nov. 22, 1872.
2. Frank Lewis, b. Dec. 6, 1875.
3. Caroline Estella, b. Dec. 11, 1877.
4. Florence Emily, b. March 13, 1880.
5. Elsie Frances, b. June 5, 1884.

ELIZABETH[9] MOREY (Sarah[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 5, 1828; married Rev. Sylvester H. Updyke, May 22, 1856; he died at Newton, N. J., Oct. 21, 1880. Children:

1. Lillie Morey Updyke, b. Nov. 11, 1859; d. Nov. 24, 1859.
2. Levering Attwood Updyke, b. Sept. 21, 1861; m. Grace Wilson of Brooklyn, June 26, 1889. He studied medicine and became a practicing physician.
3. Charles Pomeroy Updyke, b. May 29, 1863.
4. George Howard Updyke, b. Nov. 21, 1867.
5. Florence Morey Updyke, b. May 28, 1870.

SOLOMON[9] RATHBUN (Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 30, 1799, in Rhode Island; married Hannah Quimby, daughter of Daniel and Henrietta of New York, March 3, 1824; he died in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1861; she died in New York City, Dec. 3, 1891. Children:

1. Acors, b. Aug. 29, 1827; m. Eliza C. Burrill of Little Falls, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1857; they had Araminda Burrill, b. July 12, 1858, at Little Falls, N. Y.; she m. Joseph Yates Page Jan 4 ——

2. Daniel, b. in Verona, N. Y., June 21, 1829; m. Duelanna Wheeler, dau. of George, of Rome, Sept. 9, 1851; he d. Sept. 8, 1862.

3. Emily, b. Sept. 26, 1831; m. John S. Kipp of New York City.

4 Henry, b. Dec. 30, 1833; d. in Verona, Dec. 24, 1852.

5. Edward, b. April 14, 1838; m. Maria Warner of Verona, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1865.

6. George Jay., b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1860.

7. Milton, b. Aug. 3, 1844; m. Harriet Lee Fales of Belmont, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1873.

8. Frank, b. Jan. 24, 1847; m. Charlotte N. Nims of Troy, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1877; she d.—.

9. Alice Naomi, b. Nov. 16, 1850; m. Josiah Lombard of Harlem, N. Y. City.

EMILY[10] RATHBUN (Solomon[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Verona, Sept. 26, 1831; married John L. Kipp of New York, Sept. 26, 1853. Children:

1. Alice Rathbun, b. in N. Y. City April 13, 1859; m. Theodore P. Anderson of Harlem, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1885; had 2 children: (i.) Nestella Kipp, b. Nov. 2, 1885; (ii.) Emily Alice, b. Feb. 7, 1887.

2. Cornelia H., b. July 24, 1860, in N. Y. city; d. there Nov. 28, 1860.

3. Rathbone, b.—; d. Feb. 25, 1874.

EDWARD[10] RATHBUN (Solomon[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Verona, N. Y., April 14, 1838; married Maria Warner of Verona, Sept. 2, 1865; he died in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1873. Children:

1. George Jay, b. in Springfield, Mass., June 24, 1871. Graduated from Cornell university in 1895; he is a mechanical engineer; m. Mollie St. John Taylor, Jan. 19, 1898; she b. in Toledo, Ohio, 1872; her father, James Taylor, b. Dec., 1804; m. Maria Vandervort, 1826; she b. 1803 and d. 1839; he d. 1860.

2. Edward, b. May 11, 1874.

MILTON[10] RATHBUN (Solomon[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 3, 1844, in Verona, N. Y.; married Harriet Lee Fales of Belmont, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1873. Children:

1. Frank Hallock, b. May 23, 1874, in N. Y. city.

2. Charles S., b. Sept. 28, 1877, in N. Y. city.

ALICE NAOMI[10] RATHBUN (Solomon[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Verona, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1850; married Josiah Lombard of Harlem, N. Y., June 7, 1877. Children:

1. Emily Rathbun, b. July 21, 1878, in New York.
2. Ethel, b. March 2, 1880.
3. Jessica, b. Sept. 11 1881; d. Aug., 1882.
4. Edith, b. April 18, 1884.
5. Louisa Ayres, b. Oct. 15, 1886.

WELLS[9] RATHBUN (Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Richmond, R. I., Feb. 12, 1801. He was one year old when the family started on its journey to Verona, N. Y.; married Amy, daughter of Ephriam and Mary Otis of Deruyter, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1826; he died May 9, 1874; she died Oct. 16, 1861. He bought and cleared a farm one mile from his father's farm when he was twenty-one years old, and lived there until his death. Children:

1. Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1827; d. Nov. 10, 1835.
2. Charles, b. July 29, 1829; m. Jane Caroline Blair, Sept. 9, 1862; she b. Sept. 8, 1835. They had 4 children: (i.) Frank Blair, b. Aug. 3, 1863; (ii.) Harrold Wells, b. Jan. 24, 1865; d. Sept. 6, 1885; (iii.) Frederick G., b. June 26, 1868; (iv.) Waller Charles, b. Dec. 24, 1873.
3. Caroline, b. May 2, 1831; d. March 8, 1890, at Madison, Wis.; she was a lady lovely in character and beloved by all who knew her. "She hath done what she could."
4. Lydia Maria, b. April 27, 1835; d. March 5, 1837.
5. Nancy Jane, b. June 28, 1837; m. Peter Young.
6. James Wells, b. Jan. 6, 1839.
7. | Alfred, b. Sept. 30, 1841; m. Phoebe Searing, Aug. 21, 1878.
8. | Arthur, b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. March 20, 1842.

MARY JANE[10] RATHBUN (Wells[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Verona, June 28, 1839; married Peter Young, Aug. 24 1869; he died Nov. 13, 1884, aged ————; she died Sept. 25, 1881, both died in Madison, Wis. Children:

1. Amy R., b. July 21, 1870.
2. Caroline Morris, b. Dec. 11, 1872.
3. John Howard, b. Nov. 18, 1875.

JAMES WELLS[10] RATHBUN (Wells[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]),

born Jan. 6, 1839; married Harriet M. Thompson, Dec. 13, 1866. Children:

1. Carrie May, b. July 28, 1868.
2. Arthur Thomas, b. Sept. 5, 1884.
3. Harry Otis, b. April 5, 1886.

ALFRED[10] RATHBUN (Wells[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Verona, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1841; married Phoebe Searing, Aug. 21, 1878. Children:

1. Charles Searing, b. April 11, 1880.
2. Wells A., b. June 6, 1885.

PECKHAM[9] RATHBUN (Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Verona, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1803; married Nancy Allen, Dec. 24, 1825; she died April 19, 1841; married, second, Mary G. Howland, March 27, 1843; she died Jan. 15, 1860; married, third, Sarah H. Wilde, Jan 24, 1861; he died Sept. 23, 1883. Children:

1. Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1826.
2. Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1828; d. April 20, 1829.
3. Solomon, b. Feb. 9, 1830; d. 1863.
4. Edwin, b. March 8, 1832; d. Feb. 9, 1841.
5. George, b. Feb. 14, 1834; d. July 8, 1843.
6. Jane, b. June 4, 1839; m. Ira Holms, Oct. 8, 1856; they had 3 children: (i.) Frank, b. Dec. 14, 1858; (ii.) Ella, b. Jan. 18, 1863; (iii.) George, b. May 15, 1870.

Children, by second wife:

7. Irving Howland, b. Oct. 10, 1844; m. Anna Brown, Dec. 1, 1869.

IRVING HOWLAND[10] RATHBUN (Peckham[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 10, 1844; married Anne Brown, Dec. 1, 1869. His mother was of his father's second wife: Children:

1. Walter, b. Sept. 18, 1871.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1877.

MERCY[9] RATHBUN (Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 6, 1806; married James Hallock in Utica, N. Y., Oct. 15,

1829; he died May 29, 1882; she died at Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1889. Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1830; m. Calvin G. Alvord of Albion, N. Y., at Verona, N. Y.
2. Henrietta S., b. Dec. 10, 1832; m. Addison B. Tuttle of Salisbury, N. Y., April 20, 1859.
3. Edward Townsend, b. Aug. 4, 1834; d. in Utica, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1834.
4. William Edward, b. Jan. 4, 1841; d. in Utica, Oct. 13, 1842.

ELIZABETH[10] HALLOCK (Mercy[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 26, 1830; married Calvin G. Alvord of Albion, N. Y., at Verona, N. Y., June 1, 1852. Children:

1. Hallock Calvin, b. at Marcellus, April 30, 1863.

The Hallock Line—Peter[1] Hallock; William[2], married Margaret; John[3], married Abigail Sweeny; John[4], married Hannah; Edward[5], married Phoebe Clapp; James[6], married Elizabeth Townsend; Nicholas[7], married Elizabeth Titus; James[8], married Mercy Rathbun Peckham. John[1] Peckham married Mary Clark; John[2], married ———; Benjamin[3], married Mary Carr; Benjamin[4], married Mary Hazard; William[5], married Mary Perry; Sarah[6], married Acors Rathbun. Alvord[1] Alexander, married Mary Love; Thomas[2], married Joanna Taylor; Thomas[3], married Mary Strong: Thomas[4], married Submit ———; Daniel[5], married Phoebe Hamlin; Calvin[6], married Rebecca Gibberson; Calvin[7] Gibberson, married Elizabeth Hallock; Hallock[8] Calvin Alvord not married.

HENRIETTA SMITH[10] HALLOCK (Mercy[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 10, 1832; married A. B. Tuttle of Salisbury, ——, April 20, 1859. Children:

1. Lizzie Hallock, b. Mar. 12, 1863; d. Aug. 3, 1864.
2. Lottie S., b. in Yorkville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1867.

DORCAS[9] RATHBUN (Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Verona, N. Y., April 28, 1809; married Richard Searing of Scipio, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1852; he died there Sept. 13, 1859; she married, second, Henry Thomas, Nov. 14, 1861; no issue by the latter. Children:

1. Addison R. Searing, b. in Scipio, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1853; d. there April 30, 1858.

PERRY[9] RATHBUN (Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Verona, N. Y., July 22, 1811; married Lydia W. Hull, Dec. 15, 1837; she died Nov. 12, 1879. Children:

1. Albert H., b. March 31, 1841.
2. Lindley S., b. Feb. 14, 1844; d. Oct. 27, 1879.

ALBERT HENRY[10] RATHBUN (Perry[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 31, 1841; married Fanny Popham, adopted daughter of William Slade of Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1865; she was born Jan. 27, 1839, in England; she died April 11, 1880, at Buffalo, N. Y.; he married, second, Lottie Katherine Weber, Jan. 13, 1881, at Buffalo, N. Y., daughter of Peter John and Sophia (Osham) Weber. Lottie was born Sept. 23, 1858. Children, by first wife:

1 Wm. Gifford Slade, b. Aug. 3, 1866, at Rome, N. Y.

2. Edward Albert, b. Dec. 23, 1875, at Atlanta, Iowa; m. Eva L. Bradt, Oct. 14, 1896; she b. May 19, 1879, at South Bend, Ind.; had George Albert, b. June 5, 1897, at Hammond, Ind.

3. Valeska Henrietta, b. Apr. 14, 1882, at Jamestown, N. Y.; d. Sept. 2, 1882.

4. Perry Weber, b. Dec. 28, 1886, at Kent, Ohio.

5. Valeska Carlotta, b. Dec. 18, 1888, at Hammond, Ind. Albert H. served in the late rebellion, enlisting in Co. C., 50th N. Y. Vol. Engineers, Aug. 22, 1862; returned home June 25, 1865.

MARY ANN[9] RATHBUN (Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Verona, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1850; married John G. Barr of Albion, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1840; he was born June 17, 1818, at Rutland, Vt.; died Oct. 18, 1894; she died May 6, 1892, Buffalo, N. Y. His father John Barr was born in 1788; married Melinda Gordon; she was born in 1790, Rutland, Vt.; she died in 1858; buried in Barry, N. Y. Children:

1. Cornelia F., b. June 5, 1852, in Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Frank M. Wilder.

2. George Dudley, b. March 30, 1846.

3. Charles Logan, b. April 10, 1849; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1851.

4. William H. DeWitt, b. in Erie, Pa., Jan. 18, 1853; m. Ella Frances Smith, April 29, 1886; had 2 sons: (i.) George Dudley, b. June 1, 1887; (ii.) William David, b. July 12, 1893.

CORNELIA F.[10] BARR (Mary[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Milwaukee, Wis., June 5, 1842; married Frank M. Wilder of Buffalo, N. Y., June 6, 1866. Children:

1. Charles D., b. in Buffalo, N. Y., March 30, 1867.
2. Milton Gordon, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1873; d. Feb. 25, 1873.
3. Harriet Ann, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1875; d. Aug. 18, 1877.
4. Frank Lester, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1878.

GEORGE DUDLEY[10] BARR (Mary[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 30, 1846; married Sarah S. Jones of Buffalo, N. Y., April 20, 1871. Her father Nathaniel Jones was born Jan. 2, 1811, at Burlington, Vt.; died May 24, 1880, at Buffalo, N. Y. Her mother Emily Harris was born June 29, 1819, at Harris Hill, N. Y.; died June 15, 1887. Her grandmother (Merrill) Harris was born April 7, 1798. Children:

1. Gordon, b. April 15, 1872; d. in B., April 20, 1872.
2. William Henry, b in B., Jan. 19, 1874; m. June 1, 1897, Emily Harriet Patch; she b. April 13, 1876.
3. Howard Dudley, b. Dec. 22, 1877; d. Oct. 21, 1880.
4. Emily, b. Oct. 21, 1880.
5. Kester, b. April 18, 1889.

ROWLAND[9], RATHBONE (Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Verona, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1817; married Maria A. Mosely, Jan. 5, 1841, in Verona, N. Y.; she was born Rensselaer Co., March 16, 1821; died Sept. 13, 1850; married, second, widow Harriet B. Bates (nee Mosely), Oct. 26, 1851, in Bloomingdale, Douglas Co., Ill; she was born in Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1829; she died July —, 1859; married, third, Josephine E. Smith, Oct. 17, 1858; she was born at Rutland, Vt., April 7, 1837. Children, by first wife:

1. Joshua W., b. Jan. 22, 1842; d. July, 1867.
2. Cornelia A., b. May 22, 1844; m. George W. Meecham, Sept. 20, 1860.
3. Josephine E., b. April 11, 1847; m. Henry W. Pierce, Jan. 6, 1869.
4. George R., b. Aug. 27, 1850; m. Hattie E. Brown, April 15, 1873.

Child, by second wife:

5. Eliza A., b. Nov. 6, 1853; d. Nov., 1860.

Children, by third wife:

6. Acors W., b. Dec. 7, 1862; m. Anna L. Parker, Oct. 14, 1886.
7. Sarah A., b. Dec 14, 1866.
8. Carrie D., b. Nov. 28, 1870.
9. John R., b. Oct. 18, 1872.
10. Richard O., b. Nov. 1, 1874.
11. Warren Grant, b. Dec. 19, 1879.

CORNELIA A.[10] RATHBUN (Rowland[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 22, 1844; married George Meecham, Sept. 20, 1860. Children:

1. Eliza E., b. April 11, 1862.
2. Edith R., b. Aug. 16, 1865.
3. George J., b. Oct. 2, 1867.
4. Charles R., b. Oct. 15, 1871; d. Oct. 27, 1875.
5. C—— Roy, b. June 1, 1876.

JOSEPHINE E.[10] RATHBUN (Rowland[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 11, 1847; married Henry W. Pierce, Jan. 6, 1869; he died April 27, 1887; he was born Nov. 14, 1847; his parents were Thomas and Elizabeth Pierce. Children:

1. Arthur Rowland, b. Oct. 3, 1869; m. Esther B. Chaflen, Dec. 27, 1892.
2. Albert Thomas b. Sept. 29, 1872; m. Hattie E. Merrill, Oct. 4, 1893.
3. Helen Maria, b. March 15, 1876; m. Joseph Biddle, Aug. 8, 1895.
4. Henry Clyde, b. April 24, 1878.
5. Chester Garfield, b. Sept. 14, 1880; d. Nov. 15, 1891.
6. Ethel Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1881; d. June 4, 1882.
7. Edna Emma, b. Aug. 25, 1883.
8. Ralph Elihu, b. Nov. 3, 1886.

GEORGE R.[10] RATHBUN (Rowland[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 27, 1850; married Hattie E. Brown, April 15, 1873; she died May 5, 1880; he married, second, Mary J. Chrinfield, Feb. 22, 1882. Children:

1. Henry Rowland, b. April 28, 1883.
2. Moshire Warren, b. April 29, 1885.

3. Melancthon Kulenburg, b. Aug. 10, 1886.
4. Cornelia Jane, b. Jan. 31, 1888.

ACORS W.[10] RATHBUN (Rowland[9], Acors[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Town of Bloomingdale, Dupage Co., Ills., Dec. 7, 1862; married Anna L. Parker, Oct. 14, 1886; she was born in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1862. Her parents were Henry and Fanny Knowls Parker, born in 1840, both of England and came to America before the age of 16; grandfather Thomas Parker. Children:

1. Irene Louise, b. July 24, 1887, at Prospect Park, Dupage Co., Ill.
2. Arthur Rowland, b May 18, 1889, at River Forest, Cook Co., Ill.

BENJAMIN BAGNAL[8] RATHBONE (Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 17, 1774; married Eliza Abigail Smith, ———; she was born in 1777, and died in 1850; he died at Springport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., ———, 1815 and was there buried; he was a blacksmith, located at the outlet of Cayuga Lake, N. Y. He belonged to the Quaker branch of the family. Children:

1. Charles, b. 1805; m. Leonora ——; settled in Warren, Pa.; was killed by a falling chimney in 1817, aged 25; had children, George, Mary and Ellen.
2. Thomas, b. —.
3. Eliza, b. —; m. A. Chamberlain; had Mary, who m. Samuel Cooper, and Byron Rathbun, Benjamin, Althea and Royal.
4. Oliver Smith, b. Aug. 15, 1811; m. Melinda Blanchard of Aurillius, Cay. Co., N. Y.
5. Emily, b. Aug. 14, 1814; m. Jeremiah Dickenson at Wauwatosa, Wis., about 1840.

OLIVER SMITH[9] RATHBONE (Benjamin[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 15, 1811; married Melinda Blanchard of Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. ———, 1838; she was born Jan. 8, 1817, and died Nov. 9, 1862. Her parents were Nathaniel and Mercy (Bennett) Blanchard. He removed to Milwaukee and Waukesha, where he had resided previous to removing to St. Joseph, Mo. He and his sister moved to Wisconsin about 1837. They later located at or near St. Louis, Mo.; he died Sept. 15, 1871 Children, all born

in Milwaukee and Waukesha. His sister Emily moved to Wisconsin about 1837. They located later at New St. Joseph, Mo. Children:

1. Cornelia L., b. 1840, in Milwaukee, Wis.; unm. in 1896.

2. Adelaide, b. Oct. 7, 1842; m. H. S. Harbough of Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1868, at St. Joseph, Mo.; they had Bertha, b. in St. Louis, Mo., and Grace, b. in St. Louis, Mo.; her mother and brother George, sister Jennie buried in Brookfield, Wis.; Emily in Cairo.

3. Caroline, b. April 9, 1844; m. Wm. K. Noyes, May 1, 1868, at St. Joseph, Mo.; had son Wilburs S., b. at St. Joseph, Mo.; she has a silver spoon given by Sir Joseph Bagnal of England.

4. George B., b. Sept. 29, 1847; d. aged 17 in Waukesha, July 21, 1863.

5. Hattie A., b. Oct. 29, 1849; m. J. S. Welch in Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 29, 1868.

6. Emily A., b. July 5, 1852, in Brookfield; m. J. W. Merryman of Cairo, Ill.

7. Jessie, b. May 4, 1855; d. 1860.

8. Oliver S., b. Mar. 3, 1858; m. Josephine Knapp in St. Joseph, Mo., Dec., 1882; had Cilen and Marie.

9. Chester W., b. Nov. 1, 1862; m. Miss McGentine, Feb., 1888, at St. Joseph, Mo.

HATTIE A[10] RATHBUN (Oliver[9], Benjamin[8], Joshua[7] Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 29, 1849; married J—— S. Welch of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 29, 1868. Children all born at St. Joseph, Mo. He was born April 1, 1844. His father Philip A. Welch was born Feb. 12, 1816. His mother Sarah Studeboker was born Nov. 1, 1822. They were married Nov. 20, 1839; his father died in 1895. Children:

1. Phillip Albaugh Welch, b. Jan. 14, 1869.
2. Edith Dora Welch, b. May 27, 1874.
3. John Studeboker Welch, b. March 22, 1877.
4. Oliver Rathbone Welch, b. Nov. 9, 1878.

EMILY A.[10] RATHBUN (Oliver[9], Benjamin[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 5, 1852; married J—— W. Merriman of Cairo, Ill., at St. Joe, Mo.; she died in 1890. Children:

1. Mary Ruth Merriman, b. Nov. 12, 1872; is a teacher at La Grange, Cook Co., Ill.

2. Victor Hugo Merriman, b. Feb. 11, 1876.

3. Florence Emily Merriman, b. Aug. 7, 1880.

4. John Clark Merriman, b. and d.

EMILY[9] RATHBUN (Benjamin[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 14, 1814; married Jeremy Dickenson Warner, May 5, 1841; she died April 8, 1874, Lewiston, Lewiston Co., Mo.; whither she moved with their family in March —, 1859; he was born May 23, 1813 (was living in '95). Children all born in Waukesha Co., Wis. Mr. Warner now 95 years of age lives with his son George on the old homestead farm in Lewiston, Mo. Children:

1. Theodore Bridgeman, b. Mar. 12, 1842. Served in the 50th Ill. Vol. Infantry; has not been heard from since Sept., 1873.
2. Charles Rathbone, b. Sept. 18, 1843. Served in the 50th Ill. Vol. Infantry; has not been heard from since 1880.
3. Frederick Denison, b. Dec. 1, 1864. He served in the 50th Ill. Vol. Infantry; died in the army hospital at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1864; the catching of his finger ring when in the act of jumping was the cause of his death. None of the above were married.
4. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 23, 1848; he served a short time in the 14th Mo. Cavalry, from April 8, 1865, to Nov. 17, 1865.
5. George Washington, b. April 2, 1851; now (1896) living on the old homestead farm at Lewiston, Mo.
6. Sarah Augusta, b. Mar. 3, 1855; d. Aug. 10, 1855.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[10] WARNER (Emily[9], Benjamin[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 23, 1848; married Emily Blackman, April 28, 1880. Children:

1. Ida Bell, b. Nov 8, 1881.
2. Mary Myrtle, b. Jan. 26, 1885.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[10] WARNER (Emily[9], Benjamin[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 23, 1848; married Celia A. Perjine, Jan 24, 1877. Children:

1. Emily Albertie b. Feb. 2, 1878.
2. Carlotta Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1880.
3. Charles Leonard, b. Oct. 13, 1881.
4. Howard Denton, b. Feb. 24, 1884.
5. Lester Vernon, b. Feb. 16, 1886.
6. Henry Earle, b. Dec. 13, 1887.
7. Orval, b. Nov. 28, 1889.
8. Cecil, b. April 19, 1892.
9. Hugh, b. Mar. 8 1895.

ACORS[7] RATHBUN (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Newport, R. I., May 4, 1751; married Lydia Robinson, Nov. 9, 1775; he died at sea when fifteen days out from port and was buried at sea in 1806; she married, second, Peter Hoxie, who married for his first wife Sarah Borden, widow of Joshua Rathbone; she died Aug. 14, 1788, at Stonington Point, Conn., and was buried with her father and mother at Hopkinton. Children:

1. Rowland Robinson, b. Sept. 1, 1776; m. Oct. 14, 1801, Alice Peckham of South Kingston, R. I.; she was the daughter of William and Mercy of South Kingston.

2. Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1778; d. aged 5 years.

3. Joshua, b. Oct. 4, 1780; m. Nov. 18, 1804, Elizabeth Hoxie, dau. of Peter and Sarah, of Richmond.

Children, by second husband:

4. Dorcas, b. Dec. 29, 1782; m. Joshua Bradley, Jan. 1, 1801.

5. Lydia, b. Nov. 29, 1785; m. Nov. 10, 1803, John H. Weaver. He was the son of Zebulon and Dorcas, of Stonington, Ct.; they settled in New York State.

ROWLAND ROBINSON[8] RATHBONE (Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 1, 1776; married Oct. 14, 1801, Alice Peckham of Smithville, R. I., daughter of William and Mercy of South Kingstown, R. I.; she was born Jan. 19, 1780; she was an eminent Quaker preacher; she died Sept. 19, 1845; he married, second, Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham, 1847. No issue by the latter. He died Oct. 21, 1861; she died at Smithfield, R. I., in 1886. Rowland was principal of Friends' boarding school in Providence, R. I.; his wife being matron at the same time. Children:

1. Lydia, b. July 13, 1803; m. Eli Kelley in Smithfield, R. L.

2. Mercy Peckham, b. April 7, 1805; m. July 14, 1831, William Osborne.

3. Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1806; m. Sept. 18, 1888, Charles Hadwin of Blackstone, Mass.; he d.—.

4. Edward Burrows, b. Oct. 7, 1809; m. Rebecca Kelley of Blackstone, Mass.; they had Frank Albert and Amanda.

5. Francis Howgill, b. Aug. 19, 1811; m. Susan Wickham Brown of South Kingston, Sept. 24, 1832; he d. Nov 12, 1855.

6. William Peckham, b. Oct. 18, 1814; m. Dec. 21, 1846, Eliza Van Slyke in Valna, N. Y.

7. Elizabeth A., b. Dec. 27, 1818; m. Oct. 15, 1839, A. D. Gordon, Providence, R. I., by Rev. E. H. Hall; children all b. in Smithfield.

LYDIA[9] RATHBONE (Rowland[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 3, 1803; married May 6, 1830, Eli Kelley in Smithfield, Mass.; she died May 25, 1854; Eli Kelley married, first, Anna Batty, they had Henry, Seth and Charles. Eli died of cholera, aged 58 years; Lydia of pneumonia, Feb. 10, 1854. Children:

1. Alice, b. Aug. 1, 1832; d. in infancy.

2. Sarah Williams Kelley, b. in town of Blackstone, Mass., May 15, 1835.

3. Mary Rathbone Kelley, b. April 28, 1837; m. Barton Allen Ballon.

4. Alice 2d, b. Aug 13, 1838; d. an infant.

5. Rowland Rathbone Kelley, m. in town of Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 19, 1839; m. Dec. 31 1863, Clementine Wesley; she d. June 6, 1870; he m. 2d, June 19, 1872, Helen Horton. They had George Gore, b. May 20, 1874.

6. William Wilberforce Rathbone Kelley, b. Feb. 10, 1845; d. July 25, 1860.

SARAH WILLIAMS[10] KELLEY (Lydia[9], Rowland[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 15, 1835; married Nov. 4, 1857, Ely Balderston Hayward of Baltimore, Md., at Friends' meeting at Blackstone, Mass; he was born in Baltimore, Md., Jan. 8, 1820, and died at Rahway, N. J., Aug. 23, 1885. Eli was the son of Isaac and Elizabeth Balderstone Hayward; he died of apoplexy, aged 31; his wife died aged 72 years, 7 months and 25 days; they were buried in New Brunswick, N. J. Sarah died at 11 P. M., Sept. 27, 1892, at Roseville, N. J., a devoted and loving mother, buried in family plot at Rahway by the side of her husband. Children:

1. Margaret Elizabeth Hayward, b. July 9, 1859, in Baltimore, Md.; she d. in Rahway, N. J., from dropsy overflowing her heart, Jan. 27, 1874.

2. Lydia Rathbone Hayward, b. in Baltimore, Md., Jan. 26, 1861; unm.

3. Charles Ely Hayward, b. at Newark, N. J., Jan. 30, 1864.

4. William Wilberforce Lincoln Hayward, b. in Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 4, 1866.

5. Isaac Irving Hayward, b. July 18, 1869, in Jersey City, N. J.

6. Mary Ida Hayward, b. Jan. 31, 1872, in Rahway, N. J.; m. Julius E. Erickson.

CHARLES ELY[11] HAYWARD (Sarah[10], Lydia[9], Rowland[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 26, 1861; married April 21, 1892, Elizabeth

Borgmeger, at her mother's home in Rahway, N. J., she was the daughter of J. G. Ludwig and Caroline Borgmeger; she, Elizabeth was born at Maestricht, Holland, Feb. 27, 1865. Her father was born at Cleef on the Rhine, Germany, Feb. 28, 1827 and died May 11, 1889, at Rahway, N. J., and was there buried; his wife, Caroline was born at Groningen, Holland, Feb. 23, 1829, was living in Bayonne, N. J.; she was married at Maestricht, Holland in 1859. Borgmeger served in the Infantry both in Holland and the Dutch East Indies and held the rank of Major when he resigned in 1863; he graduated at Bxed, the government military school. Child:

1. Caroline Elizabeth, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1893.

MARY IDA[11] HAYWARD (Sarah[10], Lydia[9], Rowland[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rahway, N. J., Jan. 31, 1872; married April 15, 1896, Julius Edward Erickson; he was born in New York City, May 22, 1870, son of Eric Nicole Erickson, born in Norway, May 26, 1843 and died Sept. 21, 1896, buried in Plainfield, N. J.; his wife Adelia (Davidson) Erickson was born in New York, Feb. 26, 1844.

MARY RATHBONE[10] KELLEY (Lydia[9], Rowland[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 28, 1837; married Nov. 28, 1867, Barton Allen Ballon. Children:

1. Frederick Allen, b. Feb. 16, 1869; m. Oct. 20, 1891, Inez Hutchins Remington; they had Frederick Allen, b. Oct. 26, 1893.
2. Charles Rathbone, b. Mar. 24, 1872.
3. Alice Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1876.

MERCY PECKHAM[9] RATHBONE (Rowland[8], Acors[7] Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 7, 1805; married July 14, 1831, William Osborne; he died ———, and she married, second, Daniel Osborne, brother of William; no issue by latter; she died Nov. 13, 1881. He was the son of Warren and Mercy Osborne of Dover, New Hampshire. Children:

1. Mary, b. July 31, 1832.
2. William Peckham, b. July 23, 1834; d. July 3, 1858.
3. Caroline Alice, b. Mar. 19, 1838; m. Augustus Jones, L. L. B., principal of Friends New England Boarding School, Providence, John A. Andrews was governor of Massachusetts; they had Creaiin Rathbone and William.

ANNA[10] RATHBONE (Francis[9], Rowland[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———, 1842; married Joel White ——; he died ——; no issue; married, second, Allen White, Oct. 17, 1876. His father was John L. White; her mother was Anna A. Parker. Children:

1. Frederick Morris, b. 1878.
2. Elenor Rathbone, b. 1881.
3. Joel Francis, b. 1884.

FRANCIS HOWGILL[10] RATHBONE, Jr. (Francis[9], Rowland[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 5, 1843; married Aug. 2, 1864, Anna Fordham, at Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Austin Stuart Fordham and Lucy Ann Brown. Child:

1. Henry Bowen, b April 18, 1865, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1890, Julia Scribner Briggs.

HENRY BOWEN[11] RATHBONE (Francis[10], Francis[9], Rowland[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1865; married June 28, 1890, Julia Payne Briggs; she was born at Alemeda, Cal., Dec. 27, 1870. Parents Rev. Obile Windsor Briggs and Mary Augusta (Payne) Briggs. Grandparents Rev. Avery Briggs and Mary Windsor, of Providence, R. I., Rev. Obile W. was born in Waterville, May 28, 1820; mother born in New York City, Feb. 28, 1835. Grandfather Briggs was born July 5, 1790 at East Stoughton, Mass. and died at Chicago, Oct. 26, 1883. Grandmother Mary Windsor was born Sept. 8, 1790 and died Aug. 6, 1867, at Rock Island, Ill. Child:

1. Augusta Payne Briggs, b. Nov. 30, 1897.

JOSHUA[8] RATHBUN (Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 4, 1780; married Elizabeth Hoxie, daughter of Peter and Sarah and widow of Acors Rathbun, Oct. 18, 1804; she was born Oct. 22, 1787. He died Dec. —, 1864; she died ———, 1850. Children:

1. Solomon, b. Oct. 19, 1805; m. Hannah Maria Boyden.
2. Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1807; d. in Richmond, R. I. D. S.
3. George, b. Oct. 27, 1810; d. April 19, 18; m. Sarah Ann Pierce.
4. Peter Hoxie, b. Nov 4, 1815. D. S. abt. 1886

FRANCIS HOWGILL RATHBONE.

5. Mary Alice, b. March 4, 1818; m. Cornelius Bradley, son of Joshua and Dorcas; they had 5 children: (i.) Joshua F., m. Amthusa White; (ii.) Deborah, m. Joseph Bholoney; (iii.) Abby Ann, d. aged 17; (iv.) William Penn; m. Abbie F. Fitts; (v.) Lucretea, m. Alanson Hubble.

SOLOMON[9] RATHBUN (Joshua[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 19, 1805; married Sept. 17, 1835, Hannah M. Boyden; she was born Feb. 2, 1814; she died May —, 1850; he died March —, 1871. Children:

1. Charles Boyden, b. July 1, 1836; m. July 1, 1860, Marian Bringham; they had Alice, b. 1882.

2. Thomas F., b. Feb. 19, 1841; d. March 14, 1863, in Winchester, Va., Co. F., 13th Regt. Mass. Vols.

3. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 27, 1839; m. Nathaniel McGee, Dec. 17, 1862; he b. in N. H., Sept. 23, 1835; they had (i.) Minnie, b. Oct. 3, 1863, m. Eugene A. Sharply; d. May 1, 1892. (ii.) Marrion, b. Feb. 23, 1874.

4. George C., b. Dec. 24, 1837; m. ——.

5. James F., b. Dec. 12, 1842; d. Sept. 14, 1874.

6. John H., b. Sept. 23, 1845; d. Oct., 1845.

7. John H., b. Feb. 13, 1847; d. Sept., 1848.

8. Francis E., b. Aug. 15, 1848; d. Oct., 1848.

FRANCIS HOWGIL[9] RATHBONE (Rowland[8], Acors[7] Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 9, 1811; married Sept. 24, 1832, Susan Wickham Brown of South Kingston, Hartford Co., Conn; she was born ———, 1808 and died Nov. 19, 1894; he was killed by a railroad accident on the Hudson river, Nov. 12, 1855, was buried at Chatham, N. Y.; he was a manufacturer of paper and wadding mills at Chatham, N. Y.; she was the daughter of William M. Brown and Anna Hocking Brown; her grandfather was governor of Rhode Island. Children:

1. William Brown, b. ——; m. Mary Abbott; now living (1897.) Had dau. Elenor Davis, d. young.

2. Alice, b. April 18, 1834; m. George Bonti; they had Carrie, Fred and Susan; she d. 1894 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

3. Carrie, b. 1837; d 1856.

4. Anna, b. ——; m Joel White; he d.; m. 2d, Allen White.

5. Francis Howgill, Jr., b. May 15, 1843; m. Aug. 21, 1864, Anna Fordham of Brooklyn.

WILLIAM PECKHAM[10] RATHBONE (Rowland[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]),

born Oct. 18, 1814; married Dec. 11, 1824, Ellen Van Slyck in Voltiac, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1846; she was born at Kinderhook, N. Y.; she was the daughter of John and Matilda Van Slyck. Matilda was the daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Pierce) Howland; Jonathan being a descendant of the Pilgrim John Howland. Children:

1. Alice Matilda, b. at Voltiac, June 12, 1850.
2. Mary Hadwin, b. April 28, 1858; unm. in 1896.
3. Elizabeth Gordon, b. Sept. 16, 1854; m. Aaron Benedict.
4. Carrie, b. April 18, 1862; m. July 6, 1883, George Van Bosdick Clark; they had Allen, b. Mar. 26, 1885, and Rowland Rathbone, b. May 7, 1895.

ELIZABETH GORDON[10] RATHBONE (William[9], Rowland[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Vathi, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1854; married Sept. 26, 1848, Aaron Benedict Gardiner, born at Kinderhook, N. Y. Children:

1. Howland Rathbone, b. at Valtre, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1877.
2. David William, b. at Chatham, N. Y., May 30, 1896.

GEORGE FOX[8] RATHBUN (Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 10, 1813; married Sarah Ann Pierce ———; she was born Nov. 22, 1817; he died July 8, 1884, in Bloomfield, Conn.; she was living in '96. Children:

1. John Pierce, b. April 25, 1843; d. aged 13 years, in Richmond, R. I., June 5, 1856.
2. George Henry, b. April 27, 1846; m. June 11, 1884, Martha Washington Pease; she b. April 19, 1851, in Springfield, Mass.
3. Louisa A., b. Sept. 30, 1844; m. Sept. 11, 1875, George Goodman.
4. Dutee J., b. Dec 5, 1850, in Richmond, R. I.; m. Nov. 1, 1883, Bessie Phillips.
5. Charles Edwin Bright, b. ——; m. July 4, 1879, Mary D. Dipson.

LOUISA A.[9] RATHBONE (George[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 30, 1844; married Sept. 15, 1875, George E. Goodman; he was born in West Hartford, Nov. 2, 1841. His father Elizin Goodman was born in West Hartford, May 3, 1810; died in Bloomfield, Oct. 15, 1889. His mother Delia (Loomis) Goodman was born in Bloomfield, Aug. 7,

1816; died in Colebrook, April 26, 1846, buried in Bloomfield. His parental grandparents were Asa and Mary (Henry) Goodman. His maternal grandparents were Benjamin and Mary (Gaylord) Loomis. Children:

1. John Bright, b. ——; d. ——.
2. Hattie Pearce, b in Omaha, Neb., Mar. 5, 1880.

DUTEE J.[9] RATHBUN (George[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 5, 1850, in Richmond, R. I.; married Nov. 11, 1883, Pearce Phillips in Providence, R. I. Children:

1. Winifred Pearce, b. in Bloomfield, Oct. 21, 1884.

CHARLES EDWIN BRIGHT[9] RATHBUN (George[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 11, 1852; married July 4, 1879, Mary Dipson. Children:

1. Harry Milton. 2. Minnie Emma. 3. Sadie Louise. 4. Charles Edwin. 5. Harry Milton.

DEBORA[10] BRADLEY (Mary[9], Joshua[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Joseph Shoheney of Missouri. Children:

1. Clarinda Celia. 2. Louis Courtland, b. —; d. in the war of the rebellion. 3. Lodusky. 4. Emma P. 5. Cornelius.

WILLIAM PENN[10] BRADLEY (Mary[9], Joshua[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Abby A. Fitts. Children:

1. William Courtland, b. — 1845; m. Mary Blazedell. 2. Annie; m. John Lewis. 3. Charles. 4. Frank C., m. Hattie Anderson.

ANNIE[10] BRADLEY (William[9], Mary[8], Joshua[7], Acors[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married John Lewis. Children:

1. Chester, b. —. 2. Alice, b. —. 3. Margery, b. —.

WILLIAM COURTLAND[9] BRADLY (Mary[8], Joshua[7], Acors[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ——; 1845; married Mary Blazedell. Children:

1. Arthur. 2. Charles. 3. Earl. 4. Infant daughter.

ROWLAND ROBINSON[9] RATHBUN (Joshua[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 11, 1822; married Mary A. Williams, grand daughter of Joshua and Dorcas ———; he a prominent citizen of the Town of Hopkinton, R. I. Children:

1. Rowland Robinson, b. May 3, 1857; m. Mar. 30, 1885, Nellie F. Green.

2. Sarah Elizabeth b. Oct. 13, 1858; m. Oct. 3, 1895, James Calbert Edwards; one child, Alice Calbert, b. Feb. 4, 1897; d. 1898.

3. Francis Howgill, b. Dec. 25, 1860; m. Dec. 29, 1886, Maria A. Cole.

4. Edward Payson, b. March 1, 1864; m. April 23, 1884, Georgiana Brown.

5. Mary Williams, b. May 6, 1866; m. Oct. 3, 1895, Frank Lincoln Field,

6. Walter D., b. March 11, 1870; m. Oct. 10, 1895, Emma Collins, one son, Harry Lee, b. Oct. 9, 1897.

7. Alice Manwarren, b. Oct. 5, 1871; m. July 20, 1872, Walter Kennyon; d. Aug. 17, 1892.

8. Anna Wells, b. May 28, 1873; d. Sept. 13, 1875.

9. Martha D., b. April 19, 1875; m. Albert B. Mallett, April 11, 1897.

10. Courtland Bradley Morse, b. Jan. 10, 1879.

Alice died at the home of her parents in Hopkinton, R. I. She commenced teaching at 15 and taught in all nine terms. At 16 she entered the "Friends School,' Providence, R. I., graduating in 1890, with highest honors of her class. In her valedictory she said: "Our thoughts should be as the green top of the mountains cleaving unto the stars, and our deeds as pure as the fleecy clouds, that the flower of life may be perfect in its symmetry and development." At half past six, the same hour of the day at which her parents gave her as a bride, she was consigned to the grave, made beautiful with flowers by loving hands, in Ashaway cemetery.

ROWLAND ROBINSON[10] RATHBUN (Rowland[9], Joshua[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 3, 1857; married Nettie F. Green, March 30, 1885. Children:

1. Howard Robinson, b. ——; d. when one year old.

2. Marion H., b. at West Mystic River, Ct., June 28, 1892.

3. Son, b. Dec., 1897.

FRANCIS HOWGILL[10] RATHBUN (Rowland[9], Joshua[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 25, 1860; married Dec. 29, 1886 Maria A. Cole. Children:

1. Harrold Francis, b. Jan. 27, 1888; d. May, 1888.
2. Grace Cole, b. Aug. 27, 1889, at Hillsdale farm, town of Richmond, R. I.
3. Alice Cole, b. —— 17, 1893.
4. Clara Maria, b. Jan. 3, 1896.

EDWARD PAYSON[10] RATHBUN (Rowland[9], Joshua[8] Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 1, 1864; married April 23, 1884, Georgiana Brown; he was born in the Town of Richmond, R. I.; she was born in North Stonington, Conn., Aug. 23, 1862. Her father was Jesse Brown, Jr., born at Hopkinton, R. I., July 10, 1824; he married Aug. 27, 1859, Susan Maria Maine; she was born at North Stonington, Conn., Sept. 27, 1824; died Sept. 26, 1873. He died Sept. 15, 1884. Her grand father Jesse Brown was born at Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 1, 1790, and died in Hopkinton, R. I., July 27, 1869; married Louise Minor Babcock, born in Pendleton Hill, Dec. 17, 1789, both dead and buried in Ashaway, R. I. Her maternal grandparents Amos S. Maine died insane, buried in North Stonington, Conn. Children:

1. Anna G., b. April 27, 1885, in Hopkinton, R. I.
2. Edward B., b. Oct. 24, 1892, in Hopkinton, R. I.

MARTHA D.[10] RATHBUN (Roland[9], Joshua[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 19, 1875; married April 21, 1897, Albert B. Mallett of Bridgewater Conn. He was born Dec. 21, 1845. His father David H. Mallett was born Jan. 25, 1817 at Trumbull, Conn.; married Armah Skidmore, April 21, 1839, in Roxbury, Conn.; she was born in Newtown, Conn., May 18, 1818; died May 10, 1875; he died Dec. 13, 1860, both buried in Center cemetery, Bridgewater, Conn. Child:

1. Florence May, b. Jan. 6, 1898.

DORCAS[8] RATHBUN (Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4] John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 29, 1782; married Jan. 6, 1801, Joshua Bradley, Jr.; he was born April 30, 1775; he was the son of Joshua, son of Ebenezer and Mary Bradley; he married Sarah Clapp, daughter of Jonathan Clapp of Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 9, 1770. They had Deborah, Joshua, Sally and Polly. Sally married Christopher Mannering 1794 and died Oct. 30, 1805; Polly died Dec. 25,

1842, aged 62 years. He died Nov. 29, 1795 in New London, Conn.; Sarah his wife died Jan. 23, 1829, of dropsy and apoplexy; and Dorcas died April 15, 1825, aged 42 years in Hopkinton, R. I., of inflammation on the brain, was buried in Center cemetery at New London, Conn. Children:

1. Lydia.

2. Mary Robinson, b. June 6, 1805; m. —; d. at Ashaway, R. I.

3. Sally, b. May 6, 1807; m. Sherman Williams of Utica, N. Y. She d. March 12, 1888, at Galesburg, Ill.

4. Joshua Thomas Clapp, b. April 4, 1808, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Arthusa White, Sept. 13, 1855; he d.—.

5. Deborah, b. May 6, 1811; m. Joseph Shchoney, July 16, 1837; d. at Liberty, Ill.; she died there —.

6. Abby Ann, b. June 13, 1813, at Hopkinton, R. I.; she d. there July 12, 1830, aged 17; buried in North Stonington, Ct.

7. Clarinda Wells, b. Oct. 10, 1815, at Hopkinton, R. I.; d. at Liberty.

8. William Penn, b. Nov. 4, 1818, at Hopkinton, R. I.; m. Abby J. Fitts, Sept. 28, 1844.

9. Lucretia, b. May 7, 1821, at Hopkinton, R. I.; m. Algernon J. Hubbell, Aug. 10, 1858.

10. Cornelius, b. Mar. 25, 1824; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1850, Mary Ann Peckham; he m. 2d, Mary Alice Rathbun, dau. of Joshua, Aug. 26, 1860.

SALLY[9] BRADLEY (Dorcas[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 6, 1807; in Brookfield, Onondaga Co., N. Y., married Sherman Williams of Utica, N. Y. He was one of a colony who founded Galesburg, Ill., which was named for Sherman Williams brother-in-law, Prof. George W. Gale. Williams and Gale were among the founders of Knox College at Galesburg., Ill. Williams first settled in Missouri, being a strong abolitionist; he had a Sabbath school in his home for colored children; he was mobbed, his property destroyed and his life threatened; he was obliged to leave the state. Children:

1. Edward P., b. Jan. 23, 1833; m. Thurza Stephenson.

2. Mary A., b. Jan. 30, 1836; m. Feb. 20, 1856, Rowland Robinson, son of Joshua.

3. Daniel, b. June 10, 1839; d. aged 3 years.

4. Martha E., b. Feb. 9, 1842; m. James Hunter.

5. Sarah B., b. March 15, 1846; m. William H. Martin.

6. David S., b. Aug. 24, 1849; m. Bella ——.

EDWARD PAYSON[10] WILLIAMS (Sally[9], Dorcas[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 23, 1833; married Thurza Stephenson. He is a prominent lawyer at Galesburg, Ill. Children:

1. Henry Stevenson, b. June 26, 1860, at Galesburg, Ill.
2. Mary Theresa, b. Oct. 17, 1863.
3. Edward Penn, b. Feb. 18, 1862.
4. Washington Edwin, b. May 20, 1866.
5. Gardner Payson, b. Aug. 18, 1868.
6. Joseph Ralph, b. July 29, 1874.
7. Sarah Grace, b. Jan. 5, 1876.
8. Edward Brown, b. Oct. 1891.

MARTHA E.[10] WILLIAMS (Sally[9], Dorcas[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 9, 1842; married Sept. 20, 1870, James Henry Hunter at Galesburg, Ill. He was born in Belfast, Ireland, June 8, 1842; his parents, Patrick was born in England, mother was born in Scotland. Their children were Mary, Ellen, John, William and James; all born in Belfast, Ireland. The parents moved to Ireland after their marriage. Martha says mother lived with her twenty-six (26) years, was sick most of the time; she was the sweetest, most patient Christian she ever saw. Children:

1. Winifred Manwarren, b. July 25, 1871.
2. Ethel Alferetta, b. Aug. 28, 1874.
3. Irwin Clement, b. Nov. 5, 1876.

SARAH B.[10] WILLIAMS (Sally[9], Dorcas[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 15, 1846; married William H. Martin. Children:

1. John Henry, b. April 8, 1871; d. aged 20 months.
2. Maynard M., b. Aug. 9, 1873.
3. Mary Etta, b. July 21, 1875.
4. Edward, b. Aug. 21, 1878.

DANIEL S.[10] WILLIAMS (Sally[9], Dorcas[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 24, 1849; married Sept. 20, 1870, Arabell Mott in Galesburg, Ill. Children:

1. Ermine Bell, b. Aug. 13, 1872.
2. Edward Payson, b. April 5, 1877.
3. Hattie Mannering, b. in Linden, Dalls Co., Ia., Feb. 23, 1880.
4. Martha Lena, b. May 12, 1882.
5. Ellie Amelia, b. Mar. 5, 1886.
6. Charles Albert, b. Dec. 18, 1887.

LYDIA[8] RATHBUN (Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 22, 1785; married Nov. 10, 1803, John H. Weaver; he was the son of Zebulon and Dorcas of Stonington, Conn. They settled in New York State. Children:

1. Rowland, b. Dec. 19, 1804; d. at his daughter's house in Illinois, 1869.
2. Chester A., m. Lydia W. Boss.
3. Phoebe, b. Jan. 4, 1807.
4. Anna, b. Nov. 13, 1808.
5. Elisha T., b. Nov. 11, 1810; d. at Hartland, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1870
6. Dorcas, b. July 7, 1813.
7. Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1815.
8. Joshua, b. March 31, 1819.
9. Gilbert, b. May 4, 1821.
10. John Wells, b. Oct. 12, 1823.
11. Charles, b. Aug. 4, 1827.

CHESTER A.[9] WEAVER (Lydia[8], Acors[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Lydia W. Boss. Children:

1. Catherine L. W., b. May 8, 1854.
2. Mary D., b. Mar. 1, 1857.
3. Phoebe A., b. Mar 31, 1858.
4. John S., b. Mar. 20, 1861.
5. Charles B., b. June 4, 1863.

ANNA[7] RATHBONE (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Richmond R. I., July 30, 1760; married Joseph Lawton, Dec. 17, 1778. He was born July 4, 1754; she died may 7, 1816, and he married, second, the widow —— Stanton ——; he died March 2, 1838. Children:

1. Joseph, b Feb. 10, 1780; m. Mary Dennison.
2. Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1782; m. Thomas Perry in R. I.
3. Nancy, b. March 12, 1784.

4. Dorcas, b. May 17, 1787; m. Josiah Wilter, Jan., 1808.

5. Susan, b. Nov. 15, 1789; m. Robert Peckham, Sept. 9, 1809.

6. Joshua R., b. April 14, 1792, in Hopkinton, R. I.

7. Acors W., b. May 17, 1797, in Hopkinton, R. I.; m. Mary Chesebro.

8. Giles M., b. May 2, 1799; m. Elizabeth Clark, dau. of Thomas, Oct. 2, 1825.

9. Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1801; m. Lester Newton.

JOSEPH[8] LAWTON (Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in ——, Feb. 10, 1780; married Mary Dennison in Rhode Island. Soon after their marriage they removed to Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y. After the family had grown up he removed west. Children:

1. Dyer Stanton, b. Jan. 27, 1803; m. Mary Louisa Higgins, Dec. 31, 1821.

2. Joseph, b. Dec. 27, 1804; m. Joanna Belknap, Jan. 6, 1830.

3. ~~Mary,~~ b. Feb. 28, 1807; d. Feb. 22, 1882; m. Truman Jackson, Nov 7, 1826.

4. Alfred Rathbone, b. April 11, 1809; m. Emily E. Peckham Blare, widow of O. W. Blare.

5. Darius D., b. Oct. 13, 1811; d. Oct. 24, 1835.

6. Joshua Wells, b. Aug. 15, 1813.

7. Phoebe, b. July 23, 1815; d. Oct. 12, 1835.

8. Giles F., b. Sept. 9, 1817.

9. Robert T., b. May 3, 1820.

10. Alanson B., b. Oct. 9, 1822.

DYER STANTON[9] LAWTON (Joseph[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 27, 1803; married Mary Louisa Higgins, Dec. 31, 1829; she died April 9, 1832, and he married, second Sarah Ann Eggleston, Aug. 29, 1833; he died May 11, 1855. Children:

1. Elon Joseph, b. Sept. 9, 1835; m. Clara Mason Benedict, Aug. 9, 1870.

2. Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 27, 1837.

3. | Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 26, 1838; d. Sept. 23, 1847.

4. | Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1838.

ELON JOSEPH[10] LAWTON (Dyer[9], Joseph[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 9, 1835; married Clara Mason Benedict, Aug. 9, 1870. Children:

1. Mason Benedict, b. Oct. 23, 1875.

2. Clarabelle, b. May 23, 1882.

ANN ELIZA[10] LAWTON (Dyer[9], Joseph[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 26, 1838; married Harlo Stanton Esseltyn, Feb. 20, 1862. Children:

1. John Lawton, b. July 24, 1863.
2. Frederick Lawrence, b. Dec. 31, 1866; d. May 31, 1867.
3. Benjamin Wright, b. Feb. 24, 1868.
4. Harlo Ninde, b. Nov. 11, 1870; d. March 13, 1885.
5. Edward Burton, b. Oct. 28, 1875.

ELIZA ANN[10] LAWTON (Dyer[9], Joseph[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 26, 1838; married Henry Summerfield Nind, March 12, 1860. Children:

1. Frederick Lawton, b. May 14, 1861; d. Sept. 24, 1861.
2. Eleonor Louisa, b. Jan. 25, 1863.
3. William Edward, b. Dec. 3, 1865.
4. Clara May, b. Nov. 4, 1867.
5. George Fally, b. Nov. 10, 1870.
6. Ward Henry, b. July 10, 1880.

JOSEPH[9] LAWTON (Joseph[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 27, 1804; married Joanna Belknap, Jan. 6, 1830. Children:

1. Nancy M., b. July 23, 1831; m. Edwin C. Williams, Sept. 21, 1854.

2. J—— Louisa, b. Nov. 26, 1833; m. William Eldridge Wilter, Sept. 21, 1861.

NANCY M.[10] LAWTON (Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 23, 1831; married Edwin C. Williams, Sept. 21, 1861. He died Jan. 16, 1880. Children:

1. Francis E., b. July 20, 1857; m. Mary Cadogan, Nov. 27, 1884.
2. Alfred E., b. July 20, 1861; d. Dec., 1862.
3. William Arthur, b. Nov. 7, 1863.
4. Joseph Lawton, b. June 29, 1866.
5. Marietta, b. Sept. 13, 1869.
6. Bertha M., b. June 30, 1872.
7. Courtland R., b. July 19, 1876.

LOUISA[10] LAWTON (Joseph[9], Joseph[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born

Nov. 26, 1833, married William Elbridge Wilter, June 5, 1861. Children:

1. Eva M., b. March 26, 1862.
2. Alice L., b. Aug. 24, 1863.
3. Sara J., b. Aug. 22, 1865; m. Solomon A. Campbell, Mar. 17, 1886; children, (i.) Archie, b. April 2, 1887; (ii.) Russell Wilder, b. Feb 18, 1889.
4. Jennie L., b. Sept. 9, 1867.
5. Carrie B., b. July 4, 1869.
6. Mary N., b. Sept 26, 1871; d. May 20, 1871.
7. Hattie A., b. Sept. 3, 1872; d. Sept. 13, 1872.
8. William Russell, b. May 14, 1879; d. Aug. 11, 1879.

~~MARY[9]~~ LAWTON (Joseph[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 28, 1807; married Truman Jackson, Nov. 7, 1826; he died Feb. 7, 1871; she died Feb. 22, 1882. Children:

1. Andrew Alanson, b. July 16, 1829; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1891.
2. Alfred Augustus, b. Aug. 8, 1831.
3. Nancy Ayner, b. Dec. 11, 1834.
4. Darius Dennison, b. Dec. 7, 1837; m. Julia Dyer, Aug., 1870; she d. Dec. 2, 1870; he m. Mary Dyer, Nov. 3, 1874; he d. April 2, 1876.
5. Homer Truman, b. Oct. 25, 1846; m. Carrie Dodge, May 18, 1887.
6. Jane Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1849.

ANDREW ~~CLAWSON[10]~~ JACKSON (Mary[9], Joseph[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 16, 1829; married Susan Jane Stark, March 12, 1856. Children:

1. Willis Kingsley, b. Sept. 22, 1861; m. Annetta F. Fields, Sept. 22, 1886.
2. George Alanson, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. Clarie C. Truitt, Oct. 24, 1888.
3. Mable Imogene, b. Aug. 2, 1871.

ALFRED AUGUSTUS[10] JACKSON (Mary[9], Joseph[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 8, 1831; married Anna E. Dyer, Aug. 30, 1859; she died Nov. 28, 1867, and he married, second, Rebecca Walker Johnson, Sept. 7, 1870. Bertha Ann, their daughter entered Rockford college in 1883, graduated in 1888, was chosen valedictorian; remained at home in her father's office until 1890; spent most of her time in 1890 visiting

friends in Washington, D. C., and other eastern cities; a portion of 1891 in the South; she returned to Rockford College in 1892 as instructor of history; failing health compelled her to resign her position; she was a member of the Congregational church; also to the various societies of the college. Children:

1. Frank Dyer, b. Nov. 3, 1861.
2. Bertha Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1866, in Zanesville, Wis.; d. there suddenly Feb. 14, 1893.
3. William Alfred, b. Nov. 19, 1867.

Children, by second wife.

4. Fanny Rebecca, b. Sept. 25, 1873. In 1893 was business editor of Rockford Collegian, a monthly publication published by the students of Rockford, Ill., College.

MARY ANN[10] JACKSON (Mary[9], Joseph[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 11, 1834; married Absalom Nelson, Feb. 21, 1858. Children:

1. Homer Absolom, b. June 17, 1860.
2. Lovena Isabelle, b. Nov. 13, 1862; d. Feb. 17, 1864.
3. Arthur Truman, b. Dec. 14, 1864; m. Lizzie Walkenshaw, May 18, 1887; they had Robert Francis, b. May 11, 1889.
4. Harry Anderson, b. July 1, 1867.
5. Alfred Jackson, b. March 21, 1870.
6. Laura Auer, b. April 21, 1873.

HOMER ABSALOM[11] NELSON (Mary[10], Mary[9], Joseph[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 17, 1860; married Louisa Maxwell Watson, June 2, 1885. Children:

1. Robert Homer, b. May 26, 1886.
2. Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 17, 1888.

HOMER TRUMAN[10] JACKSON (Mary[9], Joseph[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 25, 1846; married Carrie Dodge, May 18, 1887. Children:

1. Dwight Dodge, b. June 9, 1889.
2. Jessica Frances, b. July 12, 1891.

ROBERT L.[9] LAWTON (Joseph[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 3, 1820,

in Verona, N. Y.; married Frances M. West, May 22, 1844; she was born Nov. 4, 1825 in Grafton. Her father David was born June 6, 1795, in Grafton, N. Y.; married June 30, 1814; died in Albon, Wis., Nov. 13, 1868. His wife Susan was born Feb. 4, 1797; died Jan. 27, 1862, at Edgerton, Wis., George West, his father was born Mar. 20, 1767 in Rhode Island; married Dec. 30, 1790 and died May 1, 1838 in Grafton, N. Y. His wife Abigail Benedict was born March 12, 1766 and died Dec. 13, 1860. Stephen Potter his grandfather was born Feb. 8, 1759; married Nov. 29, 1780 in Petersburg, N. Y. Children:

1. Helen F., b. June 25, 1847; m. Jan. 21, 1875, Geo. H. Haskins.
2. Denison L., b. Sept. 16, 1853; m. May 26, 1875, Amelia Rice.
3. Joseph W., b. Jan 2, 1856; m. May 3, 1877, Eugenie L. Palmer.

MARY[8] LAWTON (Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 22, 1782; married Thomas Perry in Rhode Island, ———. They removed to Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., and settled there; he died there Aug. 13, 1812. He was born Aug. 29, 1776; she married, second, Ray Williams, ———; she died near London, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1850. All the family not living lay buried in the Rathbunville cemetery. The five after Eliza were born in Verona, N. Y. Children:

1. Eliza, b. in Hopkinton, R. I., Nov.—, 1803; m. Charles P. Maxon of Brookfield, N. Y.
2. Thomas, b. Nov. 19, 1807.
3. Nancy, b. Aug. 22, 1805; m. Ira Greene, Feb. 4, 1830.
4. Joseph Lawton, b. Oct. 22, 1809.
5. Mary, b. April —, 1811; d. Jan. 14, 1884.

Children, by second wife:

6. Orrin Perry, b. —; lives on the old homestead in Verona, N.Y.
7. Orville Ansel.
8. Franklin Harlem, b. Sept. 18, 1821.

THOMAS[9] PERRY (Mary[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Verona, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1807; married Lydia Jewell, ———; she was born Aug. 5, 1808 and died Nov. 22, 1887. Children:

1. Thomas W., b. May 11, 1831; m. Fanny L. Gridley, Dec. 31, 1855; she b. in Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 27, 1836; had Ida, b. Jan. 26, 1856.
2. Eliza Lawton, m. Charles Nixon.

3. Frank J., b. Nov. 19, 1843; m. Bella R. Hawks; she b. March 16, 1842; no children.

4. Ora Arthur, b. Feb. 16, 1853; m. Jenny Burch of Little Falls, N. Y., Feb. —, 1884; she d. there; he m. 2d, Ealonora Swan of Ithaca, N. Y., June, 1895; 1 child by first wife, Wm. Burch, b. Aug. 9, 1888, in Buffalo, N. Y.

NANCY[9] PERRY (Mary[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 22, 1782; married in Town of Verona, N. Y., to Ira Green Feb. 4, 1830; he was born in Berlin, Dec. 9, 1806; his father was Caleb; she died March 11, 1885; he died March 30, 1887. His father was Caleb Greene; mother Susannah (Williams) Greene. Children:

1. Harriet Perry, b. Nov. 27, 1830.

2. Carrie Susan, b. Dec. 27, 1834; m. Jabez H. Stark, Oct. 6, 1864.

3. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1837; m. in Verona, N. Y., to A. B. Printice of Adams Center, March 14, 1877.

4. Flora Eliza, b. Dec. 25, 1847; m. Hiram Wells Parmiter of Verona, N. Y., June 13, 1876; had 2 children, (i.) Carrie Eliza, b. Feb. 13; 1878; (ii.) Liela Gladys, b. May 11, 1882.

CARRIE SUSAN[10] PERRY (Nancy[9], Mary[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Verona, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1834; mar. Jabez H. Stark, Oct. 6, 1864. He was born Jan. 16, 1832; mar. at Verona, N. Y. His father Jabez H. was born July 31, 1790, and died in Verona, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1831; his mother Susan S. (Bingham) Stark was born in Connecticut Oct. 28, 1791 and died Jan. 23, 1838 in Verona. His grandfather Silas S. married, first, April 12, 1757; married, second, Deborah ———. He died July 4, 1800. Children:

1. Susan Bell, b. May 5, 1866.

2. Courtland Greene, b. Jan. 14, 1871; d. March 30, 1874.

3. Mary L., b. Aug. 11, 1873; d. and buried in Grove cemetery.

JOSEPH LAWTON[9] PERRY (Mary[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 22, 1809; married Amanda Melvina Williams of Verona, N. Y., ———. She died ———, and he married, second, Martha Chester of Verona, N. Y., ——. He died Jan. 15, 1890. Children:

1. Theodore A., b. June 18, 1845; m. Amelia C. Crandall of West Edmunston, N. Y.

2. Wilford, m. Ada Hibbard of Brookfield, N. Y.

3. Orville, b. —.

THEODORE A.[9] PERRY (Joseph[8], Mary[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 18, 1845; married Amelia C. Crandall of West Edmunston, N. Y. Children:

1. Allen, b. Oct. 16, 1875; d. April 27, 1877.
2. Oscar, b. June 1, 1878.
3. Grace, b. Oct. 21, 1880.
4. Roger T., b. April 29, 1891.

NANCY[8] LAWTON (Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Richmond, R. I., Jan. 27, 1784; married George H. Peckham of Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., ———, at her father's house in Hopkinton, R. I., and removed immediately to Verona, his home. He died Sept. 18, 1845; she died Sept. 19, 1869. They had seven children who died in infancy. Children, all born in Verona, N. Y.

1. Mary Ann, b Aug. 22, 1810; m. Robert Elliot of Central Square, Oswego Co., N. Y.

2. Dorcas A., b. Aug. 5, 1812; m. Henry S. Conde of Central Square, Oswego Co., N. Y.

3. George Taylor, b. Oct. 18, 1808; m. Cynthia Osgood, Nov. 19, 1829; they removed to Pulaski, 1850; he d. there May 8, 1882; they had 10 children.

4. Emily E., b. June 11, 1815; m. Oliver Watson Blair of Verona, N. Y.

5. Abigail T., b. Jan. 18, 1822; m. Philander S. Dodge in Verona, March 22, 1843.

6. Nancy Lawton, b. —; m. Alfred A. Jackson.

MARY ANN[9] PECKHAM (Nancy[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 22, 1800; married Robert Elliott of Central Square, N. Y. in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1846. He was born in England Feb. 2, 1802; she died Dec. 18, 1891. He married, first, Isabella Buby and had eight children, all of whom died early. Children:

1. George Peckham, b. April 4, 1849. 2. Mary Josephine, d. Oct. 24, 1889.

DORCAS A.[8] PECKHAM (Nancy[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 5, 1812; married Henry S. Conde in 1832; soon after they removed to Worthington, Ohio. After a residence there of three years they returned to Central

Square where he entered into the mercantile business. He was elected county clerk of Oswego Co. and then located at Oswego City, where he entered into the manufacturing of knit goods. (Following is a record of the Conde family):

1. Anna Eliza, b. July 20, 1833; d. Dec. 27, 1884.
2. George Peckham, b. Oct. 3, 1835; d. Dec. 20, 1840.
3. Frances D., b. Feb. 4, 1842; d. Feb. 27, 1854.
4. Swits, b. April 24, 1844; m. Apama I. Tucker, daughter of Churchill and Sarah Tucker.
5. Marion A., b. Feb., 1846.
6. Frederick, b. Nov., 1856.

ANNA E[9] CONDE (Dorcas[8], Nancy[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 20, 1833; married Dr. Van Slyck, ———; she died Dec. 27, 1884. Children:

1. Henry C., m. 1895.
2. Frances D.
3. Josephine C., m. Dec. 16, 1896.
4. Marion C.

SWITS[9] CONDE (Dorcas[8], Nancy[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 24, 1844; married Apama I. Tucker, daughter of Churchill and Sarah (Morse) Tucker of Fulton, N. Y. in 1873. Children:

1. Thomas S. Churchill, b. Dec. 19, 1873; m. Laura R. Greenman, March, 1894.
2. Marie D., b. Aug. 15, 1875.
3. Ruth A., b. Nov. 4, 1878.
4. Richard Reginald, b. Feb. 11, 1881; d. March 21, 1886.
5. Henry Louis, b. Nov. 5, 1884.
6. Leon, b. Oct. 1, 1887.

Conde, Swits, manufacturer, was born in Oswego County N. Y., April 24, 1844, son of Henry S. Conde, a successful merchant and manufacturer.

The first American ancestor, Adam Conde, came from the French family founded in the 12th century by Godfrey de Conde, from whom descended the Princes of Conde. The most illustrious of them was Louis de Bourbon, called the Great Conde. Adam Conde, a French Protestant (Huguenot) owing to religious persecution in France, fled to Holland in the latter part of the 16th century and soon after came to America and settled at Schenectady, N. Y. He was known as the Chevalier Conde, and in 1724 was high constable of Albany; and in 1748 was killed by the Indians a few miles from Schenectady, leaving two sons, Adam and

Jesse. The latter was born in 1743 and in 1762 married Parthenia Ogden (daughter of Jonathan Ogden) by whom he had five sons and two daughters. One of the sons, Albert, was the father of Henry S. Conde and grandfather of Swits Conde. Albert Conde, the grandfather, married Hester Toll, eldest daughter of Daniel Toll and Susan Swits. Henry S. and Swits Conde take their name Susan Swits. Henry S. and Swits Conde take their name Swits from Henry Swits, brother of Susan Swits of the Holland family of that name.

Swits Conde was educated in the public schools of Oswego, graduating at eighteen years of age. In 1863 he went to Louisiana, and for the next four years was interested in the raising of sugar and cotton upon plantations there. He returned to Oswego in 1867 and engaged in the manufacture of knit goods. In 1894 this enterprise with its several auxiliaries had increased more than tenfold, and chiefly through the application of improvements, inventions and processes originated by Mr. Conde himself. He has altogether taken out some twenty-five different patents, all utilized in his own business, and in their results known all over the United States. He was the leader in the United States in introducing certain grades of knit goods through special machinery, etc., and many processes and fabrics originating with him were soon adopted by other manufacturers. His success in business was due to his close study of details and the application of his various inventions. In 1873 Mr. Conde was married to Apama I. Tucker, daughter of Churchill and Sarah (Morse) Tucker of Fulton, N. Y., and has five children, three sons and two daughters. Mr. Conde's factories and summer home are at Oswego, N. Y., and his winter home in New York City. He is a member of The Union League Club, The Riding Club, Republican Club, Chamber of Commerce, The Huguenot Society and Wool Club of New York City; also the Thousand Island Club and several yacht clubs; is much interested in yachting and owner of the steam yacht "Ruth."

THOMAS CHURCHILL[5] CONDE (Swits[4], Albert[3], Jesse[2], Adam[1]) born Dec. 19, 1873; married Laura R. Freeman, March —, 1894. Children:

1. Raynor Churchill, b. Mar. 27, 1895.
2. Laura, b. Jan. 3, 1897.

CATHERINE[4] CONDE (Albert[3], Jesse[2], Adam[1]), born Feb. 3, 1813; married John MacKnight; she died June 6, 1895. Children:

1. Emily, b. —; m. Johule Beach; had 3 sons.
2. Albert Toll, b.—; m. Mary Carner.
3. Martha Clancy of New York city.
4. John Jesse, b. —; m. Phebe Ann Sears.
5. Hester, b. —; m. ——— Titus; had Arthur, b. Jan. 18, 1896.

HESTER[4] CONDE (Albert[3], Jesse[2], Adam[1]), born May 13, 1815; married Melancton Belding of Charlton, N. Y. Children:

1. Henrietta, b. —; m. George Beach of Ballston Spa, N. Y.; had Frederick H., b. —; m. Esther ——.
2. Alice, b. —; m. ——— Wicks of Charlton, N. Y.
3. Evaline, b. —; m. John M. Wells.

SWITS FAMILY.

Susannah Swits, was born in 1754 and died in Glenville, N. Y., at an advanced age; she married Daniel Toll, July 2, 1775, son of Simeon Toll. Henry (Hendricks) Swits, brother of above, was born in Schenectady, N. Y. in 1762, died unmarried Sept. 18, 1825. His house stood on the corner of what is now White street, near State street. He left to the next of kin two and one half morgens of land, lying between east side of Barnett street and Cochrane Kil. Henry Swits Conde, son of Albert Conde and Hester Toll was his namesake. Both children of Isaac Swits, born in May, 1720 and died April 4, 1790; married Volkie, daughter of Hendrick Vrooman March 11, 1748 or 7; she died March 8, 1804, seven children. Brother of Abraham born Oct. 1, 1730, Major in Revolutionary Army. (His son Watteus served in the Revolutionary Army as Lieutenant) son of Jacob Swits was born June 26, 1695; married Helen DeWitt, eight children, sons of Isaac Swits, alias "Kleyn Isaac" born Oct 5, 1642, settled in Schenectady in 1664; at burning of town by French and Indians in Feb., 1690, he and his eldest son Cornelius, latter of Albany, N. Y., were carried away captives to Canada, but returned the following July, married Susanna, daughter of Simeon Groot, eight children; son of Cornelius Clarence Swits, resident of New Amsterdam as early as 1639, married Arraentic Cornelissen, killed by Indians in 1655; children all born in New Amsterdam.

DE GRAAF FAMILY.

Catherine, born Jan 10, 1719, married Adam Conde, daughter of Jesse De Graf; married Annette Hennion (Henmon, Ackermans) in New York, Oct. 20, 1705. It was said he was carried away captive to Canada by French and Indians, but later returned; son of Claas Andriesse De Graaf settled in Schenectady, N. Y., lived in Glenville at the "Hook"; married Elizabeth, daughter of William Bronner of Albany, N. Y., she died Nov. 18, 1728. Jan Andriesse De Graaf brickmaker was in Albany as early as 1655. Andriesse De Graaf was a citizen of New Amsterdam in 1661.

TOLL FAMILY.

Daniel Toll was born Oct. 27, 1751; married Susanna daughter of Isaac Jacob Swits, July 2, 1775; she lived in Glenville at an advanced age, ten children. Hester was born April 25, 1776. Albert Conde, Volkje was born May 3, 1778, married Pieter F. Verder, April 4, 1795; Simeon De Witt was born May 6, 1780, married Susanna, daughter of Jesse Conde; son of Simeon Toll was born May 8, 1698, died in 1777; married June 13, 1731, Hester, daughter of Jesse De Graaf (sister of Catherine, Adam Conde's wife) Captain Daniel Toll, his brother was killed by Indians at the Brockendal fight, July 18, 1748; born July 1691, married Margarita Brall; son of Carel Housen Toll of Norwegian parentage came to America by way of Holland, married Lybert, daughter of Daniel Rinehout of Albany, N. Y., March, 1737 or 1738, and settled on a large tract of land on the Mohawk River, eight or ten miles west of Schenectady, N. Y. It was possessed by the family for several generations. The Toll family was one of the most noted families for wealth and influence in all that region.

ADAM CONDE.

Born in France, fled to Holland during the religious war in the latter part of the 17th century, was a Huguenot, came from Holland to America, styled "Chevalier" Conde, was high constable of Albany, N. Y., in 1724. Removed to Schenectady, N. Y., and there married in 1736; killed by Indians in the Boeckendale fight, July 15, 1745, having

joined a company of militia which went out to repulse them; married Nov. 30, 1736, Catherine De Graaf, daughter of Jesse De Graaf. Children:

1. Johannes, b. May 14, 1738.
2. Susannah, b. July, 1739.
3. Alida, b. April 3, 1740.
4. Jesse, b. Mar. 13, 1743, at Charlton, N. Y.; m. July 8, 1762, Parthenia Ogden, dau. of Jonathan Ogden.
5. Eva, b. July 21, 1785.
6. Adam, b. Sept. 25, 1745; d. Sept. 22, 1824.

JESSE[2] CONDE (Adam[1]), born March 13, 1743; married Parthenia Ogden, daughter of Jonathan Ogden, July 8, 1762. Children:

1. Alida, b. Jan. 16, 1763; m. James Boyd; they had (i.) Catherine, b. Nov. 17, 1785; (ii.) John, b. Nov. 8, 1787.
2. Jonathan, b. Aug. 26, 1764.
3. Jonathan, b. Dec. 14, 1766.
4. Adam, b. Feb. 12, 1769.
5. Albert, b. May 20, 1771.
6. Johannes, b. Oct. 17, 1773.
7. Wilmot, b. Feb. 11, 1776.
8. Jesse, b. Aug. 23, 1778.
9. Susanna, b. Aug. 16, 1780; m. Simeon DeWitt Toll, b. May 6, 1780, in Schenectady, N. Y.; they had (i.) Hester, b. May 13, 1813; d. 1889. (ii.) Alida, b. Dec. 30, 1817; d. 1892. (iii.) Charles Albert, b. May 26, 1820; d. 1821.
10. DeGraaf, b. June 8, 1783.
11. Isaac, b. Aug. 21, 1785.
12. Jesse, b. Sept. 4, 1791.

ALBERT[3] CONDE (Jesse[2], Adam[1]), born May 20, 1771; married Hester Toll, daughter of Daniel and Susan Switz; born April 26, 1776, died Oct. —, 1857. Children:

1. Parthenia, b. Aug. 5, 1798; m. Ichabod S. Judson; she b. 1785; d. 1865. He was captain, United States army, 1812.
2. Eliza, b. Dec. 5, 1800; d. April 11, 1891.
3. Susan, b. April 8, 1803; m. William Spencer of Wassin, Ill.; she d.; they had (i.) Ellen Carter, m. Jones of Los Angeles, Cal.; (ii.) a son; (iii.) a son.
4. Jesse, b. Mar. 8, 1805; m. Elise Barnum; she d. Sept. 15, 1889, in Charlton, N. Y.; they had (i.) Albert Hull, b. Oct. 28, 1868; m. Myer Heaton; (ii.) Henry Davenport, b. July 29, 1870; m. Nellie Cook; had 1 son, Walter, b. Mar. 30, 1893.
5. Daniel Toll, b. Feb 3, 1807; m. Andelusia Lee, 1836; she b. 1810; d. Mar. 30, 1855.

6. Henry Switz, b. May 30, 1809; m. Dorcas Peckham; he d April 28, 1878; she b. 1812; d. 1888.

7. Catherine, b. Feb. 3, 1813; d. June 6, 1895.

8. Hester, b. May 13, 1815; d. Mar. 28, 1889.

9. Alida Ann, b. Dec. 30, 1817; d. Mar. 7, 1872; m. Montgomery Morgan Wakeman; they had (i.) Albert Conde; (ii.) a daughter; (iii.) Charles Albert, b. May 26, 1820; d. 1820 or 1821.

10. Charles Albert, b. May 26, 1820; d. 1820 or 1821.

PARTHENIA[4] CONDE (Albert[3], Jesse[2], Adam[1]), born Aug. 5, 1798; married Ichabod L. Judson, ———. He was born in 1785, was a Captain in United States Army, 1812. Children:

1. Edmund L., b. Mar. 13, 1830; m. Martha Wright; they had (i.) Elizabeth; (ii.) Geirnold; (iii.) one son, b. Jan. 30, 1896.

2. Hester Elizabeth, b.—; m. and had (i.) Joseph Agan, (ii.) Elizabeth Judson.

3. Albert Conde, b.—; m. Marie Wright; they had (i.) Albert Lewis, (ii.) Edward Leonard; m.; had 2 sons, (iii.) Elizabeth Conde.

ELIZA[4] CONDE (Albert[3], Jesse[2], Adam[1]), born Dec. 5, 1800; married Truman Beman Jones of Charlton, N. Y.; she died April 11, 1891. Children:

1. Charles Albert, b. in Oneonta, N. Y.; m. Helen Swartfigens.

2. Susan Parthenia, b.—; m. Gilbert MacMaster Glenn; they had (i.) Truman Jones, (ii.) Eliza Conde.

3. Margaret Celia, b.—; m. Joseph VanKirk Wells; they had (i.) Mary Euphenia, m. Nathaniel Prettyman; (ii.) Eliza Conda, m. William J. Bennet; (iii.) J. V. E., Jr.; (iv.) William Hall.

CHARLES ALBERT[5] JONES (Eliza[4], Albert[3], Jesse[2], Adam[1]), born ———; married Helen Swartfigens. Children:

1. Frances Eliza. 2. Charles Albert. 3. Samuel Chester. 4. Truman Beman. 5. Ella. 6. Grace Edna. 7. James Henry.

DANIEL TOLL[4] CONDE (Albert[3], Jesse[2], Adam), born Feb. 3, 1807; married Andelusia Lee, 1836; she was born in 1810; she was the daughter of Lucius Lee of Jerico, Vt.; she died March 30, 1855, Sandwich Islands. Children:

1. Samuel Lee, b. Sept. —, 1837; m. Elizabeth Collins; they had (i.) Agnes, b. 1865; (ii.) Bertha, b. 1871; (iii.) Edith, b. 1873.

2. Susan Huntington, b. Aug. 11, 1839; m. Carlos Dickson, June 3, 1863, in Indianapolis, Ind. He b. Sept. 23, 1838; they had (i.) Mabel Conde, b. Mar. 29, 1864; (ii.) Maud Lee, b. Dec. 10, 1865.

3. Charles Albert, b. 1843; m. Rebecca Hunt.

4. Mary, b. 1845; d. 1848.

5. Henry Toll, b. Sept. 16, 1851; m. Josephine Common; they had (i.) Josephine, (ii.) Louis Henry, (iii.) no name given, (iv.) a son, b. 1893.

6. Lucy Lee, b. Mar. 4, 1854; m. James H. King of Rockford, Ill., Dec. 27, 1878; he b. Feb. 11, 1832; they had (i.) Laula Pauline, b. Sept. 1, 1881; (ii.) Vera, b. 1886, d. 1889; (iii.) Melicent, b. Jan. 10, 1890; (iv.) James Carroll, b. Oct. 24, 1892.

FREDERICK H.[6] BELDING (Henrietta[5], Hester[4], Albert[3], Jesse[2], Adam[1]), born ———, married Esther. Children:

1. Margaret Lee, b. Oct. 29, 1881.
2. Priscilla Lee, b. Sept. 2, 1883.
3. Frederick H. J., b. Oct. 24, 1884.
4. Esther Belding, b. Mar. 24, 1895.

EVALINE BELDING, born ———; married John M. Wells. Children:

1. Edmund. 2. Belding. 3. Frederick. 4. Cora. 5. Minnie. 6. John. 7. Alice.

ADAM[2] CONDE (Adam[1]), born Sept. 25, 1748; married Catherine Truax ——, 1770, born April 15, 1752, died April 15, 1843; she was the daughter of Peiter Truax. He died Sept. 22, 1824. In 1770 he lived on the west corner of Church and Front streets, Glenville, N. Y., served in Revolutionary army under Captain Johannes Wyndersee and Captain Fonda. Children:

1. Johannes, b. Nov. 25, 1770.

2. Pieter, b. July 25, 1773; m. Clara, dau. of Phillip Van Pelten, Dec. 24, 1796; she b. July 15, 1769; d. May 8, 1815.

3. Catherine, b. Oct. 3, 1775; m. Charles Taylor.

4. Jacoba, b. Dec. 14, 1777.

5. Eva, b. Mar. 26, 1780; m. Simeon J. Van Petten, Dec. 16, 1797.

6. Cornelius Santvord, b. Sept. 29, 1782; m. Sarah, dau. of Abraham Truax, July 13, 1805.

7. Jacobatje, b. Dec. 25, 1785.

8. Alida, b. Nov. 8, 1788.

9. Annatje, b. Feb. 28, 1791.

CORNELIUS SANTVORD[3] CONDE (Adam[2], Adam[1]) born 29, 1782; married Sarah, daughter of Abraham Truax, July 13, 1805; he died May 13, 1869, in Glenville, N. Y. Children:

1. John T., b Jan. 17, 1807; d. at Milton, N. Y.
2. Adam C., b. May 7, 1809; d. at West Troy, N. Y., April 30, 1871.
3. Abraham T., b. Dec. 20, 1810; d. in Glenville, N. Y.
4. Peter C., b. Dec. 2, 1812; d. in Schenectady, N. Y.
5. Cornelius B., b. Dec. 27, 1814; d. at Balaira, Ill.
6. Isaac H., b. Nov. 17, 1816; d. in Kansas.
7. Simeon Van Petten, b. Mar. 17, 1818; d. Dec. 30, 1863, in Monroe, Wis.
8. Platt S., b. Aug. 20, 1820; d. in Ballston, N. Y.
9. Andrew V., b. Aug. 19, 1822; d. in Glenville, July 5, 1837.
10. Joseph V., b. July 31, 1824; d. Mar. 9, 1860, at Burnt Hills, N. Y.
11. George M.,b . Nov. 6, 1826; d. at San Francisco, Cal.
12. Benjamin L., b. Nov. 7, 1828; d. in Schenectady, N. Y.
13. Alonzo Boyd, b. Mar. 6, 1832; d. in Trumansburg, N. Y.

EMILY E.[9] PECKHAM (Nancy[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[4], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 11, 1815; married Oliver Watson Blair of Verona, N. Y., son of Oliver and Emma of Massachusetts, June 30, 1847. He was born April 2, 1797. Oliver married, first, Damarius Yarbell. June 5, 1834, they had Caroline, born Sept. 8, 1835 at Warren, Mass; Joseph was born June 1, 1838 and died Oct. —, 1838; Oliver died Jan. 15, 1875; she married, second, Alfred Lawton of Massachusetts, son of Joseph, May 3, 1876. He was born May —, 1809 and died Dec. 9, 1888; had two children who died young.

ABIGAIL T.[9] PECKHAM (Nancy[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 18, 1822; married Philander S. Dodge in Verona, Maruh 22, 1843, she died at Bruester, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1853 and was buried there.

1. Rev. Seward M. Dodge, m. Alice E. Miller; they had Henry A. and Alice B.
2. Fitz Henry Dodge, m Alice Brown of St. Louis, Mo.
3. Abigail Conde Dodge, b. 1853; d. aged three months; buried by the side of its mother.

FITZ HENRY[10] DODGE (Abigail[9], Nancy[8], Ann[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Verona, N. Y., May 25, 1850; married Alice Eliza Brown of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 21, 1879. He died April 25, 1890; in St. Louis, Mo.; she was born in River Falls, Wis., June 16, 1856. Her father Phillip F. Brown was born in Canter-

bury, New Hampshire, Feb. 24, 1822 and died in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 11, 1879. His wife Eliza Boynton was born in Vermont, Oct. 4, 1829 and died in St. Louis, Oct. 16, 1894. Phillip was the son of William Brown of Canterbury, N. H. and his wife Huldah (Batchelder) Brown. Eliza B. was the daughter of Joseph Brown of Vermont, born May 7, 1787. He died in 1869; his wife Anna Bartlett was born May 20, 1771 and died May —, 1832. Children:

1. Dunham Brown, b. in St. Louis, Mo., July 29, 1884.
2. Abbie Marion, b. in St. Louis, Mo., July 14, 1887.

DORCAS[8] LAWTON (Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Hopkinton, R. I., May 13, 1787; married Josiah Wilter, Jr., Jan. —, 1808. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I., ———, 1788 and died there Feb. 27, 1860. After his death she lived with her daughter Mrs. Josiah W. Langworthy, whose husband was the son of Amos and Susannah Walter Langworthy of Hope Valley, R. I.; she died Jan. 23, 1871. Josiah's parents were Josiah and Lucy (Reynolds) Wilter; he was born April 10, 1778; she was born May 13, 1787. Children:

1. Albert, b. Sept. 7, 1808; m. Eliza Noyes, dau. of Sandford and Martha Babcock Noyes, 1839; he d. Aug. 16, 1864.
2. Tacy, b. March 9, 1810; m. Josiah Wilter Langworthy, son of Amos, Nov. 4, 1828; he b. June 24, 1808.
3. Eunice, b. July 29, 1812; m. Sandford Noyes.
4. Sarah Ann, b. June 7, 1814; m. David Nichols; he d. Mch. 20, 1838; she d. Nov. 10, 1837; they had son, Joseph, b. April 2, 1837.
5. Jedediah Davis, b. March 6, 1817; m. Elizabeth Babcock.

ALBERT[10] WILTER (Wilter[9], Dorcas[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 7, 1808; married Elizabeth Noyes, March 10, 1831; she was born Oct. 4, 1814. Children:

1. Sarah E., b. Feb. 13, 1832; m. Daniel F. Beebe, June 20, 1852, at Milton, N. Y.; he b. July 6, 1829, at Fall Village, Ct.; he d. May 16, 1879.
2. Ann, b. May 13, 1840; m. George Clark, July 1, 1856; he d. Aug. 24, 1857.
3. Albert J., b. March 5, 1843; d. June 8, 1844.
4. Martha N., b. March 3, 1845; m. Albert M. Clark, June 23, 1861; they had (i.) Albert W., b. July 12, 1862; (ii.) Josiah W., b. April 8, 1864; (iii.) Sarah Elizer, b. April 6, 1867; (iv.) Antoinette, b. April 13, 1876.
5. Hariet, b. Dec. 21, 1847; m. John S. Austin, Nov. 28, 1874; they had Louisa, b. Feb. 6, 1880.

TACY[9] WILTER (Dorcas[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 9, 1810; married Josiah Wilter Langworthy, son of Amos and grandson of Amos and Sarah (Babcock) Langworthy, Nov. 4, 1828. He was born June 24, 1804 and died March 3, 1855; she died Dec. 30, 1885. Children:

1. Josiah, b. July 7, 1830; d. —.
2. Albert Wilber, b. July 8, 1836; d. —.
3. Lucius Crandall, b. Sept. 7, 1838; d. —.
4. Elizabeth Mariah, b. Aug. 10, 1850.
5. Sarah Dorcas, b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. George A. Kenyon; they had (i.) Sarah, b. —; lives at Hope Valley, R. I. (1889).

EUNICE[9] WILTER (Dorcas[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 29, 1812; married Sandford Noyes, son of Sandford and Martha (Babcock) Noyes. He was born in Westerly, R. I., Jan. 9, 1802 and died Sept. 28, 1884; she died Sept. 5, 1860. Sandford's parents, Joseph died March 13, 1802, aged 75 years and Barbara ———, died Sept. 7, 1814, aged 80 years. Children:

1. Abbie Jane, b. in Goshen, Ct., April 18, 1833; m. Gideon T. Collins, Dec. 17, 1853; no issue.
2. Son, d. aged 2 years (2).
3. Alfred, b. in Westerley, R. I., Jan. 14, 1841.
4. Tacy Wilbur, b. Nov. 7, 1844; d. Aug. 9, 1864.
5. Sandford, b. in Hopkinton, R. I., July 20, 1847.
6. George Henry, b. in Westerley, Aug. 17, 1851; m. Melissa Burdick, Nov. 12, 1875; they have a son and daughter.

JEDEDIAH DAVIS[9] WILTER (Dorcas[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 6, 1817; married Hannah Elizabeth Babcock, daughter of Augustus, Oct. 3, 1851; she was born July 31, 1820; she died Dec. 21, 1851. He married, second, Maria Boss Dixon, Oct. 31, 1852; she was born April 15, 1818. Children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1839; m. Martha H. Griffith July 8, 1858; they had George Gilbert; d. an infant.
2. Emily Adelaid, b. Jan. 12, 1842; d. April 28, 1842.
3. George Maxon, b. Nov. 10, 1844; d. Sept. 11, 1846.
4. Mary Augusta, b. March 26, 1864; m. Henry Clay Nichols; they had daughter Mary.

SUSAN[8] LAWTON (Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 15, 1790; married Rob-

ert Taylor Peckham of Verona, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1809; he was born April 13, 1784 and died March 31, 1830, she married, second, Horace Adams of Rome, April 20, 1837, by Rev. Gillet of Rome, N. Y., no issue by the latter, he died about 1868; she died Nov. 17, 1875, at Rome, N. Y. Robert and George Peckham were cousins of Sarah, wife of Acors. Children:

1. Sarah Taylor, b. Jan. 15, 1810; d. Nov. 6, 1826.
2. Emeline Marietta, b. Jan. 21, 1827; m. Henry P. Fitch, May 15;——— he b. March 10, 1811.
3. Harriet A., b. Jan. 30, 1812; m. John Noble.
4. Lucina Taylor, b. Feb. 6, 1814; m. Catherine Ayers, May 15, 1851.
5. Eliza Ann, b. March 16, 1819; m. George Greenwood.
6. Caroline Susan, b. Jan. 7, 1822; m. Wilev Adam, son of Horace; no issue; she d. in Rome, N. Y., May 13, 1888.

EMELINE MARIETTA[9] LAWTON (Susan[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 21, 1827; married Henry P. Fitch, May 15, 1834; he was born March 10, 1811. Children:

1. William Henry, b July 1, 1838; m. Alice Deane, Aug. 23, 1864; she d. —; no children. He m. 2d, Helen M. Harman, dau. of David, of Oswego City, N. Y.
2. Andrew J., b. Aug. 20, 1841; m. Sarah Bishop of town of Oswego, N. Y., March 23, 1866. They had (i.) Andrew Jay, b. March 21, 1868; (ii.) Emeline S., b. June 19, 1878.
3. Caroline Susan, b. June 17, 1842.
4. Sarah M., b. Oct. 11, 1845; d. Sept. 13, 1863.
5. Robert Peckham, b. Sept. 22, 1847.
6. Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 17, 1851.
7. Horace Adams, b. Oct. 28, 1853.
8. Susan Abigail, b. Sept. 11, 1857

HARRIET AMANDA[9] PECKHAM (Susan[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 30, 1812; married John Noble of Westfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1808; she died in Rome, March 25, 1887; he died in the west. Children:

1. Robert Taylor, b. June 18, 1832.
2. Mary Amanda, b. Dec. 14, 1833; m. Henry L. Adams.
3. George Hiram, b. Jan. 18, 1836; d. in infancy.
4. Susan Lucretia, b. at Verona, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1839.
5. Horace Adams, b. Oct. 8, 1841, in Verona.

LUCIAN TAYLOR[9] PECKHAM (Susan[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 6, 1814; married Catherine Ayers, May 6, 1835, by Elder Lewis in Verona, N. Y.; she was born May 15, 1815. He died May 26, 1882, at Oak Park, Cook Co., Ills; she died July 24, 1873. Children, all born in Rathbunville, Town of Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.

1. Robert Taylor, b. April 11, 1836; m. Rebecca Belknap, Nov. 18, 1857. Her father, Asa, b. June 14, 1809; d. Oct. 4, 1859; her mother, Anna Jane Anderson, b in Brunswick, N. J., Jan. 24, 1811; d. Dec.2, 1882.

2. Juliette, b. Aug. 24, 1838; m. George Eckhart, Jan. 20, 1864. His father, Adam, b. Jan. 27, 1811; mother, Barbara Hauch, b. Oct. 7, 1812; Juliet had three sons.

3. George H., b. June 22, 1837; m. Mary B. Fields, April 19, 1860. She d. Oct. 9, 1871; his father, Hiram, b. Feb. 18, 1806; mother, Balinda, b. April 2, 1809.

4. Sally Emeline, b. Aug. 10, 1840; m. Erastus E. Doly, April 11, 1864; he b. —; his father, Daniel, b. Sept. 3, 1803; mother, Lydia Collins, b. June 18, 1806; m. Jan. 27, 1828; d. April 28, 1874.

5. Lorenzo, b. Dec. 8, 1842; d. Feb. 16, 1843.

6. Susan, b. Oct. 28, 1847; she d. Sept. 3, 1849.

7. Susan, 2d, b. July 18, 1851; d. Sept. 2, 1856.

ELIZA ANN[9] PECKAM (Susan[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married George Greenwood, ———, 1841. He was born in Rome, N. Y., April 9, 1818, father George, mother Susannah (Martin) Greenwood of Saratoga, N. Y.; she died in 1843, both buried in Rome, N. Y. Children:

1. Lester J., b. April 4, 1843; d. Dec. 20, 1891; at the age of 14 he entered the employ of the Onondaga Savings bank, and at his death was paying teller. He was a capable, honest, upright man, and beloved by all who knew him; had three children.

2. Edward Peckham Greenwood, b. Oct., 1845.

3. George Henry, b. July 25, 1847. Is an engineer on Central R. R.; has 4 children.

JOSHUA RATHBONE[8] LAWTON (Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., April 14, 1792; married Phoebe Cheesebrough in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 10, 1819; she was born in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 2, 1792. They removed to Egremont, Mass.; she died ———; he married, second, Clara R. Dodge of Sutton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1855. They removed to Pittsfield, Mass., no children by Clara; he died about 1878. His widow after his death returned to live with her friends in Boston. Children:

1. Joshua Rathbone, b. at Stonington, Ct., Jan. 10, 1820; m. Sarah Adams, dau. of Horace of Rome, N. Y.

2. John Henry, b. at Goshen, Conn., Oct. 15, 1821; m. Sirena Maria Grant, at Egremont, Mass., April 26, 1846; they had 2 children: (i.) Louisa M., b. Sept. 1, 1850; d. June 3, 1860; (ii.) Ida J., b. April 25, 1853; m. Howard E. Willson, June 5, 1877.

3. Charles Stanton, b. April 8, 1823; m. Roby Adams at Rome, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1848; they had 2 children: (i.) Ella Jane, b. at Egremont, Feb. 9, 1849; d. Dec. 26, 1871; (ii.) Lynden Charles, b. March 31, 1854; m. Alice Swan at Chicago, Ill. Jan. 14, 1879.

4. Moses Pendleton, b. at North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 21, 1827.

5. Phoebe Jane, b. at North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1830.

6. Sarah Jane, b. at North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 9, 1832; m. Charles C. Childs, Nov. 20, 1856; they had three sons that died when a few months old; (i.) Cora, b. at Pittsfield, Sept. 24, 1868; (ii.) Carl O., b. April 16, 1872, at Pittsfield, Mass.

7. Lucy, b. at Great Barrington, Sept. 4, 1835; d. Oct. 21, 1835.

JOSHUA RATHBONE[7] LAWTON (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 10, 1820; married Sarah Adams, March 12, 1846. He died at Pittsfield, Mass., March 10, 1886. Children:

1. Minne Caroline, b. at Egremont, Mass., Aug. 21, 1850; d. June, 1866.

2. Arthur Lynden, b. June 12, 1853; d. March 27, 1854, at Great Barrington, Mass

3. Cora Angeline, b. at Great Barrington, July 13, 1856; m. William E. Barnes, Nov. 24, 1883, at Pittsfield, Mass.; had son, John Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1885.

LYNDEN CHARLES[10] LAWTON (Joshua[9], Joshua[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 3, 1854; married Mary Alice Swan at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 14, 1879. Children:

1. James, b. at Chicago, Jan. 14, 1880.
2. Lucella Roby, b. at Chicago, Oct. 28, 1883.
3. Margurite, b. at Chicago, Sept. 18, 1887.

MOSES PENDLETON[9] LAWTON (Joshua[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 21, 1827; married Frances M. Joyner at Egremont, Mass., Jan. 4, 1849. Children:

1. Esther Joyner, b. May 14, 1850; m. Earnest A. Rosenbarg at Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1870. Children: Earnest A., b. at Pittsfield, June 1, 1875 (ii.) Frank, b. Sept. 21, 1877.

2. Nelson Joshua, b. at Egremont, Oct. 20, 1857; m. Fannie L. Bridges, Dec. 24, 1878.

3. Phebe, b. at Egremont, Oct. 12, 1859; m. Orlando P. Attwood at Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1880.

ACORS WELLS[8] LAWTON (Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Hopkinton, R. I., May 1, 1797; married Mary Cheesebrough, Dec. 2, 1821 in Stonington, Conn. They removed to Litchfield, Conn., ———; she died ———. He married, second, Betsey Clark, May 10, 1825; she died at Hartland, Conn., April 15, 1862, buried in Cornwall Hollow, Conn. He married, third, Jane Cheesebrough his first wife's sister, no issue by her. He died Feb. 16, 1881. Children, by first wife:

1. Joseph F., b. Feb. 10, 1823; m. Maria Marlhams in Goshen, Conn., May 19, 1852.
2. Zebulon C., b. Feb. 10, 1823; m. Mary Wooster, March 17, 1845, at Goshen, Conn.

Children, by second wife:

3. Benjamin. 4. Clark S. 5. W. A.

6. Nelson Henry, b. in Goshen, Conn., April 12, 1842; m. Laura Sophia Wood, Jan. 16, 1867; she b. in Cleveland, O., Dec. 22, 1841; no issue.

JOSEPH F.[9] LAWTON (Acors[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 10, 1823; married Maria Mathews in Goshen, Conn., May 19, 1852; she was born Feb. 19, 1831. Children:

1. Anna Maria, b. in Goshen, Ct., Dec. 10, 1855.

2. Lottie Augusta, b. in Winsted, Oct. 21, 1861; m. Charles G. Bassett in Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 15, 1882; one child, Allison Lawton, b. in Egremont, Mass., Oct. 24, 1884.

3. Mary Cheesebrough, b. in Goshen, Ct., Aug. 11, 1863; d. in Great Barrington, Nov. 20, 1879.

ZEBULON[9] LAWTON (Acors[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 10, 1823; married Mary Wooster, March 17, 1845, at Goshen, Conn.; she born May, 1823, and died Nov. 26, 1874 at Robertsville, Conn. He married, second, Anna P. Ray, March 4, 1877. Children:

1. Lucy Jane, b. 1848; d. 1871.

2. Emma C., b. April 7, 1854; d. Aug. 14, 1887.

3. Ella C., b. April 7, 1854.

4. Daniel W., b. Dec. 25, 1858; m. April 2, 1883, at Winsted, Ct.; she b. in Bristol, Ct., April 7, 1855; had Mabel A., b. Aug. 26, 1888.

ELLA C.[10] LAWTON (Zebulon[9], Acors[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 7, 1854; married Theodore Osburn of Hartland, ——, 1877, at Cole Brook, Conn. Children:

1. Charles, b. March, 1878.
2. Mary E., b. July, 1880.
3. Clarence L., b. Jan. 14, 1887.

BENJAMIN[9] LAWTON (Acors[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Hartland, Conn., May 27, 1826; married Jane E. Nettleton, Jan. 12, 1848, in Cornwall, Conn.; she was born there Aug. 16, 1826. Her father Elijah Nettleton was born in Milford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1872; mother, Rhoda A. Fuller was born in Roxbury, Conn., Oct. 4, 1800, were married in Roxbury, Conn., March 4, 1820. He died April 15, 1877, aged 84; she died in Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 17, 1894, both buried in Cornwall Hollow cemetery. Jane's grandparents, Rev. Isaac Fuller was born in Kent, Conn., April, 1772, was a descendant of Samuel Edward Fuller, who came over in the May Flower and died in Pauling, Vt.; in 1843. His wife was Mary H. Hawley, born in Farmington, Conn., Nov. 11, 1774 and died in Pauling, Vt. in 1860, aged 84. Children:

1. Benjamin Franklin, b. June 26, 1850; d. July 9, 1850.
2. Ralph Brayton, b. Feb. 25, 1852; m. Cora M. Barden, Nov. 20, 1887, in Lee, Mass.
3. Shailer Emory, b. Oct. 3, 1853.
4. Francis Henry, b. July 25, 1855; m. Almira C. Patton, Nov. 20, 1880, in New York.
5. Idella Jane, b. May 29, 1857; m. William P. Fitch, June 8, 1881, at Bridgeport, Conn.

GILES MUMFORD[8] LAWTON (Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., May 2, 1799; married Betsey Elizabeth Clark, daughter of Thomas and Wealthy Wright Clark. He Thomas was born in Hopkinton, R. I., May 10, 1778; she was born in Hartland, May 4, 1780, married Nov. 26, 1797. Her mother was a Bailey before marriage; she died March 24, 1871. He died several years before; she was born Nov. 5, 1801 and died in Brooklyn, Conn. He died at Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 6, 1886, buried at Brooklyn, Conn. Children:

1. Giles Mumford, b. in Hartland, Conn., Aug. 17, 1826; m Sarah Hayden, March 3, 1853.

2. Thomas Clark, b. Feb. 8, 1834; m. Ellen R. Vose, July 26, 1864; she d. June, 1889.

3. Elizabeth Wealthy, b. Sept. 10, 1837; m. Anthony B. Gurnsey, Aug. 25, 1868.

GILES M.[9] LAWTON (Giles[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Hartland, Conn., Aug. 17, 1826; married Sarah Hayden in Balkhamstead, Litchfield, Conn., March 3, 1853, she was born in B———, June 20, 1828. (Her father was Luke Haeden, born in Farmingham, Conn., ———, 1775; died March —, 1854, buried in Balkhamstead; wife's maiden name was Martha Rexford, born in Balkhamsted, ———, 1788 and died there in 1863). Giles died in Brooklyn, Feb. 10, 1871. Children:

1. Frank Darwin, b. at Oak Creek, Wis., Nov. 23, 1853.
2. Julia Elizabeth, b. March 8, 1858.
3. Clark Giles, b. Jan. 29, 1860.
4. Ella Estella, b. March 6, 1862.
5. Frederick Hayden, b. April 3, 1865.
6. Louis Cicero, b. April 23, 1868.
7. Catherine Sarah, b Sept. 24, 1870, in Brooklyn, Ct.

DR. THOMAS CLARK[9] LAWTON (Giles[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 8, 1834; married Ellen R. Vose, July 26, 1864; she died in June, 1889. He married, second, J. C. Nettleton ——; she was born ———. Her father Elijah was born in Milford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1792, her mother Rhoda (Fuller) Nettleton was born Oct. 4, 1800; married March 4, 1820. Elijah's father was Rev. Isaac Fuller Nettleton, born April 17, 1772; his wife was born March 11, 1774. They were of English descent. He came over in the May Flower and she in the Ann, which followed the May Flower. Children:

1. Zebulon Cheesebrough, b. Feb. 10, 1823, in Hartland, Ct.
2. Joseph, b. Feb. 10, 1823, in Hartland, Ct.

Children, by the second wife:

3. Benjamin, b. in Hartland, Ct., May 27.
4. Wells Acors, b. in Goshen, Ct., Sept. 10, 1830.
5. Franklin, b. in Goshen, Ct., July 17, 1832.
1. Giles M., b. in Goshen, Ct., Oct. 14, 1835.
7. Nelson Henry, b. in Goshen, Ct., April 12, 1842.

BENJAMIN[10] LAWTON (Thomas[9], Giles[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Hartland, May 27, 1826; married Jane E. Lawton; she was born Aug. 16, 1826. Children:

1. Benjamin, b. June 26, 1850; d. July 15, 1850.
2. Ralph Brayton b. Feb. 25, 1852; m. Cora Maria Borden, Nov. 20, 1877, in Lee, Mass.
3. Shailer Emory, b. Oct. 3, 1853.
4. Francis Henry, b. July 25, 1855; m. Almira C. Paton, Nov. 20, 1888, in Morrisina, N. Y.
5. Idella Jane, b. May 29, 1857; m. William P. Fitch, June 8, 1881, in Bridgeport, Ct.

ELIZABETH WEALTHY[9] LAWTON (Giles[8], Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Hartland, Hailford Co., Conn., Sept. 10, 1837; married Anthony B. Guernsey of Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 25, 1886; he was born April 19, 1840, in Waterbury, Conn. His father Joseph Hawkins Guernsey was born June 6, 1804 in Watertown, Conn.; married Elizabeth Caroline Turner, Nov. 26, 1829; she was born in Northfield, Nov. 26, 1812 and died Nov. 18, 1882. Anthony wife's grandfather Jacob Turner married Sarah Prindle. The grandfather of Anthony was Joseph, he married Rachel Guernsey, his cousin, both born in Watertown, Conn. He died in Schoharie, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1811. Anthony's great grandfather was Joseph Guernsey, born at St. Peters Port, on the Island of Guernsey. He was one of four brothers, all of whom came to this country in 1673, and landed at Old Milford, Conn. They were Huguenots, natives of France, were Protestants and were banished at the time of the massacre of St. Bartholomew in 1672. After landing at Old Milford they settled on a tract of land ever since known as Guernsey Town, in Watertown, Conn. There were at one time said to be over two hundred of the Guernseys in that town, descendants of the four brothers, viz: Abijah, Joseph, Ebenezer and Job. Children:

1. Joseph Lawton, b. at Fort Edward, Washington Co., N. Y., June 31, 1874.
2. Alena Elizabeth, b. at Great Barrington, Mass., Dec. 4, 1876; d. Aug. 16, 1877.

SARAH[8] LAWTON (Anna[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 6, 1801; married Lester

Newton, Feb. 17, 1825 at Hopkinton, R. I., and went directly to his home in Hartland, Conn., he was born in Hartland, Conn., July 31, 1795, and died Feb. 6, 1840; she died Jan. 24, 1846. His parents, Abiather and Anna (Cowles) Newton. He died March 2, 1841; she died Dec. 18, 1843; aged 88 years. Children:

1. Flavel C. Newton, b. Jan., 27, 1826, in Hartland, Ct.
2. Sarah Ann Newton, b. April 16, 1827.
3. Harriet Theresa Newton, b. March 5, 1829; m. ——— Gilman
4. Clarinda Augusta Newton, b. Feb. 22, 1834.
5. Joseph Lester Newton, b. July 20, 1837.

VALENTINE WIGHTMAN[6] RATHBONE (Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 23, 1724, Wednesday, 2 o'clock P. M.; married Tabatha Brown, daughter of Humphrey, whose father was Daniel, who emigrated from England about 1620. He had a son Daniel who had seven children, one of whom Samuel had a daughter Mary who married, first, William Palmer, who died ———, she then married Captain Wait Rathbone, brother of Rev. Valentine Rathbone. Rev. John Rathbone another brother of Valentine's married Content, sister of Tabatha and Mary Brown, Lydia, another sister of Tabatha married Simeon Sperbank, who was lost at sea. His daughter Lydia married Samuel Rathbone, son of Joshua, the son of Jonathan, the son of John and Ann Dodge. Valentine R. left Rhode Island and settled at Pittsfield in 1769, and became the minister of the Baptist Church which he founded in 1772. He carried on the clothing business in Pittsfield. On Feb. 12, 1770, Henry Van Schaack sold to Valentine Rathbone lands. Deed dated June 10, 1791, witness Ruth Longworthy. In 1779 he was teaching elder of the Shakers at Pittsfield, Mass. He deeded lands to Joseph Dart in 1800; Reuben Rathbone, witness. Valentine, then of Pittsfield, Mass., deeded to Rufus Coggeswell of Richmond, dated Nov. 5, 1801, book 40, page 12. He built clothier works in Pittsfield, 1769. Elder Valentine Rathbone the pastor of the Baptist church organized in 1772, was no less ardent in his patriotism, than his congregational brothers. A clothier by trade he had without abandoning that pursuit and without the advantages of a classical education founded the church to which he ministered from proselytes made by his own preaching in his own house. The results of his speaking indicate that its

style was effective. The temperament of the man suggest that it was fiery and vehement and nervous. His fellow citizens manifested esteem for his character and his talents by electing him to represent them in county congress over which he often presided and at interesting crises to the general court. Children:

1. Mary, b. March 28, 1745; m. William Potts, Jan. 24, 1765, by Rev. Joseph Torrey.

2. Joshua, b. June 21, 1746; m. Elizabeth Hall.

4. Susannah, b. May 1, 1748; m. William Fellows, Nov. 8, 1767; he b. Feb. 28, 1743.

5. Content, b. April 11, 1750.

6. Daniel, b. April 11, 1754; m. 1st, ———; m. 2d, Sabra ———.

7. Valentine, b. April 22, 1756.

8. Reuben, b. May 11, 1760; he was killed by a falling tree in his fallow, in the town of Marcellus, N. Y. His father and mother then living with him. Reuben joined the Shakers and lived some time with them and became one of their elders. Becoming disgusted with them, he left, and wrote a book, title, "Reasons for Leaving Them." Signed Reuben Rathbone.

9. Cynthia, b. May 11, 1760, she and Reuben being twins.

10. Saxton, b. 1762; m. ——; had a large family. Will on record in Syracuse, county clerk's office.

11. James, b. 1764; m. —— Longworthy; he was said to have had a large family; we have but one, Sylvester, b. May 27, 1788; m. Apami Root, Oct. 1811; she d. June 5, 1823; m. 2d, Malinda Brooks, Nov. 9, 1825, at Pittsfield, Mass.; he d. April 4, 1848.

JOSHUA[7] RATHBONE (Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 21, 1746; married Elizabeth Hall of Newport, R. I.; she was the daughter of Benjamin; she was born in Newport in 1747 and died there April 13, 1788; he married, second, Ann Sears in Newport, R. I., Nov. 13, 1788; she was the daughter of George and Abigail (Hall) Sears, sister of first wife; she was born Jan. 7, 1769, and died there March 30, 1794. Joshua was a sea captain in the employ of Gibbs & Chamerey, merchants of Newport, R. I., for whom he sailed for many years, being tired of the sea and having saved some money he determined to purchase a farm and retire from sea service. He was taken suddenly sick and died after a short illness, Sept. 5, 1799. Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. in Newport, R. I., May, 1778; m. Samuel Whithorne, 1802.

2. Benjamin (Capt.), b. in Newport, R. I., 1779; m. Mary Malbone.

3. Valentine, b. Feb. 5, 1780; d. Oct. 3, 1780.

4. Abigail, b. Sept. 3, 1781; d. Mar. 3, 1796.

Children, by second wife:

5. George Sears, b. Sept. 22, 1789, in Newport, R. I.; m. Esther Dunn Jones of Providence, R. I.; she b. May 3, 1792, and d. July 10, 1867; she was the dau. of Thomas Jones of Providence, R. I. George Sears d. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 25, 1869; no issue.

6. Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1791; d. Sept. 2, 1791.

7. William, b. Mar. 8, 1794; d. Sept. 6, 1795.

8. William Henry, b. June 4, 1796; m. Sarah Ann Center of Newport, R. I.; she b. June 6, 1800; he d. May 18, 1826; she d. Aug. 5, 1852; they had son, George Sears, d. in California of pneumonia, unm.

9. Ann, b. May 14, 1799; d. April 20, 1820; was a lovely young lady in character. Capt. Joshua, his two wives, the two sons William, both Valentines, Abigail, Ann, his son William's wife, lie side by side in the old cemetery at Newport, R. I.

ELIZABETH[10] RATHBONE (Joshua[9], Valentine[8], Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May —, 1778; married Samuel Whithorne in Newport, R. I., Aug. 24, 1802; he died ———, 1844; she died Nov. —, 1856. Children, all born in Newport:

1. Eliza A., b. Dec 29, 1803; m. William Ennis, April 9, 1832. He is a captain in U. S. A.

2. Caroline, b. Dec. 10, 1805; d. Sept. 23, 1821.

3. Mary Rathbone, b. Jan. 27, 1809; m. Lieut. Robert Handy of the U. S. navy. He afterwards became commodore. They had eight children; no names.

4. Harriet, b. Nov. 1, 1812; m. William Bartlett of Yonkers, 1829. He was lieutenant engineer corps, U. S. A., and professor at West Point.

5. Ellen Maria, b. May 16, 1814; d. when seven years old.

6. Samuel, b. Jan. 29, 1816; m. Elizabeth Gear at Fort Snelling. He was a lieutenant of 5th Infantry, stationed at Fort Snelling. Then at Green Bay and finally at Winebago, where he died in 18—.

7. Ellen Maria b. Dec. 31, 1817; d. Dec. 23, 1824.

8. Louis Rathbone, b. Oct. 16, 1819; d. an infant.

HARRIET[9] WHITHORNE (Elizabeth[8], Joshua[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 1, 1812 in Newport, R. I.; married Prof. H. C. Bartlett of Yonkers, N. Y., he was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept., 1804; he moved to Missouri with his father when an infant, where he grew up and was appointed a cadet at the Military Academy (West Point) and became a professor at West Point; he was a man of unusual ability, his position gave him the rank and pay of Colonel; he was retired many years ago; he died in the spring of 1893. They had six children:

1. Charles Grant, b. at West Point, Sept. 7, 1835. When the war broke out he enlisted and the same year was made captain of the Fifth

New York Volunteers, and with his regiment went at once to the front; he was promoted from time to time. He was honorably mustered out and re-enlisted several times From 1867 until 1891 he was on the Indian frontier and saw much service against the hostile tribes. Colonel Bartlet has been retired from the Ninth United States Infantry, at the time at Madison barracks, Sackets Harbor. He gave an honorable service of thirty-five years.

2. William Chambers, b. West Point, June 2, 1839; he was captain Third Infantry.

3. Nena, b. Oct. 12, 1840, at West Point.

4. Samuel Whithorne, b. at West Point, Sept. 5, 1849.

5. Edward Courtney, b. at West Point, Sept. 5, 1849; he has an orange grove in Florida.

6. Frederick Eugene, b. at West Point, Nov. 13, 1852; he is an artist in New York city.

ELIZA A.[8] WHITHORNE (Joshua[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 29, 1803; married Captain William Ennis, U. S. A., April 9, 1832. His father was William, she died at Newport, R. I., May 6, 1894. All buried at Newport, R. I. Children:

1. William, b. at Newport, R. I., Dec. 26, 1841; m. Lucretta Pierce, dau. of Andrew, then at St. Louis, Mo., March 22, 1871.

CAPT. WILLIAM[10] ENNIS (Eliza[9], Elizabeth[8], Joshua[7] Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Newport, R. I., Dec. 26, 1841; married Lucetta, daughter of Andrew Pierce of St. Louis, Mo., March 22, 1871. He is a captain in the Fourth Artillery. Andrew Pierce was born July 31, 1814, and died December, 1891. He married Rebecca W. Dunnaway, April 11, 1834; she was born June 25, 1811 and died Nov. 6, 1860; she was born Gloucester, Mass and buried at Dover, N. H. Her grandfather Andrew Pierce was born Feb. 14, 1791 and died Dec. 22, 1864; he was born in New Hampshire; she was a descendant of General Wentworth of New Hampshire, both are buried at Dover, N. H. Children:

1. Mary Frances, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 24, 1872; d. April 15, 1873, in Oakland, Cal.

2. Helen Rathbone, b. in Oakland, Cal., Nov. 15, 1874; d. at Omaha, April 12, 1875.

3. Clara Elizabeth, b. at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 2, 1876.

4. William Pierce, b. at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 20, 1878.

5. George Rathbone, b. Jan. 19, 1882, at Fort Adams, Newport, R. I., d. Aug. 24, 1884; none of these children married (1898.)

CAPT. BENJAMIN[8] RATHBONE (Joshua[7], Valentine[6] Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Newport, R. I., ———, 1778; married Mary Malbone, daughter of Colonel John Malbone and sister of Edward Malbone, the celebrated miniature painter, at Newport, R. I., Nov. 3, 1801. Captain Benjamin was lost at sea; supposed while in sight of his home harbor. The vessel was due at the time a terrible storm was raging. The crew and vessel were never heard of; Mary was born ————, 1779 and died Jan. 4, 1818. Children:

1. Harriet Whithorne, b. in Newport, R. I. ——; m. Lieutenant Edward Henry Courtney of West Point, May 21, 1827. He was also a professor in the University of Virginia, later.

2. Louisa, b. in Newport, R. I.; died April 4, 1815, aged 10 days. Trinity church records.

3. Elizabeth, baptised ——; d. in her eleventh year.

4. Edward Malabone, b. in Newport; baptised a babe June 21, 1811. He was a sea captain; he died at St. Louis, Mo.

HARRIET WHITHORNE[9] RATHBONE (Benjamin[8], Joshua[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Newport, R. I., was baptised (a babe) June 11, 1804; married Prof. Edward Henry Courtney of West Point, May 21, 1827. He was later a professor in the University of Virginia. Children:

1. Sarah, m. General Brewster. 2. Catherine. 3. Edward.

SUSANNAH[7] RATHBONE (Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4] John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Stonington, Conn., May 15, 1748; married William Fellows, Nov. 8, 1767, at Stonington, Conn. He was born there. From Stonington they removed to Stephentown, N. Y., in 1784. He died July 24, 1827; she died July 15, 1825. Children:

1. Susanna, b. May 9, 1768; m. William Hunt.
2. William, b. April 5, 1771.
3. Warner, b. April 9, 1773.
4. Joshua, b. Aug. 22, 1775.
5. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 3, 1777.
6. Isaac, b. June 16, 1780.
7. Polly, b. Jan. 21, 1783; m. —— Gardner.
8. David, b. March 16, 1785.
9. Ruby, b. March 3, 1787; m. Daniel Wright.
10. Pamelia, b. Sept. 23, 1790; m. Moses Cole.

WILLIAM[8] FELLOWS (Susannah[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 5, 1771, at Stonington, Conn., married Martha Smith at Stephentown, Dec. 22, 1796; she was born March 3, 1780. They removed to Otsego Co. before 1810. He died at Schenevus, Otsego Co., N. Y., Dec. 6, 1843; she died there April 12, 1864. Children:

1. Reuben R., b. June 21, 1801.
2. William, b. April 22, 1807.
3. Gideon E. S., b. Sept. 7, 1808.
4. David, b. April 26, 1810, in town of Westford, Otsego Co., N.Y.
5. Affia M., b. Oct. 30, 1812; m. Mathew Sperry.

DAVID[9] FELLOWS (William[8], Susannah[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 26, 1810; in Town of Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; she was born Aug. 29, 1813, at Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y. They removed to Town of Van Buren, Onondaga County, N. Y., in 1834, and in 1856 to Belvidere, Ill., and in 1866 to Coldwater, Mich. He died there March —, 1889. Children:

1. Joseph Hiram, b. June 9, 1832, in Elk Creek, town of Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.
2. S—— Ann, b. Oct. 21, 1833, in town of Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.
3. Emily M., b. Aug. 27, 1835, in town of Van Buren, N. Y.; m. Lorenzo Dow Scisco of Baldwinsville, N. Y.
4. Isaac C., b. Sept. 18, 1837.
5. Sabrina J., b. March 30, 1839; m. Sylvanus Hausen.
6. Rose Ellen, b. June 28, 1847; d. March 2, 1856.
7. William R., b. Jan. 8, 1850.

JOSEPH HIRAM[9] FELLOWS (David[8], William[7], Susannah[6], Valentine[5], Joshua[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Elk Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 9, 1832; married Doratha Ann Tyler, ———; she was born in Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1838. Children, all born in Belvidere, Ill.

1. Frank, b. Dec. 10, 1856; m. Frances Williams at Woostock, Ill., May 28, 1889.
2. Flora, b. Sept. 2, 1860.
3. Azro, b. Feb. 2, 1863.
4. Frederic, b. Dec. 30, 1864.
5. Nettie, b. Nov. 17, 1867.
6. James D., b. July 5, 1873.

DANIEL[7] RATHBONE (Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Stonington Point, Conn., April 11, 1754; married ———; she died ————, and he married, second, Sabra —— in Rutland, Vt., Jan. 21, 1792; she was born May 9, 1771 and died March 30, 1806. From Stonington he removed to Lee, Mass., where he lived some time; he removed from there to Rutland, Vt., where his wife died ——. He then removed to the Town of Sempronius (now Niles), Cayuga Co., about 1795. He was a Baptist minister. The children were all born in Sempronius except Valentine and Bradley. Sabra married, second, Joel Strong, Jan. 22, 1807. He died Feb. 17, 1813.

Children, by second wife:

1. Asa, m. Hannah Brookins of Shoreham, Vt. 2. Isaac, m. ——— Thomas. 3. Dyer. 4. Rufus. 5. Lucy, b. 1789; d. at the Shaker society, West Pittsfield, Mass., aged 72 years.

6. Valentine Wrightman, b. Oct. 12, 1792, Monday, 2 o'clock p. m.; m. Roxana Smith, Dec. 11, 1814.

7. Bradley Rose, b. April 21, 1794, Sunday.

8. Asha, b. April 16, 1796, Sunday; m. Luke Kilmore; he d. in Syracuse, N. Y.

9. Content, b. March 28, 1798, Wednesday; she d. May 22, 1813, in town of Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

10. Nancy, b. Sept. 11, 1799, Wednesday; m. Anthony Smith; d. in Niles.

11. Joshua, b. May 19, 1801, Tuesday afternoon; d. Oct., 1885.

12. Keturah, b. Mar. 26, 1803, Saturday at dark; m. Varnum Potter; she d. Mar. 22, 1842, N. Y. city.

13. Matilda, b. April 19, 1805, Friday noon; d. Jan. 31, 1806.

Children, by Strong:

1. Thankfull B., b. Sept., 1809. 2. Thomas J., b. Oct. 29, 1811.

ASA[8] RATHBONE (Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Connecticut, was a private in Captain Throop's company of Norwich, Conn.; enlisted Mar. 10, 1877, for the war; he moved to Bristol, Vt., where he married Hannah Brookins of Shoreham, Vt. Children:

1. Reed, b. in Bristol, Vt.; m. Mary Tucker; lived and died in Bristol, Vt; had Curtis, m. Emily Bulolph, and had Edson, Reed and Ruby.

2. Rachel, b. —; d. young.

3. Phillip Calender, b. in Bristol, Vt., Mar. 10, 1810.

4. Rufus, b —; d. in infancy

5. Madison, b.—;

6. Didama, b. in Bristol, Vt.; m. Harmon Collins of Moulton; d. in Illinois; no issue.

7. Cyrus, b. in Bristol, Vt.; m. Sarah Hier.

8. Lucy, b. in Bristol, Vt.; m. Freeman Crane; she d. Oct., 1891.

9. Lorain, d. young.

10. James, b. in Bristol; m. Sally Tesson of Shoreham, Vt.; no issue.

11. George W., b. in Bristol, 1824; m. Sally C. Hall, Dec. 22, 1845; had children. All died except Lena, who m. Ira Kingsland of Bristol, Vt.

12. Rhoda, H. b. in Bristol; m. Squire Greene; she d. in Bristol, Vt.; had 6 children; they lived in Minnesota.

PHILLIP CALENDER[9] RATHBONE (Asa[8], Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Monkton, Vt., March 6, 1810; married Lucinda Richardson in Bombay, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1838; she was born Springfield, N. H., May 5, 1818. He died suddenly of heart disease at Dall's Center, Iowa, where he had settled in the spring of 1872; she died Sept. 15, 1891. They lived in Franklin, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., until 1871. Children:

1. Charles Bradley, b. in Bombay, Franklin Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1839.

2. Harriet, b. Oct. 1, 1846; d. April 5, 1847.

3. Horace Greeley, b. May 8, 1848, in Bombay, N. Y.; m. Anna Smith, Nov. 24, 1888.

CHARLES BRADLEY[10] RATHBONE (Phillip[9], Asa[8], Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Bombay, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1839; mar. Eliza J. Owen of Bombay, N. Y., at Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1865. He removed to Dall's Center, Iowa, in the spring of '72, from thence to Eathan, Dauson Co., Dakota, Feb. —, 1880. He died of heart disease, June 15, 1888. He enlisted in the 106th Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 13, 1862, was discharged in June, 1865. Children:

1. Frank Cameron, b. Feb. 4, 1867, at Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. Alma S. Brigg at Eathan, So. Dakota, Mar. 24, 1888.

2. Willie Claunson, b. Mar. 20, 1869.

LUCY[9] RATHBONE (Asa[8], Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Bristol, Vt., ———, married Freeman Crane in Bristol, Oct., 23, 1828. He was

born in Bristol, Vt., ———; his parents were John and Catherine (Dyke) Crane; she died Oct. —, 1891, in Bristol. Children, all born in Bristol, Vt.

1. Horis, b. Feb. 16, 1830; m. ——; he d. in Bristol, Vt.

2. Rosina L., b. Sept. 12, 1833; m. ——; d. in Bristol, Vt., Sept. 10, 1850.

3. Calista R., b. July 4, 1836; m. ——; d. in Bristol, Vt., Feb. 26, 1857.

4. Julia M., b. July 22, 1842; d. in Bristol, Vt., Dec. 29, 1862.

VALENTINE WIGHTMAN[8] RATHBONE (Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 12, 1792 in Rutland, Vt.; married Roxanna Smith, Dec. 11, 1814; she was born April 11, 1794; in Connecticut (Sunday); she died Aug. 28, 1858, in Scott, Indiana and he married, second, Mary Bell Hamilton, June 30, 1859; she was born Dec. 6, 1837. He died May 16, 1876 at Freemont, Steuben Co., Ind. He was a carpenter and millright. He was a drum major in the war of 1812, under Gen. McComb and stationed at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. He returned to his home on an unlimited furlough, he had typhus fever and did not return. He settled in Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and resided there until 1832; he then returned to Fairfield, Ohio. In 1842 he removed to Stuben Co., Ind, where he lived until his death at York Center, Ind. He and wife were members of the Freewill Baptist Church. Daniel and wife were members of the Freewill. Children:

1. Harrison, b. Dec. 7, 1815; d. April 12, 1816.

2. Niles, b. April 22, 1818, in the town of Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. Martha Nichols, 1844, in Steuben Co., Ind.

3. Nancy Lavina, b. June 8, 1820; m. Captain Solomon S. Phillips.

4. Phidelia Jane, b. Wednesday, Feb. 26, 1822; m. Lafayette Hoose, March, 1856.

5. Sulinda, b. Monday, Dec. 17, 1824; d. July 17, 1824.

6. Valentine W., b. Thursday, Feb. 6, 1826; m. Pauline Hardy.

7. Joseph Smith, b. Saturday, May 31, 1828; m. Sola Wetherlow.

8. Roxana Pamelia b. Thursday, May 6, 1830; m. Levi Johnson.

9. Hanna Maria, b. May 13, 1832, Sunday; m. Adam Dygert.

10. Dorliska, b. Sunday, July 23, 1836; d. June 12, 1838.

11. Charlotte Louisa b Thursday, May 29, 1839; m. Niles Wheaton, Mar. 4, 1858, Steuben Co., Ind.; no issue.

Children, by second wife:

12. Lydia M., b. Aug. 5, 1861, in Freemont, Ind.; m. William Craige, Sept. 23, 1880; they had 3 children: (i.) Fredene, b. Dec. 12, 1881; (ii.) Roy, b. April 4, 1886; (iii.) Verne, b. April 25, 1889.

13. Ema L., b. Dec. 10, 1863; m. Amos W. Beach, July 4, 1880; he is a farmer.

14. Nettie M., b. Jan. 17, 1867; m. William F. Lindley, July 4, 1888.

15. Minnie B., b. Aug. 3, 1871; unm. in 1895.

16. Homer W., b. June 23, 1873; unm. in 1895.

NILES[9] RATHBONE (Valentine[8], Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 22, 1818; married Martha Nichols, Aug. —, 1844; he was killed by a falling tree, April 24, 1858; she died Aug. 4, 1863; she was born June —, 1828 in Guernsey Co., Ohio. Children:

1. Alzina, b. Dec. 21, 1845, in Scott, Steuben Co., Ind.; m. Levi Frost, Oct. 12, 1862; he was a farmer; they had 3 children: (i.) Ethel, (ii.) Sonova, (iii.) Zeron.

2. Dorleska, b. Jan. 31, 1846; m. John McMillen, June 14, 1863; they had 4 children: (i.) Nettie, (ii.) Clare, (iii.) Hattie, (iv.) son.

3. Fernando S., b. June 20, 1849; m. Sarah Cole; 2 children.

4. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1858; m. Jude Cole, June 7, 1877; owns a farm; had 5 children.

5. Martha, b. Aug. 29, 1856; m. George W. Schaffer, Aug. 11, 1875; he b. Mar. 20, 1850; 3 children; no names.

6. Nancy Lavina, b. Sept. 27, 1849; d. young.

7. Agnes Stanley, b. May 31; m. Lynda DeWitt, Mar. 9, 1882.

8. Lamora M., b. Aug. 5, 1852; m. Samuel Brooks; had 3 children.

NANCY LAVINA[9] RATHBONE (Valentine[8], Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 8, 1820; married Solomon Smith Phillips, May 2, 1842 in Steuben Co., Ind. she died Aug. 24, 1886. He was a sailor, was lieutenant of U. S. government supply vessel from 1865 to 1867, when he quit sailing. He was 78 years old Jan. 11, 1894; she was born in town of Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He was born Jan. 11, 1816 in Livingston, Cayuga Co., N. Y, His father was Elder Joshua Phillips, who married Rebecca Smith. He died March 21, 1845; she died August 2, 1872. His father was John Phillips. Solomon sailed on the lakes 38 years. Children:

1. Alice Amelia Phillips, b. Feb. 15, 1843; m. Sheldon Perry Ewell, Jan. 1, 1870; no issue.

2. Lesbia Lavanche Phillips, b. Sept. 6, 1853; she d. April 24, 1856, at Berlin Heights, Erie Co., Ohio. On Feb. 27, 1893, Alice was granted a divorce and assumed her maiden name and returned to the home of her father. Joshua and Rebecca Phillips moved to Berlin Heights from Boston, Mass. John Phillips was on the staff of General Washington in the war of the revolution.

PHIDELIA JANE[9] RATHBONE (Valentine[8], Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Wednesday, Feb. 26, 1822; married Lafayette Hoose in town of York, Steuben Co., Ind., ———, 1856; she died Feb. 5, 1864, at Waterloo, Ind. He died at Indianapolis, Ind. He was a soldier. Children:

1. Sylvester B., b. Oct. 5, 1858, in Waterloo, Ind.; he made his home with his aunt, Mrs. H. A. Dygert, at Osco, Ill.
2. Frank H., b. April 9, 1862, in Waterloo, Ind.; m. Vilette Kilburn, Nov., 1884.
3. Mary, d. in infancy
4. Lafayette, b. in South Camden, Mich., 1865.

SYLVESTER[10] HOOSE (Phidelia[9], Valentine[8], Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 5, 1858, in Waterloo, Ind.; married Julia H. ———, Nov. 26, 1883. Children:

1. Frank. 2. Clayton, b. Mar. 5, 1885. 3. Mandie. 4. Ethel.

VALENTINE WIGHTMAN[9] RATHBONE (Valentine[8], Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Thursday, Feb. 6, 1826; married Paulina Hardy, June 4, 1851, in Berlin, Erie Co., Ohio; she was born in the town of Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1823. In the spring of 1831 his parents moved to Huron Co., Ohio, and in the spring of 1842 to Steuben Co., Ind. After helping his father to clear up his farm he married and bought a farm of 160 acres of heavy timber for which he ran in debt. He was elected a justice of the peace for fourteen years. He was elected again, but refused to serve; was run twice for county commissioner; was twice nominated for county recorder and in the time of the Rebellion enlisted as home guard, was appointed recruiting officer. Children:

1. Ginevra Adaline, b. June 12, 1852, in York Township, Ind.; m. Samuel Davis, Oct. 18, 1879.
2. Albert Henry, b. May 23, 1854; m. Catherine Kingsley, July 4, 1878.
3. Charles Dennis, b. Jan. 28, 1856, in town of Clear Lake, Ind.
4. Walter Miner, b. Oct. 14, 1858; m. Harriet Weinfield, July 22, 1879; she b. in Camden, Mich.; they had 3 children: (i.) Chester Otis, b. June 4, 1881; (ii.) Alpha Lulla, b. Nov. 4, 1883; (iii.) James W., b. May 18, 1891.
5. Bradley, b. —; d. in infancy.
6. Hattie, b. —; m. —

GINEVRA ADELINE[9] RATHBONE (Valentine[8], Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in York Township, Steuben Co., Ind., June 12, 1852; married Samuel Davis, Oct. 18, 1879. He was born Oct. 18, 1851. Children:

1. Bertha Paulina, b. Sept. 17, 1880, in town of York, Ind.
2. Chloe Esther, b. June 14, 1882, in town of Clear Lake, Ind.
3. Benjamin Levi, b. Aug. 10, 1888, in town of York, Ind.
4. Nellie Roxanna, b. Feb. 7, 1893, in town of York, Ind.

ALBERT HENRY[9] RATHBONE (Valentine[8], Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Town of Clear Lake, Ind., May 23, 1854; married Catherine Kingsley, July 14, 1878 in South Camden, Mich. Children:

1. Charles, b. Jan. 23, 1879, in York, Ind.; d. May 25, 1883.
2. Maggie Paulina, b. July 1, 1880.

CHARLES DENNIS[9] RATHBONE (Valentine[8], Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 28, 1856; married Harriet Pifer, March 8, 1846, in Ray, Ind.; she was born is Cascade, Kent Co., Mich., June 10, 1854; her father Alfred B. Sayles was born in Sempronius, N. Y., April 25, 1820; mother Elizabeth Ann Dillenbeck was born in Vermont, June 22, 1823 and died at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 28, 1888, were married May 21, 1841 in Berlin Co., O. Her grandfather was Ezekiel Sayles, born in Stillwater, N. Y., in 1781 and died in Portland, March, 1847 and was there buried. His wife Antress Foster was born in Stonington, Conn., in 1784 and died in Wood Co., O., and buried in Woodville, O., was married in Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Her grandfather, John Dillingbeck was born in Vermont and died in Canada. His wife Charlotte Clark was born in Vermont and died in Erie Co., Ohio, Feb. —, 1842; they were married in Vermont. Child:

1. Nettie, b. Mar 29, 1888, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

JOSEPH S.[9] RATHBONE (Valentine[8], Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Saturday, May 31, 1828; married Lola Caroline Wetherlow in Berlin, Erie Co., Ohio; she died Dec. 10, 1863; married, second, Jenisha D. Whaley ———, about 1864. He was born in Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Children:

1. Lucy Maria, b —; m. Byron Parrish; they had 3 children: (i.) Maud Mary, (ii.) Lola Lucinda, (iii.) Elsie Alma.

2. Alpha Lucella, b. —; m. Jerry Dutter; no issue.

3. William W., b. —; m. Lovina Van Fairren; had Lester Gilson and Charles Burle.

4. Elsworth Niles, b. —; m. Bertha Davis; had Rossie and Zena Ethel.

5. Lola Elnora, b: in Steuben Co., N. Y., 1861; m. Columbus B. Smith, 1877; she d. June 13, 1893; they had James Floyd and Cad Maria, b. 1889.

Children, by second wife:

6. Mertie, b. —; d. in infancy.

7. Frank, b. —; d. in infancy.

ROXANA PAMELIA[9] RATHBONE (Valentine[8], Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Thursday, May 6, 1830; married Levi Johnson, Sept. 8, 1850, in Town of Scott, Ind. He died Dec. 15, 1857; he was born May 9, 1829, in New York State; she married, second, Beers Roberts, April 15, 1863, in Camden, Mich. He died Nov. 27, 1892, was born Nov. 8, 1809, in Henderson Co., N. J., she was born in Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., she married, third, L. Stout, July 23, 1896. Children:

1. Josephine Odell, b. Nov. 28, 1853, in Camden, Mich.; m. Albert Lamb Mar. 4, 1868, in Yankee Springs, Mich.

2. Henry Harrison, b. Dec. 4, 1851, in Camden, Mich.; m. Sarah Hartwell, April 15, 1873.

3. Lewis Mills, b. Dec. 8, 1856; unm.

4. Levi Mills, b. Dec. 8, 1856; m. Molly Brooks, Sept. 29, 1884, in Camden, Mich.; she b. 1868, in Steuben Co., Ind.; they had 2 children: (i.) Richard, b. June 16, 1888; (ii.) Carl, b. Aug. 1, 1893.

Children, by second husband:

5. Hattie, b. Mar. 11, 1864; d. Mar. 11, 1868.

JOSEPHINE ODELL[10] JOHNSON (Roxana[9], Valentine[8], Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Camden, Mich, Nov. 28, 1853; married Albert Lamb, March 4, 1868. He was born ———, 1844, in Wheatland, Mich. Children:

1. Bertha Jane, b. Dec. 18, 1868, at Yankee Springs, Mich.; m Richard Brown, 1889, in Otsego, Mich.; they had 2 children: (i.) Delos, b. April 15, 1890, Otsego, Alagania Co., Mich.; (ii.) Pearl, b. Feb. 17, 1892.

2. Lucy Oleva, b. Feb. 2, 1872, at Yankee Springs, Mich.; m. Frank Williams, June 17, 1893, in Kalamazoo, Mich; he b. in Kendallville, Ind.; one child, Maggie, b. in Otsego, Mich., Aug. 7, 1894.

3. Charles Franklin, b. Aug. 6, 1873, in Howard City, Mich.

4. Millie Leha, b. May 18, 1876, in Howard City, Mich.; m. Burt Otto, Dec. 22, 1894, in Otsego, Mich.

5. William, b. April 15, 1879, in Howard City, Mich.; d. in Yankee Springs, Mich., 1883.

6. Lewis Niles, b. Feb. 20, 1885, in Yankee Springs, Mich.

7. Joseph Adelbert, b. Feb. 25, 1888, in Otsego, Mich.

HENRY HARRISON[10] JOHNSON (Roxana[9], Valentine[8] Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3] John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 4, 1851, in Camden, Hillsdale, Mich; married Sarah Hartwell; she was born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1856. Children:

1. Earnest, b. Feb. 20, 1874, in Yankee Springs, Berry Co., Mich.

2. Edith, b. May 20, 1880.

HANNAH MARIA[9] RATHBONE (Valentine[8], Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sunday, May 13, 1832; married Henry Adam Dygert, Feb. ,3 1856; he was born Nov. 8, 1830; married in Branch Co., Mich. They own a fine farm of 120 acres on which is a large brick house. Children:

1. Eva Jane, b. Feb. 9, 1859, in York, Ind.; m. Adam Sattison, Mar. 18, 1877; he b. Mar. 21, 1855, in York, Ind.; had son Clyde, b. Feb. 14, 1882, in York Center, Ind.

2. Ella Belle, b. Jan. 4, 1870, in York, Ind.; m. Frank McKim, July 8, 1889; he b. 1874; had Rena, b. April 3, 1892.

3. Bertie Eugene, b. June 7, 1872; m. Leona Davis, May 30, 1894, in Steuben Co., Ind.; she b. Aug. 20, 1873, in Steuben Co., Ind.

BRADLEY ROSE[8] RATHBONE (Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sunday, April 21, 1794; married Achra ———, Oct. 18, 1818. He died July 15, 1825, in town of Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., and was buried in Reynoldsville, N. Y. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; she married, second, David B. Currie, ———. after his marriage he refused to care for her three children. All were sent out to service: Charles in Cayuga Co., William in Seneca Co., N.Y., Candace M. (the sister) in Nunda, N.Y. Children:

1. William H., b. June 24, 1820; m. Harriet Maybry, Mar. 2, 1843.

2. Charles W., b. July 26, 1822; m. Martha J. Russell, Feb. 21, 1847.

3. Candace M., b. Nov. 14, 1825; m. Nathaniel Golden, June 21, 1844; they had 4 children: (i.) John B., (ii.) Rosanna, (iii.) Riley, (iv.) Deliah.

WILLIAM H.[9] RATHBONE (Bradley[8], Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Schuyler Co., N. Y., June 24, 1820; married Harriet Ann Maybee, March 21, 1844. He knew nothing of his Rathbone relatives until by accident he learned the address of his aunt Nancy, from her he got the address of his uncle Valentine, W. and Joshua, one in Indiana and the other in Ohio. He was a cabinet maker by trade. He died in Allen, Dixon Co., Neb., June 15, 1896; she died Aug. 16, 1883. Her father was Amiel Maybee, mother Nancy ——. Children:

1. Olivia Augusta, b. Jan. 21, 1845; d. April 5, 1845.
2. Nancy Ann, b. in East Wormly, N. Y., May 30, 1846; m. Andrew J. Rapp.
3. Lucy Augusta, b. Feb. 2, 1849; m. Shadrick Hubbell, Nov., 1875.
4. Mary Dell, b. July 1, 1851; m. Hon. John Huntly.
5. Helen, b. —; m. Stephen V. Flint.
6. Walton H., b. Aug. 18, 1856.
7. Irvine W., b. in Pottsville, Wis., April 15, 1859.
8. Lauretta, b. in Argyle, Wis., July 18, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1865; buried at Allen, Neb.

CHARLES W.[10] RATHBONE (Bradley[9], Daniel[8], Valentine[7], Joshua[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 26, 1822; married Martha J. Russell, Feb. 21, 1847. He is a farmer, has lived 60 years in the same neighborhood and many years upon the same farm. Has held a number of offices of honor in the gift of his townsmen, was an assessor for a period of fifteen years; was collector of his town, his bond being $80,000. No man among all of those asked to sign the bond refused. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion; was a member of Co. F., Light Artillery, and served to the close of the war; was discharged June 20, 1865; was in hospital during that time only one week. Children:

1. Bradley R., b. Feb. 10, 1852; m. Susan M. Brown, Dec. 4, 1877; no issue.
2. Jerome, b. May 4, 1856; m. Lavina Kingsworth, Nov. 24, 1881.
3. Mary, b. Mar. 31, 1864; m. Delbert M. Evans, Dec. 19, 1894.

JEROME R.[10] RATHBONE (Charles[9], Bradley[8], Daniel[7] Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 4, 1856; married Lavina Kingsworth. Children:

1. Nell, b. Sept. 12, 1882.
2. Glinn, b. April 5, 1884.
3. Louise, b. Nov. 29, 1886.
4. Jenny, b. Nov. 22, 1888.
5. Harrold, b. Oct. 13, 1893.

JOSHUA[8] RATHBONE (Daniel[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 19, 1801; married Penelope Cutler, Jan. 27, 1822. He died Oct. —, 1885, at the home of his son Daniel B., in St. John's, Mich. The children, except Mary and Sabra were born in Fairfield, Huron Co., Ohio. Sabra and Mary were born in Sempronius (now Niles) Cayuga Co., N. Y. Children:

1. Sabra Cordia, b. Mar. 1, 1823; m. Amasa C. Allen, July 4, 1840; they had 4 children: (i.) Alonzo C., m. Laura Purdy, 1 son, Walter; (ii.) Merwin; (iii.) Lillia, d. a young woman; (iv.) Lola; m. William Van Vate.
2. Nancy A., b. Nov. 30, 1827; m. Samuel W. Parker, 1842.
3. Mary J. b. June 2 1829; m. —.
4. Harriet L., b. Nov. 4, 1831; m. John Vangrison, Nov. 8, 1849.
5. Maryette, b. Nov. 29, 1833; m. George Mintony; he d. July 30, 1861.
6. Daniel B., b. Jan. 3, 1836; m. Louisa Hall, Oct. 6, 1857.
7. William Henry, b. April 1, 1840; d. June 4, 1842.
8. Charlotte A., b. Feb. 19, 1844; m. Freeman Strunk, May 3, 1865.
9. Phoebe A., b. May 7, 1838; d. Dec. 16, 1840.
10. Adelaide C., b. —; m. Freeman Strunk.

VALENTINE[7] RATHBONE (Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 22, 1756; married ———; she died ———; married, second, ———. Children:

1. Isaac, b July 11, 1781; m. —; d. Aug. 5, 1846, in Adrian, Mich.
2. Ketura.

Children, by second wife:

3. Dias, b. Oct. 25, 1785; m. Mary Lowrey, Jan. 31, 1808; she b. Aug. 12, 1788.
4. Wightman, b. —; m. Miss Roxie; they had Niles Whitman, Joseph H. and a daughter
5. Joshua. 6. Rufus. 7. Saxton. 8. Catura. 9. Lucy. 10. Bradley.

ISAAC[8] RATHBONE (Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 11, 1781; married ———, died Aug. 5, 1846. Children:

1. Daniel, b. Sept. 26, 1807; m. Hannah A. Scareman.
2. Permelia, b. Nov. 9, 1820; m. J. S. Hodges, 1832.
3. Rufus H., b. Sept. 28, 1812; m. Eleanor Robbins, April 29, 1834.
4. Lucy M., b. Nov. 1, 1814; m. Wm. Norton, Aug. 1835; she d. July 1, 1862; had son Sylvester R., who m. — Ford and had 2 sons.
5. Thomas R., b. Oct. 3, 1817; m. Hannah E. Davis.
6. James J., b. June 10, 1819; m. —— Tiffany.
7. Louisa L., b. May 22, 1821; m. Burdiah Beiley.
8. Content, b. and d. in infancy.
9. Segester J., b. July 2, 1824; m. Miss Sheldon; no children living.
10. Martha M., b. Dec. 24, 1826; m. Ozro Hall, 1849; he b. Dec., 1818; d. at Adrian, April 12, 1894; they had 2 children: (i.) Adella Jane, b. June 30, 1855; (ii.) Thomas Rathbone, b. Feb. 26, 1858. His great grandfather, Joshua Hall, b. Jan. 8, 1716; d. Oct. 3, 1783; his wife, Hannah, b. Feb. 24, 1722; d. Dec. 16, 1771; grandfather, Benjamin Hall, b Sept. 18, 1766; Susan Stark, his wife, b. May 6, 1784; d. Oct. 6, 1823.

DANIEL[9] RATHBONE (Isaac[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 29, 1807; married Hannah A. Scareman. He died Dec. 13, 1889; she died ; both buried at Lake Mills, Wis. Children:

1. Daniel S. 2. Isaac S., d. in the army of the rebellion. 3. Lucy Ann. 4. Catherine. 5. Matilda. 6. Isaac. 7. Jane Mariah.

PERMELIA[9] RATHBONE (Isaac[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 9, 1810; married at Manlius, N. Y., 1832, James S. Hodges; she died April 24, 1894. Children:

1. Sarah Hodges, m. Rev. Alwood of Lucas Co.; had 2 children.
2. Alma Hodges, m Troy; no children.
3. Hannah Hodges, d. young.
4. James Hodges, m. —; had 3 daughters; never married.
5. Addison Hodges, m. —; one son.
6. Byron Hodges, m. —; has no family; he is a doctor.

RUFUS H.[9] RATHBONE (Isaac[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 29, 1812; married Eleanor Robbins, April 29, 1834. Children:

1. Lewis, b. —; m. —; has one girl. 2. Emily. 3. Ruben, d. in hospital during the rebellion. 4. Eleanor. 5. Eliza Jane.

THOMAS R.[9] RATHBONE (Isaac[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 3, 1817; married Hannah E. Davis, Oct. 17, 1838; she was born Oct. 17, 1818 in Saratoga, N. Y., died April 9, 1893. Children:

1. Charles L., b. April 20, 1841; m. Ida DeLency at Buffalo, April 10, 1868; they had one son, Clark; he is a jeweler in Ostigo, Allegan Co., Mich.

2. Geo. W., b. Nov. 6, 1843; m. Nellie Van Nathan, Dec. 8, 1869; they had 2 children: (i.) Winnie M., m. June 1, 1895, Jay White of Quincy Branch, Mich.; (ii.) Frederick J., unm.; lives in Chicago, Ill

3. Francis A., b. Dec. 23, 1845; m. Lala Rice, 1868.

FRANCIS A.[10] RATHBONE (Thomas[9], Isaac[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 23, 1845; married Lala Rice, 1868. Children:

1. Winnie M., m. Herbert Jones, 1887.

WINNIE M.[11] RATHBONE (Francis[10], Thomas[9], Isaac[8] Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), married Herbert M. Jones of Quincey, Mich., 1887. Children:

1. Susie. 2. Catherine. 3. Hannat E. 4. Francis. 5. Paul T.

JAMES J.[9] RATHBONE (Isaac[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 10, 1819; married Miss Tiffany. He died Dec. 3, 1883 Children:

1. William. 2. Isaiah. 3. James. 4. Lucy.

LOUISA L.[9] RATHBONE (Isaac[8], Valentine[7], Valenentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 22, 1821; married Bendiah Bailey in 1836; she died Sept. 2, 1895, was buried in Palmyra. Children:

1. Jared, m. Miss Angel. 2. Lucy, m. Jonathan Davis. 3. Hiram. 4. Matilda, m. Miss Peckham. 5. Mark.

SEGESTER I.[9] RATHBONE (Isaac[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 2, 1824; married Miss Sheldon in 1849; she died leaving no living child. He married, second, Miss ——. He died Sept. 5, 1892. Children:

1. Rufus. 2. Ernest. 3. Isaac. 4. Ida. 5. Edward. 6. Dellie. 7. Thomas. 8. Alfred

DYER[8] RATHBONE (Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 25th, 1777; married Mary Lowry, Jan. 31, 1808; she was born Aug. 12, 1788. Lived in Lysander, Oswego Co., in 1835. He died Oct. 15, 1857, in Cohoctah, Mich.; she died March 24, 1870, both buried in Union Plain Cemetery, Mich. Children:

1. Sally, b. Nov 6, 1808, at Marcellus, N. Y.; m. Wm. Jenks, Dec. 25, 1827, at Granby, N. Y.

2. John P., b. Dec. 15, 1809, at Marcellus, N. Y.; m. Delilah Foster, Jan. 1, 1833, in Marcellus, N. Y.

3. Rufus C., b. April 14, 1812, in Marcellus, N. Y.; m. Sarah Baker, Oct. 12, 1837, at Burns, Mich.

4. James W., b. Sept. 28, 1814, at Marcellus, N. Y.; m. Eunice Wiltse, Jan. 15, 1835, in Hannibal, N. Y.

5. Hiram B., b. Sept. 8, 1816, at Marcellus, N. Y.; m. Euphema Dodd, Sept. 5, 1843, in Lodi, Mich.

6. Hannah, b. Oct. 12, 1818, at Marcellus, N. Y.; m. Jessey Youngs, Jan. 1, 1838, at Burns, Mich.

7. Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1825, at Marcellus, N. Y.; m. Noah D. Pettys, April 24, 1842, in Burns, Mich.

8. | Lucy, b. July 2, 1830; d. Sept. 4, 1830.

9. | Anna, b. July 2, 1830; m. Wm. W. Coats, Jan. 8, 1851, at Burns, Mich.

SALLY[9] RATHBONE (Dyer[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 6, 1806; married William Jenks, Dec. 25, 1827, at Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y.; she died ——. He died ——. Children:

1. Ambrose; was a soldier and died during war of 1860. 2. Hiram, d. 1837. 3. Isaac. 4. Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 14, 1842; m. James M. Dougherty, Oct. 25, 1857; he b. April 5, 1833; she d. May 14, 1875; they had 2 children: (i.) Henry Jay, b. Feb. 2, 1862, at Burns, Mich.; (ii.) John G., b. Aug. 2, 1874, at Argentine.

RUFUS C.[9] RATHBONE (Dyer[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 14, 1812; married Sally Baker, Oct. 12, 1837; she was born Oct. 2, 1821; she died May 24, 1852. He died Jan. 26, 1862. Children:

1. Lucy Maria, b. Feb. 15, 1839, at Burns, Mich.; d. Aug. 9, 1840.

2. Harrison, b. Aug. 2, 1841, at Burns, Mich.; d. Aug. 16, 1846

3. Elsie Amanda, b. April 18, 1843.

4. Hosey Dyer, b. Dec. 25, 1845, at Sheawassie; d. Nov. 27, 1847.

5. Celia Adelma, b. Oct. 18, 1846.

6. Sally Amelia, b. May 5, 1850.

7. Rufus, b. May 20, 1852; m. Lizzie Revier, Nov. 5, 1894; she b. April 18, 1860, at Red Sulphur Springs, W. Va.

CELIA A.[10] RATHBONE (Rufus[9], Dyer[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 18, 1846; at Shawassie, Town and Co.; married Robert Fox, Oct. 25, 1863. He was the son of Chauncey, D. and Rosanna Fox, born Oct. 16, 1816. Children:

1. Ida Belle, b. Jan. 1, 1865, at Burns, Mich.

2. Monroe, b. July 12, 1867, at Burns, Mich.

3. Robert Ray, b. April 13, 1870; m. Mary E. Orr, Jan. 17, 1895, at Byron, Mich.

4. Olia May, b. Feb. 1, 1881.

SALLY AMELIA[9] RATHBONE (Rufus[8], Dyer[7], Valentine[6], Valentine[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 5, 1850; married Wm. Cole, April 16, 1870, at Burns, Mich. He was born Sept. 18, 1846, at Waterford, Mich. Children:

1. Orpha Jane, b. June 8, 1871, at Burns, Mich.; m. Frank Putman, Oct. 15, 1888, in South Dakota; had 2 children: (i.) Louis W., b. May 16, 1891, Hugh Co., S. D.; (ii.) Estella, b. Jan. 8, 1874.

2. Guy R., b. Mar. 7, 1873, at Vernon, S. D.

3. Charlie I., b. April 29, 1875, at Burns, S. D.; m. Edger E. Climans, Dec. 28, 1889, at Aberdeen, S. D.; they had 3 children: (i.) Derwood, b. Nov. 11, 1890; (ii.) Glada, b. Dec. 24, 1891; (iii.) Vanessa, b. Jan. 20, 1893.

4. Cecil M., b. Sept. 3, 1883, at Buckeye, S. D.

5. } Bernard J., b. June 27, 1887, at Buckeye, S. D.

6. } Bertha B., b. June 27, 1887, at Buckeye, S. D.

JOHN P.[9] RATHBONE (Dyer[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 15, 1809; married Delilah Foster, Jan 1, 1833; she died July 23, 1842; married, second, Lucy Jane Powers (nee Cowin) April 27, 1843; she was born May 1, 1806. He died Feb. 1, 1882. Children, by first wife:

1. Martin W., b. Feb. 3, 1834, at Granby, N. Y.

2. Alason Foster, b. June 15, 1838, at Cohoctah, Mich.; d. Jan. 4, 1888; he m. Mary Cole, Oct. 23, 1859; she b. April 29, 1841; they had 1 daughter, Ida P., b. Aug. 18, 1860, at Burns, Mich.; she m. Michael Burke, Aug. 25, 1881; he b. Jan. 28, 1854.

3. Mary E., b. Nov. 1, 1841, at Cohoctah, Mich.; d. July 17, 1843.

Children, by second wife:

4. John Dexter, b. June 5, 1845, North Plains, Mich.; d. Aug. 9, 1864.

5. Lucius Edgar, b. April 27, 1848.

MARTIN W.[10] RATHBONE (John[9], Dyer[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 3, 1834; married Caroline M. Cory, April 20, 1857, at Bath, Mich. Children:

1. George F., b. April 12, 1860, at Burns, Mich.; m. Elizabeth Sullivan, Nov. 23, 1884; had 2 children: (i.) Mildred Lillian, b. May 10, 1891; (ii.) Charles Millard, b. April 2, 1893, at St. Charles, Mich.

2. Charles C., b. July 19, 1862, at Burns, Mich.; m. Mary C. Houghtaling, Feb. 10, 1885, at Palmetto, Florida; had 1 son, George Ellot, b. Mar. 12, 1892, at Battle Creek, Mich.

3. John L., b. April 20, 1867; m. Nellie Hall, Jan. 6, 1897; she d. April 4, 1897.

4. Jennie b. April 20, 1867; m. Charles A. Hunt, July 31, 1889; they had 2 children: (i.) Lislie Martin, b. May 9, 1890, at St. Charles, Mich.; (ii.) J. Mart, b. Mar. 29, 1892, at Omer, Mich.

5. Floyd Ott, b. Jan. 1, 1874, at St. Charles, Mich.

LUCIUS EDGAR[10] RATHBONE (John[9], Dyer[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 27, 1848; married Sally Goodwin, Oct. 22, 1865; she was born Feb. 12, 1841, at Skaneateles, N. Y. He died Nov. 19, 1894. Children:

1. Fred Alexander, b. April 22, 1867; d. Oct. 12, 1884, at Bancroft, Mich.

2. Nettie Almira, b. April 21, 1869.

3. Emma May, b. Jan. 27, 1878.

NETTIE[11] ALMIRA (Lucius[10], John[9], Dyer[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 21, 1869; married William L. Hagle, Dec. 25, 1889; he was born Jan. 31, 1867. Children:

1. Gladys Isabelle Hagle, b. July 13, 1892, at Bancroft, Mich.
2. Mamie Izore Hagle, b. July 5, 1895, at Furgus, Mich.

JAMES W.[9] RATHBONE (Dyer[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 28, 1814, in Manlius, N. Y.; married Eunice Wiltse, Jan. 15, 1835; she was born May 1, 1818, in Hannibal, N. Y.;

she died Dec. 21, 1885; buried in Benjamin cemetery, Conway, Mich. He died May 11, 1891, buried in Union Plains, Mich. Children:

1. Edgar Lucius, b. Jan. 9, 1837, in Hannibal, N. Y.; m. Ada Olive Cole, Feb. 25, 1862; she b. Aug. 5, 1837, at Green Oaks, Mich.; they had 2 children: (i.) Laura Eunice, b. Nov. 8, 1866, at Conway, Mich.; m. Chester B. Deane, Feb. 16, 1888; they had (i.) Ada Eunice, b. Sept. 21, 1890; (ii.) Glen Wiltse, b. April 22, 1896. (2.) Fred Arthur, b. May 8, 1872; m. Grace A. Olds, Nov. 7, 1894; she b. May 12, 1878.

HIRAM B.[9] RATHBONE (Dyer[8], Valentine[6], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 8, 1816; married Euphema Dodd, Sept. 5, 1843, at Lodi, Mich.; she died Dec. 8, 1862. He married, second, Effie Metzger Wiles, Nov. 21, 1876; no children. Children, by first wife:

1. Joseph S., b. Aug. 24, 1844, in Tuscola, Mich.; d. Aug. 6, 1849.
2. Bethuel D., b. Oct. 5, 1845, in Tuscola, Mich.
3. Clarissa, b. Aug. 5, 1847, in Tuscola, Mich.; d. July 27, 1872.
4. Walter B., b. Sept. 2, 1850, in Tuscola, Mich.
5. Dyer, b. Dec 20, 1851; m. Etta Bixley, Dec. 25, 1878; had Lee Earl, b. Sept. 14, 1885.
6. Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1853; m. Nov. 10, 1880, Adelbert C. House; he b. Aug. 1, 1853, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; had Everet B., b. Jan. 28, 1882.
7. Adora, b. Sept. 11, 1855; m. Fred A. Botsford, Sept. 4, 1875; she d. Sept. 4, 1876; had George Botsford, b. June 20, 1876.
8. Ida, b. Mar. 9, 1857, at Cohoctah, Mich.; d. June 7, 1859.
9. Emily, b. Aug. 25, 1858, at Cohoctah, Mich.; d. Mar. 23, 1872
10. Lucy, b. July 24, 1860, at Cohoctah, Mich.; d. Oct. 12, 1874.
11. Hiram Adelbert, b. Mar. 27, 1862.

BETHUEL D.[10] RATHBONE (Hiram[9], Dyer[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 5, 1845; married Alice M. Burkhart, March 12, 1872, at Cohoctah, Mich.; she was born April 2, 1850, in Rochester, N. Y. Children:

1. Dorman E., b. Jan 31, 1873, at Handy, Mich.
2. Orra M., b. June 29, 1875, at Burns, Mich.; m. Merton Babcock, April 11, 1894; she d. April 19, 1895; one daughter, Ethel H., b. Mar. 7, 1895.
3. L. D., b. Feb. 3, 1887, at Burns, Mich.

WALTER B.[9] RATHBONE (Hiram[8], Dyer[7], Valentine[6], Valentine[5], Joshua[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 2, 1850; married Frances Fuller, Dec. 19, 1878, at Conway, Mich.; she was born March 3, 1852, at Southfield,

Mich.; she died April 16, 1886. He married, second, Anna Schrepfer, July 25, 1895; she was born May 13, 1871, at Cohoctah, Mich; Anna was buried in Conway, Mich. Children, by first wife:

1. Roy, b. April 2, 1886, at Conway; d. April 20, 1886; buried at Conway.

Children, by second wife:

2. | Hiram Roy, b. Dec. 27, 1896, at Conway, Mich.
3. | George Ray, b. Dec. 27, 1896, at Conway, Mich.

HANNAH[9] RATHBONE (Dyer[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 2, 1818; married Jesse Youngs, Jan. 1, 1838; she died June 30, 1892, at Litchfield, Minn. Children:

1. Ralph M., b. Aug. 15, 1840, at Burns, Mich.; m. —.

2. Maria E., b. June 26, 1845, in Burns, Mich.; m. Charles C Hill; she d. Nov. 7, 1870; buried Union Plains cemetery, Mich.; no children.

RALPH M.[9] YOUNG (Hannah[8], Dyer[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 15, 1840, at Burns, Mich.; married Elizabeth Morgan, March 9, 1869, at Meeker, Minn.; she was born Oct. 4, 1840; died Aug. 31, 1877, at Weatherford, Texas. Children:

1. Tamer Eliza, b. Dec. 21, 1869, at Collingwood, Minn.; d. April 8, 1877, at Weatheford.

2. Jessey Hiram, b. Aug. 30, 1871, at Collingwood, Minn.; d. Sept. 1, 1877, at Weatherford, Minn.

3. Mary Jane, b. May 12, 1873, at Collingwood, Minn.; m. Frank Oolhoudt, Dec. 9, 1895, at Eden Paasia, Minn.; he b. July 12, 1860, at Minneapolis, Minn; they had 2 children: (i.) Nina Fern, b. Aug. 15, 1896; (ii.) daughter, b. Jan. 5, 1898.

4. William Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1875, at Collingwood, Minn.

MARY[9] RATHBONE (Dyer[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 22, 1825; married Noah D. Pettys, April 24, 1842. He was born July 26, 1813, at Allegany, N. Y.; she died Dec. 27, 1897, at Cohoctah Center, Mich. He died May 27, 1860. Children:

1. Thomas J. b. April 17, 1842, at Caledonia, Mich; m. Charlotte A. Granley, Feb. 28, 1877; she b April 7, 1853; they had George Arthur, b. April 24, 1878.

2. Mary Ann b. June 13, 1845, at Caledonia, Mich.; d. Sept. 26, 1845.

3. Adelia Pettys, b. Dec. 13, 1846, at Sumpter, Mich.; d. Nov. 29, 1859, at Burns, Mich.

4. Charles Dyer, b. June 28, 1849, at Sumpter, Mich.

5. Asa Amamuel Pettys, b. Aug. 8, 1851; m. Margret B. Nuaberham, July 4, 1875, at Cohoctah, Mich.; she b. Nov., 1855; they had 2 children: (i.) Edwin Amamuel, b. Oct. 11, 1879; (ii.) Floyd Franklyn, b. Sept. 26, 1885; both born at Cohoctah.

6. Seth D., b. April 16, 1854, at Burns, Mich.

7. John D., b. June 28, 1857, at Burns, Mich.; d. June 28, 1858; buried at Union Plains, Mich.

HIRAM ADELBERT[10] RATHBONE (Hiram[9], Dyer[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 27, 1862, at Cohoctah, Mich.; married Ella M. Ward, July 4, 1883, at Byron, Mich.; she was born May 5, 1865, at Birch Run, Mich. Children:

1. Mildred Euphema, b. Mar. 28, 1884, at Cohoctah, Mich.
2. Laurence Adelbert, b. July 2, 1886, at Conway, Mich.
3. Cecil, b. Nov. 16, 1895, at Deerfield, Mich.

CHARLES DYER[10] PETTYS (Mary[9], Dyer[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 28, 1849, at Sumpter, Mich.; married Euphema A. Youngs, Jan. 2, 1876, at Cohoctah, Mich.; she was born June 8, 1850, at Dexter, Mich. Children:

1. Clara E., b. April 28, 1878, at Lack, Mich.; d. April 29, 1878.
2. Charles E., b. Jan. 23, 1881, at Conway, Mich.
3. Walter A., b. Nov. 28, 1886, at Cohoctah, Mich.; d. Sept. 7, 1887.

SETH D.[10] PETTYS (Mary[9], Dyer[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 16, 1854; married Grace E. Hendryx, Sept. 25, 1884; she was born July 29, 1866, at Cohoctah, Mich. Children:

1. Seth Clarence, b. Nov. 30, 1885, at Cohoctah, Mich.
2. Mary Ann, b. June 13, 1887.
3. Frank Ernest, b. Sept. 3, 1889.
4. Glenna, b. Jan. 26, 1893.
5. Everett, b. Mar 28, 1896.

ANNA[9] RATHBONE (Dyer[8], Valentine[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 2, 1830; married William W. Coats, Jan. 8, 1851. He

was born Jan. 2, 1821. He died Feb. 18, 1863; married, second, David Tillman, March 1, 1866. He was born in 1807. Children:

1. Frederic Eugene Coats, b. Aug. 5, 1852; d. Sept. 20, 1853, at Union Plains, Mich.

2. Marietta Coats, b. April 8, 1854, at North Plains; m. David M. Tillman, July 5, 1869; he b. June 27, 1843; was the son of David Tillman; no children

3. Amelia Coats, b. Oct. 6, 1858; d. June 10, 1869, at Byron, Mich.

4. Arthur A. Tillman Coats, b. Dec. 7, 1866, at Byron, Mich; m. Lorena Cornford, Feb. 6, 1893; she b. May 20, 1870; had David M. Tillman, b. July 3, 1895.

SYLVESTER[8] RATHBONE (James[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Pittsfield, Mass., May 27, 1788; married Apama Root, Oct. —, 1811, daughter of Samuel and Teyphenia (Sackett) Root; she was born June 4, 1794; she died June 5, 1823, married, second, Malinda Brooks, March 19, 1825, at Pittsfield, Mass., a daughter of Jabez of Pittsfield, Mass., formerly of Haddam, Conn., March 19, 1825; she was born Feb. 12, 1796 and died Feb. 5, 1866. He died in Pittsfield, Mass., April 14, 1848. He organized the First Methodist Society in Pittsfield, Mass. Children:

1. Samuel Root, b. April 18, 1812, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Mary Leonard Hawley.

2. Jannette Root, b. Sept. 2, 1814; m. Charles F. Ward, Aug. 2, 1842.

3. Daniel Milton Graham, b. Oct. 25, 1818, in Pittsfield, Mass.; d. in Nice, France, May 2, 1864.

Children, by second wife:

4. James Sylvester, b. Jan. 16, 1826, in Pittsfield, Mass.

5. Charles Theodore, b. Feb. 2, 1828, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Mary A. Sharpe, Dec. 26, 1848; she b. May 2, 1829; no issue.

6. William Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1829; d. July 9, 1830.

7. Thomas Frederick, b. June 2, 1832; d. May 24, 1834.

8. Melancthon Jackson, b. Oct. 20, 1834; m. Emma E. Wentworth Nov. 29, 1860; she b. Oct. 18, 1839; he d. at New Haven, Conn., April 25, 1866.

9. Sidney Haskall, b. Nov. 27, 1836, at Pittsfield; m. Elizabeth Barth, Dec. 29, 1860; 2 children.

10. Henry Harvey Childs, b. Feb. 19, 1839.

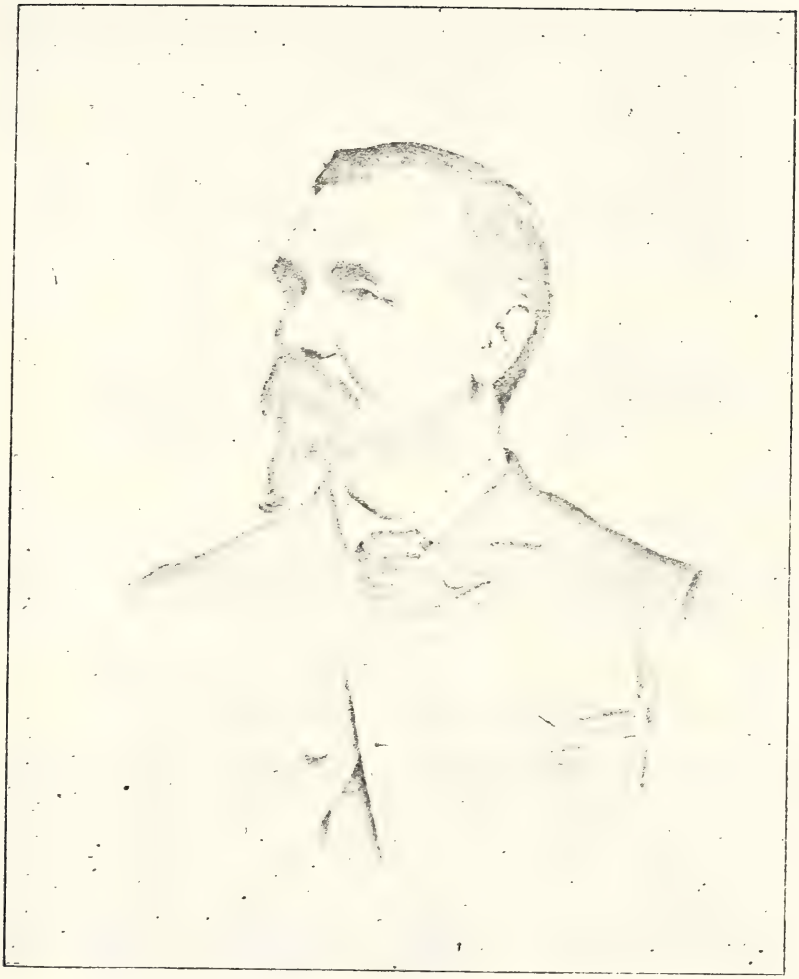
SAMUEL ROOT[9] RATHBONE (Sylvester[8], James[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Pittsfield, Mass., July 18, 1812; married Mary Leonard Hawley, youngest daughter of Andrew and Urana (Leon-

ard) Hawley of Arlington, Vt., Sept. 12, 1836; she was born at St. Armands, Canada, Jan. 17, 1819 and died Oct. 2, 1870, at Auburn, N. Y. He married, second, Mrs. Hannah Webster, widow of —— Webster of Rouse Point, N. Y., in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 30, 1872; she was first cousin of Mary Leonard Hawley, his first wife. He was a prominent woolen manufacturer; he died at Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1888. Children:

1. Daughter, b. in Burlington, Vt., Aug. 16, 1837; d. same day.
2. Franklin Root, b. Oct. 28, 1838.
3. Frederick Mortimer, b. in Winooski Falls, Vt., Dec. 10, 1840, d. there Jan. 6, 1841.
4. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Burlington, Vt., April 17, 1843; m. Charles Brinkerhoff of Glenham, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1862; she d. Jan. 6, 1841; no children.
5. Helen Maria, b. in Winoski Falls, Vt., July 4, 1845.
6. Clarrissa Angeline, b. in Winoski July 14, 1847; m. Charles Button of Auburn, N. Y.
7. Samuel Milton, b. in Winoski, Nov. 25, 1849; d. Feb. 12, 1851.
8. Jannette Ward, b. Jan. 6, 1852; d. at Malden, Mass., Oct., 1871.
9. Mary Julia, b. June 6, 1854, in Winooski Falls; m. Isaac W. Wright.
10. Samuel Fletcher, b. in Glenham, N. Y., April 17, 1858.
11. Frances Louisa, b. in Glenham, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1860; m. Henry Landon Ward of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 15, 1884, second son of Charles Frederick Ward and his wife Jeanette Wood Ward; had son Harroid Rathbun Ward, b. at Burlington, Vt., Feb. 3, 1886, and a son b. in Burlington, Sept. 5, 1892.

FRANKLIN ROOT[10] RATHBUN (Samuel[9], Sylvester[8] James[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Burlington, Vt., Oct. 28, 1838; married Helen S. Phillips of Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1865; she was the youngest daughter of Daniel and Ann Garrison Scofield of Fishkill, N. Y. He is a noted ornithological author, heraldic artist and draughtsman; was first lieutenant, volunteers Federal army, in the army of the Rebellion. He resides in Auburn, N. Y. He is an associate member of the American Ornithological Union and member of the Grand Army of the Republic. Children:

1. Anna Louisa, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1866; m. Everett Nelson Halladay of Groton, Ct., Wednesday, Oct. 18, 1893, at Second Presbyterian church, Auburn, N. Y., the Rev. Edward P. Sprague, pastor of the church, officiating.
2. William Root, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1873; d. Nov. 21, 1875.



FRANK R. RATHBUN.

CLARISSA ANGELINE[10] RATHBUN (Samuel[9], Sylvester[8], James[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., July 14, 1847; married Charles Cooper Button of Auburn, N. Y., at Malden, Mass., Sept., 1872; he died at Auburn, N. Y., May 16, 1884; she married, second, Charles W. Smith, Feb. 27, 1889, at Auburn, N. Y. (He was the son of Rev. Ora Lynd Smith and Sarah Ann Whipple, whom he married Jan. 4, 1861), he was born at Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., June 11, 1864. C. C. Button was the son of Davis Button, M. D. (Deceased) and Harriet Sayre (Deceased). Oro Lind Smith was born at Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1834; Sarah Ann his wife was born at Chautauqua, Franklin Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1843. Children:

1. Mary Rathbone Button, b. in Auburn, N. Y., July 26, 1873.
2. Augusta Julia Button, b. in Auburn, N. Y., July 20, 1875.
3. Frances Harriet Button, b. in Auburn, N Y., Aug. 20, 1878.
4. Charles Edward Button, b. in Auburn, Aug. 22, 1880.
5. Ruth Louisa Button, b. in Auburn, Oct. 2, 1883.

MARY JULIA[10] RATHBUN (Samuel[9], Sylvester[8], James[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Winooski Falls, Vt., June 6, 1864; married Isaac White Haight, son of John William and his first wife, Julia Comstock, Sept. 11, 1877. Children:

1. Alida Blanch, b. April 26, 1878.
2. Agness Dunning, b. Feb. 11, 1883.

JANNETTE[9] RATHBUN (Sylvester[8], James[7], Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 2, 1814; married Charles F. Ward of Burlington, Vt. Aug. 2, 1842; he was the son of Isaac and Mary Bidwell, (Flanagan) Ward, born Oct. 8, 1818; she died at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 8, 1849. He married, second, Jeannetta Wood, daughter of William and Hannah (Parish) Wood of Essex, Vt., March 13, 1856. Children:

1. Charles Milton, b. at Burlington, Vt., Nov. 24, 1843; d. Feb 1, 1873. D. S.
2. Agness, b. Nov. 11, 1846; d. June 22, 1881.

Children, by second wife:

3. Frederick, b. at Burlington, Vt., June 22, 1857.
4. Harry Landon, b. at Burlington, Vt., July 3, 1860.
5. Frank Parish, b. Oct. 6, 1862, at Burlington, Vt.; d. July 27, 1863.

JAMES SYLVESTER[9] RATHBUN (Sylvester[8], James[7] Valentine[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1826; married Phoebe A. Curtis, Dec. 25, 1850; she was born ——; he died May 12, 1885, at Pittsfield, Mass.; she died there in 1889, she was the daughter of Amos Curtis, born at Northport, Me.; his wife was Martha Ann Hall, both direct descendants from the original May Flower Pilgrims; the mother of Amos Curtis was Rebecca Alder, who died in Northport, aged 104 years and six months, was direct descendant of John Alden. Children:

1. Edward, b. Lanesboro, Mass., Nov. 2, 1852; m. Charlotte Elizabeth Pendleton, Oct. 4, 1886.
2. Agnes Curtis, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1869; not m.

Sidney Haskell, born Nov. 27, 1836; Pittsfield, Mass., married Elizabeth Barr, Dec. 29, 1860. Two children.

HENRY HARVEY CHILDS[9] RATHBONE (Sylvester[8], James[7], Valentine[6] Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 19, 1839, married ——. Child:

1. Alberta E., b. Nov. 22, 1886; lives with her uncle, Charles T.

REV. JOHN[6] RATHBONE (Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Stonington, June 26, 1729, Thursday, 10 o'clock P. M.; married Content Brown, daughter of Humphrey and Tabatha (Houtridge) Brown of Stonington, Conn., Jan. 8, 1751; she was born at Rye, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1733; she died at Ashford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1804. He died at Willington, Conn., Aug. 2, 1826, in the 98th year of his age and 75th year of his ministry, was buried at Ashford, Conn. Content and Tabatha, Valentine Rathbone's wife were granddaughters of Daniel Brown, who emigrated from England to America about 1620. Rev. John Rathbone resided for some years with his son John, the eminent New York merchant, but returned to the place of his nativity to die and be buried by the side of his wife. He was to the last a faithful minister of Christ. In 1807 he with his brother Daniel, who then lived at Rock City, now Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., made a journey through the then wilderness to Bloomfield, in Genesee Co., N. Y., and thence to their brother Rev. Valentine Rathbone at Marcellus, N. Y., where they arrived at the moment that Valentine's son Reu-

ben was brought into the house dead. Reuben had that day been to his fallow where he was having the timber burned in order to prepare the land for crops, while thus engaged a burning tree fell upon him, crushing in his skull, killing him almost instantly.

Rev. John and Daniel remained there several days, comforting the bereaved parents. Rev. John preached the funeral sermon. They on this journey visited their sister Martha Stevens, at Canisteo, N. Y.

Rev. John preached his farewell sermon to his Ashford church in Connecticut from Phillipians, first chapter and 27th verse: "Only let your conversation be as it becometh the Gospel of Christ that whither I am and see you or else be absent, I may hear of your affairs that ye stand fast in one spirit, with one mind striving together for the faith of the gospel." He was a Baptist. In his old age he was troubled with rheumatism, but with the use of his cane would walk six miles of a Sunday morning and preach a good Baptist sermon, returning home the same day.

A Baptist church was formed in Westford in the "glorious year 1780", through the instrumentality of Rev. John Rathbone, who had removed from Stonington, Conn., to this vicinity and was ordained its first pastor, March 15, 1781.—History of Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Rev. John Rathbone preached at Saratoga, N. Y., at the age of 95. His death was caused by a fall (a step or two from a room to another). He was a patriot of the Revolution; member of the Stonington committee of correspondence and inspection and a signer of the memorial to the Connecticut Assembly praying for cannon to protect the town of Stonington against the British attack, on Long Point in 1775 Children:

1. John, b. at Canterbury, Conn., Sunday, Oct. 20, 1751; m. Eunice Wells of Westerley, R. I.

2. Martha, b. at Groton, Conn., Tuesday, 5 o'clock a. m., Aug. 7, 1753; m. Wheeler Douglas.

3. Daniel or Asher, b. July 14, 1755; d. an infant.

4. Prudence, b. in Stonington, Conn., Monday, 3 o'clock p. m., June 31, 1857.

5. Marion, b. in Stonington, Conn., Tuesday, 8 o'clock a. m., Feb. 27, 1859.

6. Valentine Wightman, b. in Stonington, Conn., Wednesday, 11:30 o'clock p. m., May 13, 1761.

7. David, b. in Stonington, Conn., Sunday, 4 o'clock p. m., May 29, 1763.

8. Joseph Avery, b. in Stonington, Conn., Sunday, 6 o'clock a. m., June 16, 1765.

9. | Aaron, b. Monday, 8:30 o'clock, p. m., July 25, 1770.

10. | Moses, b. in Stonington, Conn., Monday, 8:30 o'clock p. m., July 25, 1770.

11. Edward, b. in Stonington, Conn., Monday, Nov. 1, 1773; d. an infant.

12. Samuel, b. in Stonington, Conn., 10 minutes past 3 o'clock p. m., July 1, 1776.

13. Content, b. in Stonington, Conn., March 26, 1778; d. July 30, 1779, in Ashford.

MARY[6] RATHBONE (Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 17, 1726; married Jedediah Stevens of Wyoming, Pa. Children:

1. Joshua, b. Jan. 13, 1744.
2. Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1746.
3. Thankful, b. Nov. 1, 1748.
4. Martha, b. Sept. 22, 1750.

JOHN[7] RATHBONE (John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 20, 1751; married Eunice Wells of Westerly, R. I., June 23, 1774; she was the daughter of Thomas Wells; she was born June 6, 1758 and died Jan. 27, 1810; in New York City. He married, second, Mary Sheffield of Stonington Point, Conn., ———, 1813; she died Jan. —, 1840, aged 78 years; she was buried in the same tomb on Second street, New York City, with his first wife. He died in New York, March 13, 1843; aged 91 years, 7 months and 7 days. He was a well known merchant in New York City. Before leaving Stonington Point, Conn., for New York City, he had accumulated in merchandising over $30,000. His daughters were all educated at the Moravian Seminary at Bethleham, Pa. He resided at No. 10 Le Roy Place in 1812.

He embodied to a remarkable degree the best features of New England character. He had industry, perseverance, integrity, sagacity and sound judgment, which enabled him to conduct successfully an immense business and to amass a large fortune.

So prominent a position did he and his son John, Jr., take among the leading business characters of their city, that they

JOHN RATHBONE.

stood at the head of the mercantile body of our greatest commercial city.

They were warm supporters of the War of 1812 and their names stand first on the lists of citizens who subscribed to the war loans.

Mr. Rathbone had landed interests in central Ohio—several of his sons and daughters went there and settled.

John Rathbone, Jr., inherited his father's distinguishing qualities and became widely known as a successful merchant and financier.

He was a member of the New York Legislature—was a devoted adherent of DeWitt Clinton, and took a great interest in the inauguration of the canal movement in New York and Ohio.

In connection with Eleazer Lord of New York he took the entire amount of the first Ohio canal loan in 1825 of $400,000. and subsequently made a loan in connection with John Jacob Astor for same amount, to the same state.

He and his brother-in-law Samuel B. Ruggles chartered and established "The Bank of Commerce", and were first directors elected.

John Rathbone died of paralysis at Congress Hall, Albany, August 3, 1842, on his way home to New York.
(From Larned's History of Windham County, Conn.)

Children:

1. Content, b. June 17, 1775; m. Robert Chesebrough of New York city.

2. John, b. July 12, 1777; never married; d. suddenly in Albany, Aug. 13, 1842. He was a member of the Assembly from New York city in 1823; was also a prominent merchant in New York. He left a fortune of $220,000 to his sisters; he was buried in New York.

3. Thomas Wells, b. in N. Y. city, Oct. 16, 1779; graduated from Columbia college in 1800.

4. Eunice, b. in N. Y. city, May 22, 1782; m. Hezekiah Goddard of New London, Conn.

5. Sarah, b. in N. Y. city, Oct. 12, 1784; m. Maj. Joshua Downer of Preston, Conn.

6. Clarrissa Harlowe, b. at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 19, 1787; m. Theophidis W. Smith of Ashington.

7. Eliza b. in N. Y. city Sept. 13, 1791; m. Dr. Charles H. Wetmore, June 1, 1814.

8. James Manning, b. in N. Y. city, May 11, 1789; D. S. P.; d in West Indies, 1811; never married.

9. Juliette, b. in N. Y. city, Feb. 6, 1794; m. Appleton Downer.

10. Emma Maria, b. in N. Y. city, March 23, 1797; m. Dr. Dudley Rhodes, March 9, 1816.

11. Mary Rosalie, b. in N. Y. city, Sept. 20, 1800; m. Samuel B. Ruggles, L. L. D., of N. Y.

CONTENT RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York City, June 17, 1775; married Robert Chesebrough of New York City, April 1, 1792, in Stonington, Conn. He was born in Stonington, Conn., April 9, 1766. He died Feb. 7, 1856, aged 90 years; she died in Stamford, Conn. May 29, 1866. He was the son of Robert and Hannah Chesebrough, the daughter of Elihu Chesebrough. He married, first, Lucy, daughter of Denison Palmer, Feb. 3, 1783; she died Nov. 1, 1789, aged 23 years. He was the first president of the Fulton Bank of New York City. Children, born in New York City, except the two first:

1. Lucy, b. July 9, 1793, at Stonington, Conn.; d. Dec. 14, 1793.

2. Harriet Content, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1795; d. June 4, 1798.

3. Robert John, b. in N. Y. city, Jan. 18, 1798; m. Annie DeBermingham.

4. Caroline, b. Jan. 21, 1799; m. Richard Tighe in New York city, 1837; he b. in Ireland, 1810; she d. April 19, 1891; they had 1 son Richard, d. about 1840.

5. Henry Augustus, b. Mar. 7, 1801; m. Marian Woodhull.

6. Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1805.

7. Content Augusta, b. Sept. 14, 1807; m. Nicholas W. Stuyvesant.

8. Lucia Louisa, b. June 30, 1814; m. Phillip R. Kearney.

9. Harriet Grant, b. March 10, 1812; m. Theodore Davenport.

10. Lucia Louisa, b. June 30, 1814; d. Aug. 21, 1895.

Ancestry of Robert Chesebrough, who married Content Rathbone.

In the old parish register of St. Botolph's church, the following records are found:

Date 1620, Dec. 15, married William Chesebrough and Ann Stevenson by license, and had 12 children.

1622, May 2, baptized Marie, daughter of William Chesebrough.

1623, Sept. 18, baptized Martha, dau. of William Chesebrough.

1624, Sept. 9, baptized David and Jonathan, sons of William Chesebrough.

MRS J. S. LOCKWOOD.

1627, April 1, baptized Samuel, the sonne of William Chesebrough.

1629, Feb. 6, baptized Andronicus, sonne of William Chesebrough.

1630, Jan. 25, Baptised Nathaniel, the sonne of Willm. Chesebrough.

1622, June 9, buried Marie, daughter of William Chesebrough.

1623, buried Martha, dau. of William Chesbrough.

1624, Oct. 23, buried David, the sonne of William Chesebrough.

1629, Feb. 6, born and buried Junia, sonne of William Chesebrough.

1629, Feb. 8, buried Andronicus, the child of Wm. Chesebrough.

The following children of William Chesebrough were born in this country, viz:

Date, 1632, Sept. 2, John, baptized in Boston, Mass., died at Stonington, Conn., 1650. The first white person buried in Stonington.

1635, May 1, Jabez, baptized in Boston; died young.

1637, June 4, Elisha, baptized.

1640, July 18, Joseph, born in Braintree (now Quincy) Mass.; died young.

William was 36 years old when he landed in America. He was born in Boston, Lincolnshire, England in 1594; married Anna Stevenson Dec. 15, 1620, (she was born in 1598) by the "blessed" John Cotton. Came from England in Gov. Winthrop's company, which sailed from Cowes in ship Lady Arabella, March 29, 1630, and landed June 12, 1630, and made a settlement on the land that is now Boston, Mass. After many removals, in December, 1649, bought land and settled at Stonington, he being the first white settler.

Ancestry of Robert Chesebrough, who married Content Rathbone.

1. Wm. Chesebrough, who m. Anna Stevenson, Dec. 15, 1620.

2. Nathaniel Chesebrough, m. Hannah Dennison; she b. May 20, 1643; he b. Jan. 25, 1630; m. 1659; 8 children.

3. Nathaniel, Jr., m. Sarah Stanton, Jan. 13, 1692; she b. 1673; he b. April 14, 1666; 6 children.

4. Nathan (Deacon), m. Bridget Noyes, Nov. 23, 1727; he b. Aug. 2, 1707; he d. Aug. 9, 1769; she b. July 30, 1710; d. Oct, 1774.

5. Robert Chesebrough, m. Hannah Chesebrough, Dec. 25, 1764; he b. Feb. 22, 1739; d. July 26, 1802; she b. June 3, 1747; d. Sept. 6, 1804.

6. Robert John Chesebrough, m. Content Rathbone, May 1, 1838; he d. Dec. 31, 1870; she d June 18, 1878.

John Rathbone, Jr., inherited his father's distinguished qualities, and became widely known as a successful merchant and financier. He was a member of the New York Legislature, was a devoted adherent of DeWitt Clinton, and took a great interest in the inauguration of the canal movement in New York and Ohio. In connection with Eleazer Lord of New York he took the entire amount of the first Ohio canal loan in 1825 of $400,000, and subsequently made a loan in connection

with John Jacob Astor for the same amount to the same state. He and his brother-in-law, Samuel B. Ruggles, chartered the Bank of Commerce, and was one of the first directors elected.

Copied from New England History and Genl. Register, Vol. 18, page 302:—

Miss Parks (dau. of Rev. Robert Parks), m. William Woodbridge.

Rev. John Woodbridge, b. 1613; m. Mercy Dudley, dau. of Thomas Dudley, governor of Mass. colony.

Rev. John Woodbridge. Ephriam Woodbridge, b. 1680.

Dr. Dudley Woodbridge, b. 1705; an eminent doctor; m. Mary Sheldon.

Dudley Woodbridge, b. 1747; a judge in Ohio; a graduate of Yale; m Lucy Backus.

Sally Woodbridge, b. 1767; Simeon Rhodes, Jr., b. 1760.

Dudley Woodbridge Rhodes b. Mar. 8, 1792; m. Eunice Rathbone; she b. 1797.

Charles Rathbone Rhodes, b. Nov. 5, 1819; m. Elizabeth Ward, Aug 7, 1824; child: Emma Rhodes Ellis.

> "In memory of Thomas Chesebrough, A. M. Educated at Harvard College in Cambridge, where he received his several degrees, the first in 1726 and the second in 1729. He was a good Scholar, a great Historian, and well acquainted with the Liberal Arts and Sciences. He died with great resignation in the prime of his life, December the 11th, 1754, Aged 48 years."

The above taken from his tombstone.

ROBERT JOHN[9] CHESEBROUGH (Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York City, Jan. 18, 1798; married Anna De Birmingham, daughter of Richard and Katherine (Dawling) Birmingham, May 1, 1838. He died Dec. 31, 1870; she was born June 30, 1818; she died June 18, 1878, both buried in the Chesebrough vault of St. Marks' church, New York City. He graduated at Yale College, New Haven, Conn. in 1817, soon after graduating he was admitted to the bar and practiced law for a short time. He then engaged in business as a wholesale dealer in dry goods. The firm being Chesebrough & Van Allen. They were prominent among the old New York merchants. The firm was burnt-out in 1835 and after the panic of 1837, he again took up the practice of law and continued in it until his death. He was particularly noted for his skill in real estate law. Children:

1. Robert, b. May, 1839; buried in St. Mark's church yard, Aug 22, 1840.

2. Anna, b. June 26, 1841; m. Pierre W. Wildey of Tarrytown, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1870.

3. Gertrude Content Rathbone, b. —; m. Robert C. Kearny.

MR. WILDEY.

4. Augusta Stuyvesant, b. —; m. William J. Hochstaetter, May 7, 1873; no children.

5. Mary Louisa, b. —; m. Walter Peckham, Jan., 1876.

6. Ellen Caroline, b. —; m. Samuel A. Goldschmidt.

Ellen C. Chesebrough Goldschmidt married October 23, 1879, to Samuel Anthony Goldschmidt at New York city. The said Samuel A. Goldschmidt is the son of John Goldschmidt and Celestine, his wife, born at New York, September 17, 1848. The said John Goldschmidt was born at Hamburg, Germany, Sept. 25, 1801, married at New York, June 6, 1838, to Celestine Judah, and died at New York, Sept. 21, 1877. He was the son of May Goldschmidt, born in Oldenburg, Germany, about 1762, married to Fanny May at Hamburg aforesaid. He died at Hamburg in the year 1859.

Celestine, wife of John Goldschmidt, was born at New York June 25, 1813. She was the daughter of Benjamin S. Judah and Elizabeth, his wife.

Benjamin S. Judah was born at New York, October 7, 1760, married at London, England, Feb. 16, 1803, to Elizabeth J., daughter of John J. Helbert of London aforesaid. She died at New York, Feb. 11, 1860.

The said Benjamin S. was the son of Samuel Judah and Jessey, his wife. The said Samuel Judah was born at New York, Aug. 19, 1728, married at New York, December 19, 1759, and died at Philadelphia, October 19, 1781. His wife, Jessey, was the daughter of Yeculeal Jones, formerly of Wales. She died at New York, March 28, 1818.

The said Samuel Judah was the son of Benjamin Judah, who was born at Breslau, Germany, about the year 1679, married at London, England, about 1720, to Sarah, daughter of Philip Helbert of London, England, and emigrated to America prior to the year 1700. He first settled at Brooklyn, Connecticut, and removed to New York city about the year 1717, where he died January 12, 1774. His wife Sarah died at New York, Feb. 24, 1749.

7. Isabel, b. 1851; buried Feb. 9, 1855.

8. Frances Isabel, b. May 29, 1856; m. Willis Edmund Dowd, Oct. 24, 1877.

ANNA[10] CHESEBROUGH (Robert[9], Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York City, June 26, 1841; married Pierie Westcott Wildey at the Church of the Incarnation, New York City, Oct. 4, 1870. He was born May 12, 1840, in Tarrytown, N. Y. His father Pierie Wildey was born in 1800 and died April 27, 1854; married Mary Ann, daughter of James Mandeville and Mary Westcott; she was born at Peekskill, N. Y., in 1797 and died at Tarrytown, N. Y., April 28, 1875. He was born in 1760 and died in 1849 (Pierie was born in 1800 and died in 1854, was the son of Caleb, born in 1770 and Mary Mekeel (Caleb died in 1843). Caleb was the son of Thomas Wildey and his wife Judith. Thomas Wildey was a member of the Westchester Regiment during the Revolutionary war and was killed at the battle of White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1776. On the Wildey Homestead

farm Major Andre was captured. Sept. 23, 1780, James Mandeville also served during the revolutionary war in the company of his brother who was a captain in the regular army. The Mandeville homestead was burned by one of the shells thrown into Peekskill from a British frigate, March, 1777. Pierie W. Wildey is an attorney and counselor-at-law in New York City. He graduated from Columbia Law School in 1863.

GERTRUDE CONTENT RATHBONE[10] CHESEBROUGH (Robert[9], Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4] John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Robert Chesebrough Kearney, son of Phillip R. Kearney, Lucia L. Chesebrough in New York City June 4, 1863. He was born July 20, 1839 and died Aug. 31, 1886, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, New York City. Children:

1. Robert C., b. Nov. 6, 1864.
2. Henry Stuyvesant, b. Dec. 27, 1868; unm. in 1893.

AUGUSTA STUYVESANT[10] CHESEBROUGH (Robert[9], Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York City; married William T. Hochstatter, son of Felix and Mary (Rahl) Hochstater of Darmstadt, Germany, in the church of the Incarnation, New York City, May 7, 1873. He is a member of the Cotton Exchange, New York City. Children:

1 child, b. and d. 1886.

MARY LOUISA[10] CHESEBROUGH (Robert[9], Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Walton Milderberger Peckham in the Church of the Icarnation, Jan. 18, 1876. He was born in New York City ———, 1843. He was the son of Walton Hazard Peckham, M. D., who died Dec. 9, 1879 and Margaret A. Milderberger Stuyvesant (widow of Robert Reed Stuyvesant) who were married July 29, 1839. Children:

1. Infant son, b. and d. March 1, 1877.
2. Walton Chesebrough, b. May 14, 1878.
3. Wheeler Hazard, b. Aug. 2, 1880.
4. Marie Louise, b. Mar. 8, 1887.

FRANCES ISABEL[10] CHESEBROUGH (Robert[9], Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Rich-

MRS. WILDEY.

ard[1]), born in New York City, May 29, 1856; married at the Church of the Incarnation, New York City, Oct. 24, 1877, to Willis Edmund Dowd. He was born Feb. 18, 1855, was the son of Rev. Charles F. Dowd, D. D. and Harriett M. (North) Dowd. They were married Oct. 6, 1852. Rev. Dr. Dowd entered Yale in 1848, graduated in 1852. He has been for many years president of Temple Grove Seminary at Saratoga, N. Y. In June, 1869, he presented the subject of standard time to the railway convention of New York, which was adopted Nov., 1883. He was complimented by resolution as its originator. Willis E. Dowd is secretary of the Whiting Manufacturing Co., of New York City. Child: the Whiting Silver Manufacturing Co., of New York City. Child:

1. Willis Edmund, b. Oct. 13, 1878, in New York City.

CHESEBROUGH.

The first and only person of the name of Chesebrough, who with his family emigrated to America, was William Chesebrough from England, Boston in Lincolnshire. He arrived in New England with Gov. Winthrop's company of settlers, June 12, 1630, on the ship Lady Arabella. He was born in England in 1594. His mother is supposed to have been Sarah Chesebrough, whose name stands No. 78 on the rolls of the First Church of Boston, Mass. She undoubtedly came to this country with William in Governor Winthrop's company. "In a chronological table of events we find this record", 1631, May 18, election day at Boston, Winthrop and Dudley are chosen by general consent. At the general Court at Boston on the 8th day of May, 1632, the same governor and deputy were elected, and it was then thought expedient to pass an order that two men should be chosen from each town to confer with the court of assistants about raising public stock. This order was the first step towards a house of representatives. The delegates were at that time deputies or committees and Messrs. William Colburn and William Chesebrough had the honor to be the first from Boston.

On the Boston records under date of Nov. 10, 1634, we find William Chesebrough constable and collector of taxes (an office equivalent to high sheriff of the present day), of which taxes £30 is ordered to be paid to William Black-

stone for the purchase of him by the town of Boston of all the lands situated on Boston Neck, so called, except about six acres reserved by Blackstone for his own use. This purchase comprised what is now the City of Boston.

In the laying out of the city and in the settlement of boundary disputes the Boston records show that William Chesebrough took a leading part.

Mr. William Chesebrough and Mr. Breuton or any three of them. After this Jan. 17, 1640, the consent of Boston that Mount Wallaston should become a new town was voted in the following words, viz.:

It was agreed that our brethern of the Mount, viz.: William Chesebrough, Alexander Winchester, Richard Wright, James Penniman, Stephen Kinsley and Martin Sanders in the name of the estate rent them for whom they undertake, that they should give to the town of Boston towards the maintainence of the ministry thereof 4 per cent of an acre for every two acres of the seven acres formerly granted to the University of Boston upon expectation they should have continued with us and 3 per cent of an acre of every acre that hath been or shall be granted to any others who are not inhabitants of Boston. And in consideration hereof, and after that the said portions of money shall be paid to the town treasury of Boston. All the said land shall be free from any town rates or charges, when the mount shall be rated by the Court, and not assessed with the town of Boston, and upon these terms, if the Court shall think fit to grant them to be a town of themselves they shall have liberty to accept thereof.

Feb. 13, 1640, the petition of the inhabitants of Mount Wolaston, was granted them according to the agreement with Boston and the town to be called Braintree.

In Holmes Arnolds' Vol. 1, page 310, also in Trumbull's History of Connecticut, Vol. 1, Page 233, we find the following account of the settlement of what is now the town of Stonington in Connecticut in the following words: "1658, this year, a considerable settlement was made between Mystic and Paucatuck rivers. This tract was called Pequot, and originally belonged to New London; the first men who settled upon this point was William Chesebrough from Rehoboth, in 1649. A complaint was exhibited against him for

carrying on an illicit trade with the Indians, for repairing their arms and endangering the public safety. The General Court of Connecticut declared they had a clear title to those lands, and summoned him before them, they reprimanded him for settling upon them without their approbation, for withdrawing himself from Christian society and ordinances, and for unlawfully trading with and assisting the Indians. He confessed his faults, but pleaded in excuse that he had been encouraged by Mr. Winthrop, who claimed a right at Paucatuck. He gave bonds for his good conduct and was allowed to continue upon the land. The Court promised him that if he would procure a sufficient number of planters; they would give them all proper encouragement in making a permanent settlement, about ten or twelve families therefore made settlements in that quarter and finding there was a controversy between Connecticut and Massachusetts with respect both to title and jurisdiction they on the 30th of June entered into a voluntary contract to govern themselves, and conduct their affairs in peace until it was determined to which colony they should submit. The principal planters were George ———, Thomas Stanton, Thomas Shaw, William Elisha and Samuel Chesebrough and Moses and Walter Palmer; these with some others were signers of the voluntary compact.

At the meeting of the commissioners of the United Colonies, the Massachusetts claimed that tract of country by virtue of the assistance it afforded Connecticut in the conquest of the Pequoits. The commissioners resolved. That the determination did arise only from the several rights of conquest, which were not generally different; yet that being tended of any inconvenience of which might arise to those who were already possessed either by commissioners from Massachusetts or Connecticut in any part thereof, should they be put off their improvements, also upon inquiry finding that the Pequoit country which extended from Narhactu to Wilkapaug, about ten miles east of Mystic river, may conveniently accommodate two plantations did representing things as they then stood, concluded that Mystic river be the boundary between them as to property and jurisdiction, so far as conquest may give title, always provided, that such as are already accommodated by commission of either of said governments, or have grants of any part of

land on either side of Mystic River be not molested in any of their possessions or rights by any other grants.

Upon the petition of the planters, the General Court of Massachusetts made them a grant of eight miles from the mouth of Mystic river toward Wilkapaug and eight miles northward into the country and named the plantations Southerton. It continued under the government of Massachusetts until after Connecticut obtained a royal charter in 1662. At the next session of the Legislature of Connecticut the name of this part was altered from Southerton to Stonington.

HENRY A.[9] CHESEBROUGH (Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 7, 1801; married Marion M. Woodhull, Aug. 12, 1833; she was born April 21, 1811; she died June 28, 1885. He died April 20, 1886. He graduated at Yale, New Haven, Conn, ———. Marion had the high honor of opening the Inauguration ball with General Washington as her partner. Her brother Maxwell Woodhull, U. S. N. married Ellen Poor of Washington, D. C., Dec. 13, 1843. He was born April 2, 1813 and died Feb. 19, 1863. They had Maxwell born Sept. 17, 1843. Ellen was born ———. Francis born, died an infant and Charles. Their first child died in England. Children.

1. Marion Woodhull, b. —.

2. Catherine VanZant, b. Dec. 16, 1835; m. Henry Camman, Feb. 15, 1858.

3. Robert A., b. July 9, 1837; m. Margaret McCredy, April 28, 1864.

4. William H., b. Oct. 16, 1838; m. Emma Daly, Aug. 8, 1874. He served through the war of the rebellion in the Army of the Potomac. He was for a long time a colonel on the staff of Gen. Rob't. Schenck.

5. Maxwell Woodhull, b. Feb. 20, 1842; d. July 6, 1863; unm.

CATHERINE VAN ZANT[10] CHESEBROUGH (Henry[9], Content[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Richard[1]), born Dec. 16, 1835; married Henry J. Camman Feb. 15, 1858. He was born Feb. 20, 1842 and died July 6, 1863; she died May 30, 1885, at Leghorn, Italy. Children, all born in Fordham, New Park, N. Y. City. He was the son of Oswald and Sarah Barton Camman. He was born Oct. —, 1836. Children:

1. Oswald Dr. Hermander, b. Oct. 16, 1859.
2. Marion, b. May 20, 1861.
3. Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1863; m. Mary Hooper Abbe, dau. of Dr. Abbe of New Bedford, Mass., April 25, 1889, at New Bedford, Mass
4. Kate, b. April 25, 1866.
5. William, b. July 12, 1868; unm. in 1893.

OSWALD HERMANDEE[11] CAMMAN (Catherine[10], Henry[8], Content[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 16, 1859, in ———; married Maude Church, daughter of Judge Levi Ruggles and Eliza J. E. Church of Montreal, Canada, Nov. 8, 1888; she was born June 3, 1862, at Aylmer, Quebec, Canada. Judge L. R. was born at Quebec, May 26, 1836, and died Aug. 30, 1892; was buried at Aylmer. His wife Eliza Jane Easkine Bell was born in London, England, June 1, 1836. Eliza J. Church's grandparents on her father's side, Dr. Peter Howard Church, M. D., was born in Brockville, Canada, died and buried at Aylmer, (near Quebec), April 19, 1875; her grandmother born, and buried at Aylmer, near Quebec, Canada, July 7, 1881. Dr. Peter H. Church's father was Jonathan Miles Church, settled in Canada at the close of the war with England (from the States). Mrs. Church, mother of Maude Church, says her parents were born and married in Scotland. Her mother's father, M. Eskine, a barrister. Children:

1. Athol, b. July 12, 1890, at New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.
2. Maude De Normandie, b. Dec. 9, 1893, at New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

ROBERT A.[10] CHESEBROUGH (Henry[9], Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York City, Jan. 9, 1837; married Margaret McCredy, April 28, 1864; she was born Sept. 30, 1840, was the daughter of Dennis A. McCredy and Lavinia M. Walbert Philadelphia. Levinia Matilda Wolbert was the daughter of Dennis McCredy of Philadelphia and Margaret Beaton of Philadelphia. Levinia Matilda Wolbert was the daughter of Frederick George Wolbert and Elizabeth Grove of Philadelphia. Robert is distinguished as an inventor, especially of vaseline. Children:

1. Robert Maxwell, b. Feb. 6, 1865.
2. William Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1866.

3. Augustine, b. April 1, 1868; d. July 6, 1868.

4. Frederic, b. June 9, 1870.

5. Marion M., b. Jan. 3, 1873; m. April 28, 1897, George Howard Davison of Milbrook, N. Y.

WILLIAM HENRY[10] CHESEBROUGH (Henry[9], Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 16, 1838; married Emma Daly, Aug. 8, 1874. He was a colonel in the Army of the Potomac through the civil war on the staff of General C. Schenck and took part in all the battles of the Army of the Potomac. After the war—during the period that General Schenck was minister to England, he was secretary of legation at the Court of St. James.

COLONEL WILLIAM C. CHESEBROUGH.

William H. Chesebrough was born in New Yorg City, Oct. 16, 1838. His military history is as follows: Departed with the 7th Regiment in April, 1861, taking part in the march from Annapolis. He was almost immediately appointed by President Lincoln as first lieutenant in the 11th United States, regular infantry and assigned to duty as aide-de-camp on the staff of Robert C. Schenck. He was present at both battles of Bull Run, his corps being entirely broken up, he reported to General Seigel for duty, and hence was supposed to be among the missing. Afterwards he served in the Sherman campaign under Tremont, also Milroy and was highly commended for a reconnoisance made by swimming the river in face of the enemy midst a shower of rebel bullets. He was promoted gradually to be colonel of volunteers, made adjutant general of the 8th corps, and located with headquarters at Baltimore. This was during the last year of the war and the difficulty of dealing with the rebel element in that city required great skill and decision Colonel Chesebrough was never wounded during his four years of service; notwithstanding he was in a number of battles. Before the close of the war he resigned, and at its termination, was appointed secretary of legation at London, under General Schenck, with whom he remained some two years, and afterward accepted the agency of the Chesebrough Manufacturing Company in London, which position he still holds (1897). The Chesebroughs are direct descendants from noble stock and the blood of kings run in heir veins.

CONTENT AUGUSTA[9] CHESEBROUGH (Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 14, 1807; married Nicholas W. Stuyvesant. He was born in New York City, ———, 1803, and died Feb. 1, 1871, buried in the Stuyvesant vault, St. Mark's Church, New York City. He was the son of Nicholas William and Catherine Livingstone Stuyvesant. Children:

1. Catherine Chesebrough, b. Aug. 1827, buried in St. Mark's cemetery Nov. 16, 1829.

2. Nicholas William, b. July 28, 1829; d. Aug. 30, 1874.

3. Caroline Augusta, b. 1832; m. Benjamin A. Onderdonk, son of Bishop Onderdonk of New York city, in St. George's church, Stuyvesant Square, April 18, 1854; d.—; buried Nov. 26, 1857; no issue.

4. Robert, b. April 21, 1835; m. Fanny, dau. of James R. Gibson; no issue.

5. Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1837; m. Caroline Hoppock, dau. of Ely Hoppock; had 3 children; all d. young.

6. Margaret Livingstone, b.—; m. John Howard Wainright.

MARGARET LIVINGSTONE[10] STUYVESANT (Augusta[9], Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 30, 1839; married John Howard Wainright, son of Jonathan Wainright, late Bishop of New York in St. George's Church, New York City, April 25, 1861. He died April 8, 1871, aged 42 years; she married, second, William L. Catlin of New York City in London, England; she died Aug. —, 1894; no children by last marriage. Children:

1. John Howard, b. Feb. 14, 1862; m. Katherine Esther Walker April 22, 1885, dau. of Francis Thompson Walker and Esther Penfold, in New York city April 28, 1885.

2. Jonathan Mayhew, b. Dec. 10, 1864; m. Laura Walace Buchanan, dau. of James A. Buchanan, Nov. 23, 1892, at Trinity chapel, New York city; had Laura Fonrose, b. Dec. 27, 1893.

3. Stuyvesant, b. June 13, 1863; m. Caroline, dau. of A. L. Snowdon, in Baltimore, Md., and —— Smith of Philadelphia, Pa.; they had 3 children: (i.) Stuyvesant, b. Jan. 30, 1891; (ii.) Snowdon, b. Oct 9, 1893, d. Feb. 14, 1894; (iii.) John Howard, b. Feb. 9, 1896.

4. Richard Tighe, b. May 15, 1868, in New York city; m. Alice Townsend, dau. of David Crawford, of New York city, April 30, 1895; had Richard Tighe, b. Feb. 12, 1896.

HENRY[10] STUYVESANT (Augusta[9], Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 3, 1837; married Caroline Hoppock, May 23, 1866; she was born ———; she was the daughter of Ely Hoppock

and he was the son of James Hoppock, Caroline died July 26, 1894, at Quogue. Children:

1. Augusta, d. 2. Harry, d. 3. Caroline, b. April, 1882, d. April, 1890.

LUCIA LOUISA[9] CHESEBROUGH (Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in the City of New York, ————. Phillip Read Kearny a cousin of General Philip Kearny, who died in Paris, France, June 23, 1869, was probably born in 1836; died August 21, 1895. He was descended on his mother's side from the Livingston family and was a cousin of Nicholas William Stuyvesant, who married Augusta another daughter of Robert Chesebrough. He was also first cousin of the celebrated Genehal Phil. Kearny of the Mexican war and war of the Rebellion, and was the executor and trustee of his will. The New York Life Ins. and Trust Co., of 52 Wall street, New York City was organized in 1830 and he soon afterwards entered its service and rapidly rose through the various grades of office, becoming real estate secretary in 1845, and in 1846 secretary, which office was the next to president in dignity as there was no vice-president and was really the supreme controlling power of the company. He was a large owner and operator in New York real estate and was regarded as one of the best financiers and ablest business men of his time. In resolutions in his memory passed by the board of directors of the New York Life Ins. and Trust Co., Aug. 31, 1869, he is mentioned as being for 36 years an officer of the company and 23 years its secretary and as a man of remarkable virtues and great judgment and business talent. He was succeeded in office by his brother Joseph R. Kearny, who died Feb. 20, 1893, so that for 63 years the history of one of the greatest financial institutions in America is coincident with the business careers of two brothers as its chief officers. Philip was also one of the executors of the estate of John Rathbone the New York merchant. Children:

1. Anna Livingston, b. Sept. 6, 1837; m. Ichabod Stephens at Calvary church, N. Y. city, Nov. 25, 1860. He d. Aug. —, 1886. They had 4 children: (i.) Louisa, b. Mar. 27, 1863, m. Eugene Kirkland, son of Edward Kirkland, New York city; (ii.) Benjamin, b. Nov. 6, 1864; m. a widow: (iii.) Amelia, b. Mar. 17, 1868; (iv.) Anna, b. Mar. 17, 1868.

2. Robert Chesebrough, b. July 20, 1839; m. Content Chesebrough, dau. of Robert John.

3. Edward A., b June 24, 1841; d. unm. Jan. 26, 1861.

4. Harriet Chesebrough, b. May 30, 1844; m. Charles S. Schenck, April 27, 1865.

5. Reade, b. Aug. 13, 1846; d. Jan. 5, 1852.

6. Louise Louisa, b. Oct. 5, 1848; m. James W. Quintard, son of George, of New York city.

HARRIET CHESEBROUGH[10] KEARNY (Lucia[9], Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 30, 1844; married Charles Stewart Schenck April 27, 1865. He was born Dec. 7, 1840, was the son of Courtney and Eliza (Stewart) Schenck; married in Philadelphia, Sept. 14, 1837; she was the son of Peter H. Schenck and his wife Harriet Courtney of Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

1. Lucia Louisa, b. July 9, 1866.
2. Helen Elise, b. Feb. 19, 1868.
3. Stewart Courtney, b. Sept. 26, 1870.

HARRIET GRANT[9] CHESEBROUGH (Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 10, 1812, at New York; married Theodore Davenport of Stanford, Conn., May 9, 1837. He was born Jan. 26, 1792; died Sept. 9, 1885; she died July 28, 1896. His father Hon. Mayor John Davenport was born Jan. 16, 1752 who as a young man was an active revolutionary patriot, and for several terms subsequent to the war represented Connecticut in the National Congress. His mother was Mary S., daughter of Rev. Noah Wells, she was born in 1754 and died June 28, 1847. They were married May 7, 1780. John was the son of Abraham Davenport of Stanford, Conn.; he was born in 1715, and was one of the most highly honored citizens of Stanford, Conn., during a life which covered a large part of the eighteenth century. He married Elizabeth Huntington, Nov. 16, 1750, and whose mother was the daughter of Timothy Edwards and East Windsor and sister of President Jonathan Edwards. Abraham died Nov. 20, 1789; she died Dec. 17, 1773. Harriet Grant was a first cousin of Aaron H. Rathbone of New York City. Children:

1. Theodore, b. Feb 25, 1834; m. Georgia E. Waters, Aug. 6, 1862.

2. Mary Caroline, b. Nov. 9, 1836; m. Galen C. Carter, Nov. 9, 1853.

3. Robert, b. Sept., 1838; d. young. May 2, 1843.

4. John, b. Aug. 28, 1840; m. Helen D. Gautier, May 28, 1872; had Harriet Chesebrough, b. Aug. 14, 1883.

5. James Boorman, b. Dec. 19, 1842; m. Mary Freeborn, Nov. 1, 1871; they had 3 children (i.) Mary Freeborn, b. Oct. 16, 1872, m. Rev Israel George Brown of Conn., June 20, 1894; (ii.) Theodora, b. Mar. 9, 1874; (iii.) John, b. Oct. 18, 1876.

6. Richard, b. Feb., 1846; d. young.

7. Helen Matilda, b. March 9, 1849; m. Hon. Samuel Fessenden, June 26, 1873.

8. Sophia Moen, b. at Stamford, Ct., Mar. 8, 1851; d. July, 1851, at Stamford, Ct.

DEACON THEODORE[10] DAVENPORT (Harriet[9], Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York City, Feb. 25, 1834; married Georgia C. Waters, Aug. 9, 1862, daughter of William H. Williams and Azuba Cragin of Georgia, William H. Williams was son of Simeon Williams and Bashsheba Babbit. Children:

1. Harriet Chesebrough, b. Mar. 16, 1864; d. Dec. 9, 1880.
2. Theodore, b. May 7, 1865.
3. Georgia Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1869; d. Sept. 5, 1875.
4. John, b. June .1871; d. Sept. 1875.
5. Adelaide, b. Aug., 1877; d. July, 1878.

MARY CAROLINE[10] DAVENPORT (Harriet[9], Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 9, 1836; married Galen A. Carter, Nov. 9, 1853. He served as a Democratic member in Congress from the 12th district of Connecticut in 1874. Children:

1. Galen A., Jr., b. Dec., 1854; d. 1855.

2. Edward Bass Litte, b. Dec. 13, 1855; m. Anna S. McCracken, June 19, 1884; had Edna Sandford, b. Sept. 29, 1891.

3. Galen A., Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1857; m. Anna G. Smith, April 12, 1888; had Kenneth Woodruff, Jan. 23, 1889.

4. Theodora Davenport, b. July 2, 1869; m. Daniel M. Treacy, Sept. 15, 1893.

5. Wells Davenport, b. Jan. 22, 1872; d. May 13, 1874.

HELEN D.[10] DAVENPORT (Harriet[9], Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 9, 1849; married Hon. Samuel Fessenden, June 26, 1873. He was born April 12, 1847. He was elected speaker of the Connecticut House of Representatives, 1895, was elected to the Legislature in 1874. In 1876 to the Re-

publican National convention. In 1884 was elected secretary of the Republican National Committee and served until 1888. He also served in the civil civil war as lieutenant in a regiment. In Nov., '95, Prosecuting State Attorney for Fairfield Co., Conn. His father was Samuel Clement Fessenden, born in Gloucester, Maine, March 7, 1815; married Mary Abigail Grosvenor Abbe of Bangor, Maine, Aug. 30, 1838. He died in Stamford, Conn., April 18, 1820, buried there; she was born in Gloucester, Maine, Aug. 17, 1816. Paternal grandparents, Samuel Fessenden was born in Fryeburg, Maine, July 16, 1784; married in New Gloucester, Maine, Dec. 16, 1813; died in Portland, Maine, March —, 1869 and buried there. He married Debora Chandler, ———; she was born in New Gloucester, Maine, June 11, 1792, died in Portland, Maine, Dec. —, 1873 and buried there. Her parents, Joshua Abbe was born in Windham, Conn., Feb. 15, 1774; married Maria Grosvenor in Hudson, N. Y., Aug. —, 1815. He died in Rockland, Maine, Jan. 20, 1849 and was buried there; she was born in Pomfert, Conn., Oct. 23, 1770; died in Rockland, Dec. 20, 1851 and buried there. Children:

1. Harriet C. Chesebrough, b. June 9, 1874; d. July 21, 1874.
2. Helen G., b. Aug. 10, 1878.
3. Gladstone, b. Oct. 6, 1880.
4. Content, b. Sept. 15, 1883.

LUCIA LOUISA[10] KEARNEY (Lucia[9], Content[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 5, 1848; married May 5, 1869, W. Quintard, son of George Quintard and Adele Morgan, ———; she died March 18, 1877. He married, second, Marie Ropes; she died June —, 1893. Children:

1. Frances Adele, b. June 8, 1871; m. Louis Lanier Safford of New York city, April 12, 1893; he b. July 4, 1868.
2. Maude, b. July 31, 1873.
3. Florence, b. April 6, 1875; m. Bradford Barber McGregor of New York city, Nov. 14, 1894.

THOMAS WELLS[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 16, 1779; married Maria Hawkins, daughter of John Hawkins and granddaughter of Admiral Hawkins of the British Navy, born in Dublin. John Hawkins was a graduate of

the Hibernian Academy, Dec. 13, 1759, under Barry Yebraton, grandfather of the Earl of Avonmore. Maria was born in New York City. Children:

1. Edward Beverly, b. about 1800.

EDWARD BEVERLY[9] RATHBONE (Thomas[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born about 1800; married Susan Whelton, daughter of Capt. John Whelton, Governor of Sailors' Snug Harbor. He was president of Marine Society for 30 years and president of the first Marine Insurance Company in New York City. William Welton, the father of Capt. John Welton was born in Yorkshire, England and came to this country in 1756. Mr. Whelton married Margaret Todd; John Jacob Astor married Dorothy Todd (sister). The wife of John Jacob Astor was aunt to Capt. John Whelton. John Welton was succeeded as governor of Sailors' Snug Harbor by Captain DePuyester as governor

Henry Brevoort, founder of the family in this country married Elizabeth Whelton, sister of Capt. John Whelton. Capt. Richard Welton left all his property to found the Sailors' Snug Harbor and named Capt. John Welton as executor and he, Capt. John Welton caused the first three buildings to be erected.

The nephew of John Jacob Astor (his sister's child) George Ehrenger was married to Eliza, daughter of Capt. John Whelton. Capt. John Whelton had two other daughters, viz.; Susan[1] Matilda married Edward Beverly Rathbone; Harriet[2], married —— Gamble. Children of Edward B. Rathbone:

1. John, b. ———, 1825; m. Annetta Walker, April 30, 1850; he d. June 18, 1896.
2. Caroline Lee, b. ——; d. aged 18 years.
3. Julia Maria; m. Henry Barclay Livingston, 1850; was the son of Schuyler Livingston; they had one child, Margaret.
4. Anthony Constant, b. ———; not m. He served in the war of the Rebellion. He went to Washington Territory; he wrote to his brother from Washington Territory in 1892; not heard from since.

JOHN[10] RATHBONE (Edward[9], Thomas[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Annetta Walker, April 30, 1850. He died Jan. 18, 1896; she was the daughter of Abraham and Eliza Walker of England. Children:

1. John, Jr., b. Aug. 26 1853; went to California; unm. He d. at Stockton, Cal., June 26, 1890.

2. Caroline, b. Aug. 26, 1853; m. Pierce English, 1884; no chld.

3. Grace Brevoit, b. Oct. 15, 1867; m. Charles Unckles of Brooklyn, Feb. 28, 1889, son of Thomas and Anna Unckles of New York. They have one child, Anna Aneta, b Sept. 13, 1890.

EUNICE[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 22, 1782; married Hezekiah Goddard in New York City, Jan. 27, 1810; he was born Aug. 29, 1771. He died in New London, Conn., Jan. —, 1851. Children, all born in New London, Conn.:

1. Eunice Rathbone, b. April 21, 1811; d. Sept. 1, 1833.

2. John Calvin, b. Feb. 3, 1815; graduated at Yale college, 1833; d. in New York, Feb. 5, 1843.

3. James Edward, b. June 27, 1817; m. Catherine Jennings, Dec. 10, 1844.

4. Juliette Rathbone, b. March 3, 1822; d. Feb. 14, 1874.

5. George Willard, b. July 3, 1824; graduated at Yale college, 1845.

6. Sarah Wells, b May 5, 1826; d. Aug., 1859.

JAMES EDWARD[9] GODDARD (Eunice[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New London, Conn., June 27, 1817; married Catherine Jennings, Dec. 10, 1844. He died suddenly of pneumonia, Nov. 29, 1893. He was buried in Cedar Grove cemetery at New London, Conn. He was a prominent merchant in New York City in 1831. He was burned out that year. He retired from business in 1874 and removed to New London, Conn., where he resided until his death. He was of unimpeachable character, strong in his convictions, wide benevolence, was deeply read in theology, biography and constitutional and political history. He was devoted to the colored race. He organized a large class of colored people whom he taught Sabbath afternoons up to the week of his death.

The parents of Catherine were Nathan Tilestone Jennings, married in New York City by Rev. Philip Milldollar, May 27, 1815. He was born in Windham, Conn., July 10, 1761 and died May 9, 1855, in Boonton, N. J., and buried in Greenwood cemetery. Children:

1. Juliette Rathbone, b. —; m. Henry Theodore Thomas of Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1868; had 2 children: (i.) Theodore, b. June 18, 1870; (ii.) Juliette, b. Aug. 30, 1874; m. Captain Guilio Martine of the Italian army, of Naples, Italy.

2. Catherine Alice. 3. Eunice Clara. 4. John Calvin. 5. Walter Lowrie. 6. Maria Caroline. 7. William Lathrop. 8. George Frederick. 9. James Chalmers.

REV. JOHN CALVIN[10] GODDARD (James[9], Eunice[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1852; married Harriet Warren Allen of Rutland, Vt., Aug. 2, 1883, was fitted for college at New London, Conn., A. B., at Yale, 1873; spent four years in Texas in business 1874-1878; graduated from Chicago Theological Seminary in 1881; ordained at Chicago, June —, 1881, and served the Western Avenue Congregational Church until 1884; married Harriet Warren Allen, daughter of Charles Linnaus Allen, M. D., of Rutland, Vt., Aug. 2, 1883, was installed pastor of Congregational Church of Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 14, 1884, and has continued to serve there since (1896). Harriet's father was born at Brattleboro, Vt. (Dr. Allen, married, second time, Gertrude Lyon of Glade Mills, Pa., May 31, 1855). Dr. Allen died at Rutland, Vt., July 2, 1890, and was buried at Glade Mills, Pa. Mrs. Goddard's mother was Harriet Wood Warren, she was born at Woodstock, Vt., June 14, 1826; married Dr. Allen, June 14, 1854, and died at Middleburg, April 25, 1858, and there buried. William Goddard's grandparents were Jonathan Adams Allen, M. D., of Middleburg, Vt., born Nov. 17, 1787; died Feb. 2, 1848. Betsey Cheney, his wife was born Dec. 8, 1794 and died March 24, 1826. Her mother's parents were Amos Warren, born July 25, 1782, died Feb. 26, 1865, and Caroline Shurtleff, born Aug., 1783 and died Sept. 13, 1852. Children:

1. Catherine, b. July 1, 1884
2. | Merriman, b. Aug. 5, 1885.
3. | Rose, b. Aug. 5, 1885.
4. Charles Allen, b. Dec. 24 1886.
5. John Calvin, b. July 31, 1887.
6. Louisa Page, b. April 25, 1890.
7. Ruth Salisbury, b. Mar. 11, 1896.

Edward Goddard was born in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 4, 1698; married Hepzibah Hapgood. They had 12 children. He died at Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 13, 1777, in his 80th year; she died July 19, 1763 in her 60th year. Daniel, their seventh child was born Feb. 7, 1734; married Mary Willard of Grafton, Mass.; she was a descendant of Simeon Willard

distinguished during colonial times; he came from England in 1634 and died at Charleston in 1676. Daniel died at Shrewsbury, Oct. 3, 1795. Mary his wife died Jan. 13, 1796, aged 65. They had nine children of whom Hezekiah was the youngest; he was born at Shrewsbury, Aug. 29, 1771. He married Eunice, daughter of John Rathbone and Eunice Wells. Daniel was a lineal descendant of Wm. Goddard, who was the son of Sir Edward, of Wilkshire, England; the genealogy of whose family dates back to the time of "William, The Conqueror". The said William was originally a member of the Royal Company of Grocers in London and came to this country in 1665.

MARIA CAROLINE[10] GODDARD (James[9], Eunice[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 6, 1855; married Salter Storrs Clark of Yonkers, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1879. He was born Jan. 10, 1854. His father was Lucius Ebenezer and Abigail (Rich) Clark, grandfather Samuel Rich and Ebenezer Clark. Children:

1. Lucius, b. Jan. 13, 1885; d. Aug. 18, 1885.
2. Carolus, b. Jan. 27, 1887.
3. Edward Goddard, b. Oct. 20, 1889.
4. Salter Storrs, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1890.
5. Quintus Ebenezer, b. April 1, 1896.

GEORGE WILLARD[8] GODDARD (Eunice[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 3, 1824; married Mary Thomas of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1860, she was the daughter of Hon. Judge Jessie Thomas of Chicago, Ill. He attended the schools of New London and Norwich, then at the Law School of Yale College, graduating from there in 1845, and finished with Hon. Laffette S. Foster, of Norwich, Conn., continued practice of law in 1848, at New London as partner with Louis Bristol, son of Judge Bristol of New Haven, was for several years of the examining committee of the bar of New London, Conn., he was also chosen town agent. In 1865 he was appointed clerk of the court of probate for the district of New London. In 1856 he was elected a member of the House of Representatives for the State of Connecticut and was appointed chairman of the committee on "New Forms" and Probate District. In 1859 his eyesight failing he subsequently retired from business. Was judge of probate from July 4, 1864 to July 4, 1867, was

annually chosen judge of police and city court from 1862 to 1865. In 1871 was elected Alderman of the City of New London; and was appointed chairman of the committee on streets. Children:

1. Eunice Rathbone, b. Sept. 22, 1881.
2. Willard Thomas, b. Jan. 1, 1883; d. Jan. 6, 1883.
3. Gladys Adeline, b. Jan. 29, 1884.

SARAH[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 16, 1784; married Major Joshua Downer of Preston, Conn., Aug. 19, 1823; Sarah was educated at the Moravian Seminary at Bethleham, Pa. Children:

1. Sarah, m. —— Pettibone. 2. Emily, m. —— Andrews of Delaware, Ohio. 3. John.

CLARISSA HARLOWE[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 6, 1787; married Theopolis Washington Smith of New York City, June 6, 1808. He was born in New York City, Sept. 28, 1784. His parents emigrated from Europe to America in 1761. His father was born in Dublin, Ireland, his mother in London, England. They, Theopolis and wife, moved to Edwardsville, Ill., after the birth of their fifth child. The journey was made on flat boats and in prairie wagons, they endured many hardships on the journey and after reaching their destination their servants were slaves hired from owners in Missouri. Once a year they had to be taken to St. Louis or the law would give them their freedom. T. W. Smith was engaged in the war of 1812 with rank or title of adjutant general, was stationed at Long Island with 1,200 troops waiting the battle of New Orleans. He was an able and brilliant lawyer, studied law with Aaron Burr and was Judge of the Supreme Court of Illinois for twenty-five years also occupied other positions of public trust. He moved with his family to Springfield and then to Chicago, Ill., where they found great difficulty in hired help. Mrs. Smith was an accomplished musician and played upon the piano. She had a fine voice which had been highly cultivated. Children:

1. John Rathbone, b in New York city, Nov. 7, 1809. He was a Methodist Evangelist was noted for his beautiful voice, conducted

his own song service, and invariably melted his hearers to tears with the sweet sympathy of his tenor. He married ———; she d.——; left one son, Iletius. He lives in Chicago, Ill.

2. Mary Everallen, b. in N. Y. city, July 10, 1810; m. Charles Stanbery.

3. Adeline Clarissa, b. May 7, 1812; m. Judge Jesse B. Thomas.

4. Louisa Matilda, b. in N. Y. city, June 25, 1814; m. Dr. L. D. Boone of Chicago.

5. George W., b. April 23, 1816; d. of apoplexy unm. in Chicago, about 1862, at the home of his sister, Mrs. L. D. Boone.

6. Juliet Elvira, b. at Edwardsville, Ill., Jan. 15, 1819; m. Henry G. Hubbard of Chicago, 1837.

7. Lucy Content, b. at Edwardsville, Ill., June 12, 1821; m. Francis C. Russell, Nov. 9, 1841. He went to California. They had Wm. C., b. Nov. 9, 1842; all dead.

8. Sarah Elizabeth, b. in New York city, July 21, 1823; d. July 22, 1824.

9. Medora Augusta, b. —; m. S. F. Gale of Chicago, Ill.

MARY E.[9] SMITH (Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May ———; married Charles Stanbery of Columbus (attorney at law) Ohio, May 29, 1833; she died April 21, 1883. He was a brother of Edward Stanbery who was attorney-general during President Buchanan's administration. His father was Jonathan Stanbery, who was a neighbor and contemporary of John Rathbone, the eminent New York merchant. He died ———. Children:

1. John Rathbone, b. June 19, 1836; m. Ann M. Martin.

2. Clara, b. May 31, 1834; m. Col. Geo. W. Neff of Cincinnati, O., Jan. 3, 1856

3. Laura, b.—; d. 9 years old.

4. Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1836; m. Eunice Newell, Feb. 12, 1875.

5. Charles, b. July 18, 1844; not m. in 1895; lives on farm where parents died.

6. Frank, b. April, 1848; d. Mar. 18, 1862.

7. Laura, b.—; d. young.

8. George, b.—; d. young.

JOHN RATHBONE[10] STANBERY (Mary[9], Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 19, 1836; married Anna Martin, Jan. 3, 1866, in Zanesville, Ohio; she was born Dec. 1, 1846. Her father was Alfred Martin, born —, 1786; her mother was Elizabeth Daniels. Children:

1. Adeline Thomas, b. Dec. 25, 1866; m. Edward L. Mendenhall, Oct. 17, 1895.

2. Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1868; m. Miles P. Watts, Nov. 11, 1891.

CLARISSA[10] STANBERY (Mary[8], Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 5, 1833; married Col. George W. Neff of Cincinnati, O., Jan. 3, 1856. He died at Newport, Kentucky, Dec. 13, 1892. He served in the civil war. Children:

1. Laura, b. Oct. 15, 1857.

2. Ambrose W., b. Jan. 21, 1858; m. Jane Abert, dau. of Col. Abert of Kentucky, June 15, 1891; no issue.

3. George W., b. 1863; m. Marjoine Wallace, Sept., 1890.

4. Mary, b. 1865; m. Miles Taylor Watts, Nov. 11, 1891.

5. Bona, b. 1874.

6. Stanbery, b—; m. Emma ———.

EDWARD[10] STANBERY (Mary[9], Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 21, 1845; married Eunice Newell, Feb. 12, 1875. Children:

1. Frank, b. Oct., 1879.

2. Emma, b. Mar. 3, 1881.

3. Edward, b. Nov. 15, 1856.

4. Helen Clark, b. April, 1891.

ADELINE CLARISSA[9] SMITH (Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 13, 1812, in New York City; married Judge Jesse Burgess Thomas in Edwardsville, Ill., Feb. 18, 1830. He was born July 31, 1806; died Feb. 21, 1850 in Chicago, Ill., where he settled in 1817; she died in Chicago, Dec. 14, 1866. His father, Richard Simmons. Thomas was born June 4,1795; died ——, 1828. His wife, Florence Pattie was born March 10, 1773. He was twice on the Supreme Court bench of the State of Illinois, was also Commissioner of Public Works. He was a friend of Stephen A. Douglas, the latter having studied law in his (Thomas) office.

Judge Jesse B. Thomas after his marriage resided in New York City for a time. About 1845 he removed to Edwardsville, Ill. His wife Adeline and her sister Mary E. about the year 1827 returned to New York for a year's schooling. They were six weeks in making the journey from Illinois to

New York over the Allegany mountains by private conveyances, sleeping at farm houses over night. They resided with relatives in New York a year. Children:

1. Richard Theopolis, b. Dec. 28, 1830; m. Josie M. Ryan, Mar. 15, 1854; d. of Bright's disease in Chicago, Aug. 11, 1890; no children.

2. Jesse Burgess, b. July 29, 1832; m. Abbie E. Eastman, May 31, 1855.

3. Charles Carroll, b. Oct. 27, 1834, d. in Springfield, Ill., Dec. 26, 1837.

4. Clara Frances, b. Dec. 2, 1836, in Springfield; m. Lynd C. Huntington, Oct. 4, 1859; d. Oct. 16, 1860; left son, Chas. G.: is a lieutenant in First Regiment, Chicago, Ill.; he b. Oct. 16, 1860.

5. George Washington, b. May 17, 1841; m. Laura K. Camp, Dec. 22, 1874.

6. Mary Adeline, b. at Springfield, Ill., Aug. 17, 1843; m. George W. Stoddard.

7. Lucy Eudora, b. in Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1846; m. J. F. Bonfield, Oct. 22, 1868; 2 adopted daughters; he d. Jan., 1881; she m. 2d. J. B. Burton.

8. Catherine Louisa, b. in Chicago, Ill., Mar. 2 ,1848; d. in Chicago, 1848.

9. Ella Augusta, b. Mar. 13, 1849; m. John M. Tudor, Sept 30, 1875; he d. Jan. 19, 1879; he b. in 1844; his father was John DeWitt Tudor; they had one son, William Bonfield, b. at Verona Springs, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1876.

REV. JESSE BURGESS[10] THOMAS (Adeline[9], Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 29, 1832; married Abbie L. Eastman, May 31, 1855, she was the daughter of Dr. —— Eastman. At the time of his marriage he was a prominent lawyer, but after the loss of two beautiful children he entered the ministry. Is president of the New York Theological Seminary and is an eminent scholar and Baptist divine. Children:

1. Jesse Burgess, b. Mar. 6, 1856; d. Oct. 19, 1862.

2. Willis Eastman, b. Nov. 10, 1857; d. Aug. 7, 1858.

3. Emma Jessie, b. Oct. 9, 1862; m. Merwin L. Leslie, June 8, 1887.

4. Charles Huntington, b. Aug. 19, 1864; d. June 12, 1875.

5. Lee Boone, b. Aug. 25, 1869; m. Evelyn G. Dudley, July 15, 1895.

6. Medora Carlota, b. Nov. 15, 1871.

7. Raphael Clark, b. Oct. 3, 1873.

EMMA J. R.[10] THOMAS (Adeline[9], Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 19, 1862; married Merwin E. Leslie, June 8, 1887; he

was born at St. Bridgett, Canada, April 15, 1863. His parents were Charles S. Leslie and Melissa Dunham; he was born Feb. 9, 1826; she was born Dec. 29, 1837; married in Washington, Feb. 12, 1857. Charles S. Leslie was the son of Sam and Mary Leslie, who came to Canada from the north of Ireland and was buried in Canada. Melissa S. Dunham Leslie, daughter of Darius Williams and Cynthia Holbrook Dunham. Darius W. Dunham was born in Covington, Mass., Mar. 18, 1808, died and was buried in Pittsfield, Mass., July 19, 1896. Cynthia Holbrook Dunham was born in Massachusetts, Dec. 2, 1809 and died Feb. 2,, 1892. Children:

1. Edwin Thomas, b. June 1, 1888.
2. Harold David, b. Aug. 26, 1889.
3. Jesse Burgess, b. Sept. 9, 1891.
4. John H., b. June 3, 1893; d. Sept. 9, 1893.
5. Arnold C., b. April 13, 1897.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[10] THOMAS (Adeline[9], Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 17, 1841; married Laura Katherine Campbell of Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1874. He was Professor of Greek and Latin in the University of Chicago, Ill. Children:

1. Edith Mable, b. Oct. 19, 1875.
2. Mariam Beatrice, b. July 23, 1880.
3. Gertrude Maria, b. April 13, 1882.

LUCY EUDORA[10] THOMAS (Adeline[9], Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1846; married Joseph F. Bonfield, Oct. 22, 1868. He died Jan. —, 1881. At the time of marriage he was corporation council of the City of Chicago. They had two adopted daughters; she married, second, Jesse B. Barton of Ogden, Utah. He was assistant corporation counsel of Chicago, Feb. 25, 1885. He was born May 28, 1850. Children:

1. Jessie B. Barton, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1885, at Chicago.
2. Walter I. Barton, b. June 9, 1888, at Chicago.
3. Lucy A. Barton, b. Sept. 26, 1891, at Ogden, Utah.
4. Alice M. Barton, b. March 28, 1897, at Paris, France.

CLARA FRANCES[10] THOMAS (Adeline[9], Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 2, 1836, in Springfield, Ill.; married Lyne C. Huntington, Oct. 4, 1859, born Sept. 17, 1834 in Bennington, Vt. He died May 22, 1887, in Chicago, Ill. He was the son of Mathew and Mary (Henry) Huntington of Rome, N. Y., grandson of Mathew Huntington and Mary Catlin, born at Shaftsburg, Vt., 1772; great grandson of Amos and Peace (Clark) Huntington. He was born in Norwich, Conn., in 1739; great great grandson of Mathews and Lydia (Leonard) Huntington, born at Norwich, Conn. in 1694; great, great, great grandson of Christopher and Sarah (Adgate) Huntington, born at Norwich, Conn., 1660; great, great, great, great grandson of Christopher and Ruth (Rockwell) Huntington of Norwich, Conn.; great, great, great, great, great grandson of Simon and Margaret (Bant) Huntington, who came from England in 1630. On his mother's side he was the grandson of John Henry of Bennington, Vt., and Mary Waite, great grandson of William Henry of Bennington, born 1734 and Isabella Gilmore his wife. Children:

1. Charles Griswold, b. Oct. 16, 1860, in Chicago, Ill.

LOUISA MATILDA[9] SMITH (Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York City, June 25, 1814; married Dr. Len D. Boone of Chicago, Ill., ———, 1833. He was grand nephew of Daniel Boone the first settler of Kentucky. He was born Dec. 8, 1808, in Fayette Co., and died Jan. 24, 1882, in Chicago, Ill. He served in the Black Hawk war as surgeon with the rank of captain and was an eminent physician of Chicago for forty years and especially noted for his bravery and devotion during the cholera epidemic of 1849, which continued seven successive summers. His Boone cholera powders were very efficient and very widely used. He was Alderman and then Mayor of Chicago and was the first to enforce the Sunday law. When war was declared he was the first man to offer to give a house and lot to the first woman made a widow through the misfortune of war. This house and lot was given to the gallant Col. Mulligan's Brigade. He died Jan. 24, 1883, at the homestead; she died at the summer home of her son-in-law, William Hansbrough, Blue Island, Ills., June 29, 1882. He was a Christian gen-

tleman, always generous, giving abundantly of his means to every worthy object. These were Godly people of which more might be said. Children:

1. Daniel L., b. July 12, 1834, in Edwardsville, Ills.; m. Frances M. Avery of Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1857.

2. Samuel Squire, b. in Chicago, Dec. 6, 1836. He was a member of the original Zouave Cadets; also actively engaged in the late civil war; belonged to 19th regiment, Illinois volunteers, first lieutenant of Company A; was taken prisoner at Macon, Ga., and exchanged to Libby prison, from which he was paroled on account of typhoid fever. He died at Honolulu, Feb. 15, 1892.

3. Clara Ann, b. in Chicago, July 22, 1840.

4. Louisa Madora, b. Aug. 11, 1844; m. Daniel W. Tillinghast.

5. Lucy Adeline, b. Jan. 30, 1850, in Chicago; m. George Benedict Carpenter of New York city, May 25, 1871.

6. Mary Juliette, b. Feb. 1, 1852, in Chicago, Ill.; m. J. H. C. Gross of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 18, 1874.

DANIEL L.[10] BOONE (Louisa[9], Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Edwardsville, Ill., July 12, 1834; married Frances M. Avery of Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1857; he died March 10, 1898. Children:

1. Fanny Louise, b.—; m. Libbie D. Gray of Des Moines, Iowa; had 1 daughter.

2. Levi G., b.—; m. Hattie Hyde of Chicago, Ill.; had 2 dauters.

3. Henry C., b.—; unm.

4. Samuel O., b.—; unm.

SAMUEL SQUIRE[10] SMITH (Louisa[9], Clarissa[8], John[7] John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Chicago, Dec. 6, 1836, a member of the original Zouave Cadets, Colonel Elsworth, commanding, also actively engaged in the late civil war, belonging to the 19th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers, First Lieutenant of Co. A., was taken prisoner at Macon, Ga., and exchanged to Libby prison from which he was exchanged and paroled on account of typhoid fever. He died in Honolulu, Feb. 15, 1892.

CLARA ANNA[10] BOONE (Louisa[9], Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1840; married Silas Edwards Faircloth, M. D., a native of South Carolina, Dec. 15, 1859. "He went south, Oct. —, 1861 to dispose of property and while there the blockade was established and he was obliged to

remain during the war. He suffered many privations and knew well what is meant by the ravages of war, having our homes invaded by soldiers of both armies. He and his wife returned north in May, 1865." Faircloth lived until Feb. 23, 1868. In July, 1874, she married William Hansbrough, a real estate dealer in Chicago. He was a native of Kentucky. Children:

1. Douglas B., b. Jan. 23, 1861, in Chicago; was associated with Marshall Field & Co. eleven years; unm.

2. Samuel Lee, b. Aug. 1, 1863, in Greene Co., North Carolina; is a railroad engineer; unm.

Children, by second husband:

3. Clara Boone, b. Nov. 21, 1875; she m. Henry P. Eames, Sept. 11, 1895.

The most brilliant wedding that has taken place in Blue Island for many years was that of Henry P. Eames, the pianist, son of M. C Eames, and Miss Clara Boone, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Hansbrough, at the summer home of the bride's parents on the afternoon of Sept. 11, 1895. The ceremony was performed by Professor Nathaniel Butler in a natural bower at one end of the spacious lawn, and was witnessed by about 350 people. The bride was gowned in white silk, covered with mousseline de soie, trimmed with Valenciennes lace. She carried bride's roses, and was entirely enveloped in a veil of tulle.

LOUISA MADORA[10] BOONE (Louisa[9], Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 11, 1844; mar. Daniel Webster Tillinghast, a successful hide and leather merchant at Muskegan, Mich., Oct. —, 1863, were divorced in 1874; she married, second, J. Adams, ———; he died ———; she died Dec. 31, 1892. Children:

1. Louisa Boone Tillinghast, b. Dec. 23, 1871; m. Henry Price Porter of Eau Claire, Wis.; were divorced; they had 2 children: (i.) Henry Boone, (ii.) Claude Tillinghast.

2. Anna Lamb, b. Sept. 19, 1873.

Child, by second husband:

3. Lovena Margaret, b. Nov. 12, 1880.

LUCY ADELINE[10] BOONE (Louisa[9], Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 30, 1850, in Chicago, Ill; married George Benedict Carpenter of New York, May 25, 1871. He was a talented and ambitious young man, remembered in Chicago for his public spirit. He was enthusiastic in his way, conceived the idea of the Central Music Hall and located it on the site

which the present one now occupies, the fine building, corner of State and Randolph streets. It will remain the monument of foresightedness and his untiring energy. He wrote a number of poems, one written by him upon the first performance in Chicago of the allegro from Beethoven's symphony and is inscribed on the memorial window in Central Music Hall. His wife succeeded his position as secretary and lessee of the Central Music Hall Company and retained the position nine years, giving great satisfaction.

Mrs. Clara Boone Hansbrough, who furnished the records of Dr. Levi D. Boone, says "we are a musical family some of us excelling in singing and instrumental music. The family are also clever and show much talent with pencil and brush, have also decided literary talent, in fact are proud of ourselves and think the Rathbone's are something in particular. No infidels or Atheists in the family connections. All believe in God." Children:

1. Maria Louise, b. Mar. 26, 1872; unm. She is a wonderful violinist.

2. Susie Tappan, b. Dec. 28, 1874; m. Lemuel Kenedy Cushing, June 1, 1896.

3. George B., b. May 7, 1879.

JULIETTE ELVIRA[9] SMITH (Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Edwardsville, Ill., Jan. 15, 1819; married Judge Henry G. Hubbard of Chicago, Ill., ———, 1837. He was born Aug. 9, 1809 and died at Sandusky, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1852, both buried at Rose Hill, Chicago. Juliette was named after and by Mrs. Elvira Edwards, wife of Gov. Ninian Edwards of Illinois, being intimate friends. Judge Henry George Hubbard's parents were Alvira and Serena Hubbard. They had seven children, viz: George, Mary and Edward, who died in infancy, Juliette R, Harry Edward. Harriet, Louisa, Mary.

1. Juliette Rathbone, b. in Chicago, Ill., —, 1848; m. John L Lockwood.

2. Henry.

3. Mary, b. in Chicago, Ill., May 26, 1852; m. Alexander Malcomb Wetherell.

4. Harriett, b.—; m. Hubbard Ayer.

JULIETTE RATHBONE[10] HUBBARD (Juliette[9], Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Rich-

ard[1]), born in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 10, 1845; married John Lewis Lockwood in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 3, 1873. He was born in New York City, Dec. 29, 1834. He was the son of George W. Lockwood and wife, Mary H. Bunce. He is Professor of Clysmic Water.

Mrs. Lockwood has in her possession a letter written by her grandfather John Rathbone to his daughter Clarissa, grandmother of Mrs. Lockwood who was at school at Bethleham, Pa., telling her not to purchase her spring clothes until she came to New York as he desired her to dress in the latest fashion. His grandfather Lewis Sillock Lockwood was born Sept. 3, 1779, died at Wilton, Conn., Dec. 21, 1853, was buried at High Bridge, Conn. His wife Hannah Jones was born at Stamford, Conn., July 24, 1782 and died at Wilton, Conn., July 22, 1867, buried at High Bridge, Conn., both were married at Stamford, Nov. 17, 1800. Their son George Washington was born at Stamford, Oct. 18, 1801, and died in New York City, March 11, 1870, was buried at Wilton, Conn. His wife Mary H. Bunce was born at Northport, Long Island, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1806.

John L. Lockwood was a captain in the late civil war in the New York City Cavalry. "The only cavalry that crossed on the ice during the war was a detachment of 400 men of the 13th and 16th New York Cavalry under command of H. P. Green, supported by Major Bosworth, Captain Hatch, Lockwood, Dougherty and Reed, on the night of Feb. 2, 1865. It was sent to capture Mosby's guerillas, near Leesburg, with orders to swim Goos Creek, where it entered the Potomac, if not otherwise passable. Luckily the ice was thick and the detachment crossed in safety. It was said to be the coldest winter in that neighborhood for many years and to keep from freezing to death the men continued on their march with flankers out; stealing snatches of sleep in the saddle." This statement is taken from a war publication. Children:

1. John Lewis, Jr., b. at Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 28, 1874; entered Yale (Academic) college, class of '95, at 16 years of age, taking all his examinations at one time, passing without conditions. Is now (1895) in his senior year and never had a condition.

2. | Julian Hubbard, b. Aug. 12, 1879.

3. | Herbert Ayer, b. Aug. 12, 1879.

LUCY CONTENT[9] SMITH (Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Edwardsville, Ill., Jan. 17, 1821; married Francis C. Russell of New York City, Nov. 9, 1841. They had a son William C., Francis C. died at sea while making a tour of the world, was buried off the coast of Honolulu. William C. married a lady of Perth Amboy, N. J.; they had a son William. All dead. Lucy died in New York City.

MEDORA AUGUSTA[9] SMITH (Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———, 1826; married Stephen F. Gale of Chicago, Ill., was a wealthy man; they were divorced; she married, Feb. 19, 1853, second, Charles E. Griswold of New York City, son of David and Mary Dunham, both of New York City. He was born Nov. 7, 1822. He died May 21, 1876; she died Oct. 17, 1896, aged 68 years. Children:

1. Edward F., m.——; has two sons.
2. Medora Easthem, m. Wm. Hale Thompson of Chicago, Ill.

Children: by second husband:

3. Edmund, b. Dec. 13, 1853.
4. Gertrude Medora, b. Oct. 18, 1854.

HENRY E.[10] HUBBARD (Juliette[9], Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Chicago, Ill., ———, 1850; married Theresa Carter, 1871. He disappeared from Chicago something like sixteen years ago, and has never been heard from or of. The widow and children resided in Chicago, Ill., in '96. Children:

1. Gertrude Ayer, b. 1872.
2. Daisey Jameson, b. 1874.
3. Marion Carter, b. 1875; d. 1894.

MARY[10] HUBBARD (Juliette[9], Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 26, 1852, married Alexander M. Wetherill (son of William and Isabella (Malcomb) Wetherill, born in Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1845) Nov. 12, 1873. He served in the United States Navy from 1862 to 1866, during the civil war in the South Atlantic squadron, also as private in Landis' Battery early in 1862 in defense of Pennsylvania, was appointed Second Lieutenant in United States Army, May 9, 1867; First Lieutenant, April 28, 1875; Captain, Jan. 3, 1890.

At the age of 14 he was awarded a life saving medal by the government for gallantly rescuing a man and woman from drowning in New York harbor. Children:

1. Mary, b. Jan. 13, 1875, at Buford, North Dakota.
2. Alexander Malcomb, b. July 18, 1879, at Fort Stevenson, North Dakota.
3. Lawrence, b. Feb. 22, 1885, at Fort Douglas, Utah.

HARRIET[10] HUBBARD (Juliette,[9] Clarissa[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Chicago, Ill., June 24, 1852; married Herbert Copeland Ayer, Oct. 2, 1868. He was the son of Alvin Hubbard and Sevena Locker and he was the son of Hubbard Ayer in New Orleans, La., Nov. 1834. His father was John V. Ayer, born ———, 1813, her mother Sarah Leitch was born ——, 1817. Herbert was the inventor of the celebrated cosmetics, the "Recamier" toilet preparations. Children:

1. Harriet Taylor, b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 27, 1869.
2. Gertrude Griswold, b. Oct. 10, 1871; d. Dec., 1872.
3. Margaret Rathbone, b. May 30, 1876.

ELIZA[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 1791; married Dr. Charles Henry Wetmore, M. D., June 1, 1814; he was born in Stratford, Conn., May 12, 1783. He practiced medicine from 1809, in Troy, N. Y., also Waterford, New York City and finally in Columbus, Ohio. He was a surgeon in the New York militia in the war of 1812. He died in Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1868; she died there Feb. 16, 1853. Children:

1. Dr. John Rathbone, b. April 29, 1815, in Waterford, N. Y.; m. Mary S. Heskitt, April 27, 1845. He d. at Zanesville, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1849; no issue.
2. Charles Joseph, b. July 12, 1817, in New York city; m. Phebe Ann Weaver, July 16, 1844.
3. Eliza Rathbone, b. July 12, 1819; m. Dr. Jabez Robinson, March 15, 1854; she d. in Missouri, May 12, 1854.
4. Prosper Montgomery, b. April 25, 1821, near Worthington, O.
5. Juliette Tryphenia, b. June 19, 1823, near Worthington, O.; m. Geo. B. Smith, May 13, 1845; she d. in Columbus, O., Aug. 30, 1854.
6. James Manning, b. May 13, 1825, near Worthington, O.; m. Lorend Harris, April 4, 1854.
7. Eunice Mary, b. June 11, 1827, in Worthington, O.; d. Aug. 12, 1827.

8. Eunice Mary, 2d, b. July 21, 1828, near Worthington, O.; m. Abraham Baldwin Norton, Jan. 21, 1857; she d. April 21, 1890; they had 2 children: (i.) Eliza, b. at Mt. Vernon, O., Nov. 11, 1857; (ii.) Abraham Baldwin, b. Dec. 28, 1858; d. unm. at Columbus, O., April 21, 1890.

9. Infant son, b. Sept. 27, 1830; d. same day.

10. Cornelia Roxana, b. Dec. 31, 1831; m. Dr. James R. Lolspeich March 14, 1860; she d. April 30, 1883, in Columbus, O.; they had 2 children: (i.) Charles Henry, b. in Columbus, O. Jan. 25, 1861; d. Sept. 23, 1874; (ii.) Eliza Rathbone, b. Nov. 26, 1866; m. Norman B. Conger, April 15, 1885.

11 Emma Maria, b. Jan. 19, 1834, near Worthington, O.; m. Dr. Nelson S. Darling, June 5, 1855; she d. in Columbus, O., Oct. 8, 1865.

CHARLES JOSEPH[9] WETMORE (Eliza[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 12, 1817, in New York City; married Phebe Ann Weaver, July 16, 1844; died Dec. 22, 1894; he died in Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1894. Children:

1. Clara Cornelia, b. May 14, 1845, in Delaware, Ohio.
2. Charles Henry, b. July 23, 1848.
3. Mary Florence, b. Dec. 23, 1850; m. Wm. H. Albery, Nov. 14, 1873.
4. Eliza Rathbone, b. Dec. 12, 1852.
5. Emma Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1861.
6. Grace Darling, b. Feb. 22, 1865.

MARY FLORENCE[10] WETMORE (Charles[9], Eliza[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Delaware, Oct. 23, 1850; married William H. Albery, Nov. 14, 1873. He was the son of Judge H. B. Albery of Columbus, Ohio. After graduating at the high school at that city, he entered the widely known banking house of Hayden & Co., and is now, 1889, the cashier of the Commercial National Bank of Columbus, Ohio and vice-president of the board of trade and enjoys the confidence of the business public. Children:

1. Edith, b. Jan. 23, 1876, at Columbus, Ohio.
2. Florence, b. Jan. 12, 1878.
3. Faxon Platt, b. Jan. 27, 1880.

JULIETTE TRYPHENA[9] WETMORE (Eliza[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born near Worthington, O., June 19, 1823; married George Baldwin Smith, May 13, 1845; she died in Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1854. He died at Detroit, Mich. Dec. 3, 1892. His father Solomon Smith was born at Salem, N. H., Dec. 16,

1786; died at Sandusky, July 10, 1845. His mother Sarah Ellen Root was born at Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1797 and died at Marion, O., Oct. 24, 1852. His grandfather, William Smith was born at Salem, N. H., Sept. 4, 1751, he was a soldier of the Revolution and died in 1794; William's father came to this country from Ireland at the time of the siege of Londonderry. Sarah Ellen Root's father was Col. Azarias Root of Pittsfield, Mass., and who moved to Delaware, O., with his son-in-law, Solomon Smith. George Baldwin Smith was born at Delaware, O., was a railroad contractor near there, and Marion, O. After the death of his wife in '54 he went to Fort Madison, Ia., and engaged in the lumbering business. He married Rebecca Davenport of Berks Co., Pa. They moved to Marion, O., and there engaged in the hardware business. In 1866 moved to Wooster and engaged in manufacturing agricultural implements. Then to Lebanon, Pa., in hardware. He died in Detroit at the home of his son, Dudley W. Smith, buried at Columbus, O. Children:

1. Emma Mary, b. in Delaware, July 28, 1846; unm. in 1897; res. Washington, D. C.; she is a teacher of German in the McDonald-Ellis school and the Washington college.

2. Dudley Wetmore, b. in Marion, O., Dec. 10, 1849; m. Susan Elizabeth Beard.

3. Juliette Eliza, b. July 23, 1845, in Delaware.

DUDLEY WETMORE[10] SMITH (Juliette[9], Eliza[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Marion, Ohio., Dec. 10, 1849; married Susan Elizabeth Beard, daughter of George and Mary Beard; both born in England; both dead and buried in Detroit, Mich. Dudley W. Smith is joint partner in one of the most successful mercantile firms in Detroit; he is its secretary and treasurer. "The T. B. Rayl. Co."

JAMES MANNING[9] WETMORE (Eliza[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born near Worthington, Ohio, May 13, 1825; married Lorinel Harris, April 4, 1854; she was born July 14, 1833. Children:

1. Frank Herbert, b. near Worthington, O., June 23, 1835; m. Minnie Glazier, Nov. 10, 1885.

2. Albert Prosper, b. near Worthington, O., Nov. 22, 1857; m. Alice C. Harris, Oct. 28, 1883; they had 2 children: (i.) Earl Dens, b. in Worthington, Nov. 19, 1884; (ii.) daughter, b. July 25, 1892.

3. Everet Maurice, b. in Worthington, Sept. 27, 1859.

FRANK HERBERT[10] WETMORE (James[9], Eliza[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born near Worthington, O., June 23, 1855; married Minnie Glazier, Nov. 10, 1885. Children:

1. Jesse, b. near Worthington, Ohio, June 15, 1882.

2. Helen, b. Sept. 15, 1892; they had 2 children: (i.) Bruce Prosper, b. Nov. 13, 1886, in Detroit, Mich.; (ii.) Dorotha, b. in Lansing, Mich., Feb. 17, 1891.

EMMA MARIA[9] WETMORE (Eliza[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born near Worthington, Jan. 19, 1834; married Dr. Wilson S. Darling, June 5, 1855; he was born in Chesterfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1831; she died in Columbus, Oct. 8, 1866. Her grandfather, Thomas Darling was born in Mendon, Mass., June 20, 1785 and died in Decatur, Nebraska, Nov. 15, 1870; she died in LaPorte, Ind., Nov. —, 1857; he married Theodosia Ramsell, who was probably born in Chesterfield, Mass., date not known. They were married in Chesterfield, Mass. He was living in Laport, Ind. in 1896. Children:

1. Howard Wetmore, b. in London, O., Feb. 28, 1856; m. Marrietta E. Upson.

2. Eliza, b. in London, O., Dec. 1, 1857; m. Lawrence Cameron Hull, Dec. 29, 1885; they had 4 children: (i.) Lawrence Cameron, b. Dec. 23, 1886; (ii.) Leroy Wetmore, b. in New Jersey; (iii.) Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1889; d. Oct. 21, 1890; (iv.) Grace Darling, b. Feb. 26, 1892.

3. Grace, b. in London, O., Aug. 19, 1860; m. Dr. John Madden, July 8, 1892, of the State Normal school.

4. Richard West, b. in La Porte, Indiana, June 25, 1862; m. Josephine Morris; no children.

HOWARD WETMORE[10] DARLING (Emma[9], Eliza[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in London, O., Feb. 28, 1856; married Marrietta Upson, Dec. 13, 1883; she was born Aug. 28, 1863, at Michigan City, Ind. Her father David Lyman Upson was born at Hudson, O., Nov. 30, 1867; married Feb. 25, 1862; Alice White Ames; she was born in West Bridgewater, Mass., ———, 1838 and died there ———, 1868, aged 30 years, both father and mother were buried in Michigan City, Ind.; the father died Dec. 30, 1867. Grandfather Upson was born at Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 4, 1798 and died at Michigan City, Ind. Sept. 17, 1883. Marietta's father was Fisher Ames, born in West Bridgewater, Mass., about 1810, died in Michigan City, Ind. about 1873, aged about 63. Children:

1. Howard, b. in Anthony, Kansas, April 29, 1886.
2. Lyman Strong, b. in Anthony, Kansas, Sept. 23, 1887.
3. Arthur, b. Dec. 28, 1892.

JULIETTE[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 6, 1794; married Appleton Downer of Zanesville, Ohio, ———, 1815. He graduated at Brown's Institute and Litchfield Law School, in 1810 and 1814; he was an attorney in New York City. He went with John Rathbone and daughter Juliette to Ohio by an arrangement with William Rathbone where he owned large tracts of land to be married there and look after Mr. Rathbone's landed interests. He was a gentleman of fine attainments, in classical and philosophical lore. He was the valedictorian of Class of 1810; she died at Zanesville, O., ———, 1863. He died at Roscoe, Ohio. 1833. Children:

1. George Appleton, b. Dec. 1, 1816; d. unmarried.
2. Rev. John Rathbone, b. Dec., 1821; m. Elizabeth Eastman; she d. 1863.
3. Edward Mott, b. 1826; graduated at Dennison's university, Ohio; was a professor in Dennison university; was a banker the most of his life.
4. Mary, b. 1818; m. James E. Palmer of Albany. He was a merchant there; he died in 1897.

REV. JOHN RATHBONE[10] DOWNER[9] (Juliette[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Zanesville, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1821; married Elizabeth Eastman, at Zanesville, O., April 30, 1857; she was born — ———, 1833 and died ———, 1863. Her parents, Henry Eastman, a druggist. He married, second, Louisa S. Carter, Nov. 20, 1890; she died March 15, 1896. He graduated at Colgate University, ———, 1846. Children:

1. Henry E., b. 1852; unm. in 1889.
2. Juliette, b. 1854; m. Lewis W. Bates, a merchant of Kansas City, Mo.; he d. Nov., 1890; she m. 2d, H. S. Morgan, 1894, a merchant; had 1 son, Sidney D., b. Mar 6, 1880.
3. Sarah, b.—; m. Hon. George Rogers, Judge County court at Boulder, Colorado.
4. Clara, b. July 22, 1862; m. John Perry Hance, June 19, 1883. He was a merchant of Urbana, Ohio; they had two children: (i.) Percy Rathbone, b. in Urbana, O., Feb. 4, 1888; (ii.) Lillian, b. Oct. 23, 1893.

SARAH[10] DOWNER (John[9], Juliette[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born

———, 1856; married James Madison Genley at Salem, Kansas City, Mo. He died and she married, second, Hon. George Rogers, Jan. 5, 1888. He was judge of the county court at Boulder, Colorado. He now resides in Denver, Colorado. He was the son of Andrew Jackson Rogers of New Jersey. He was a brilliant man, was Member of Congress from that state for six years. He afterwards moved to New York City where he was an attorney and judge many years.

EDWARD MOTT[9] DOWNER (Juliette[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Zanesville, Lackney Co., Ohio, Oct. 7, 1826; married Martha Emily Spelman of Granville, Lackney, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1850; she was born Dec. 19, 1827. He graduated at Dennison University, O., was a professor in Dennison University a short time and banker most of his life; lives in Granville and is retired. Children:

1. Appelton Arvey, b. Sept. 10, 1851; m. Nora M. Sperry, Oct. 16, 1879; had one child, Edward, b. 1884.
2. Sylvester Spelman, b. Sept. 12, 1853; m. Charolli Harden, Dec. 7, 1880.
3. Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1855; d. Mch. 19, 1875.
4. Frances Mott, b. Dec. 2, 1857; m. Mabel Fox, Sept. 5, 1884.
5. Emily B., b. Jan. 21, 1865; m. Alfred D. Cole, June 18, 1889.

SYLVESTER SPELMAN[10] MOTT (Edward[9], Juliette[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 12, 1853, in Zanesville, Ohio; married Charlotte Harden, Dec. 17, 1880. Children:

1. Edward Mott, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1881; d. Aug. 22, 1882.
2. } Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1884.
3. } Unmarried; d. Sept. 10, 1884.

FRANCIS MOTT[10] DOWNER (Edward[9], Juliette[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 2, 1857; married Mabel Fox, Sept. 5, 1884. Children:

1. Mary Downer, b. June 19, 1885.
2. Frank Fox, b. Jan. 6, 1887.
3. Geo. Spellman, b. May 4 1888.

MARY[9] DOWNER (Juliette[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Zanesville, 1818;

married James E. Palmer of Albany, N. Y. He was a merchant there in 1879. He was born at Ballston Springs, N. Y., about 1813. His father, Levi Tyler Palmer was born about 1786 and was the son of Beriah Palmer a lawyer at Ballston Springs; mother's name was White. James' grandfather was also a lawyer. Children:

1. Rathbun Woodruff, b.—; d. young.

2. Juliette Rathbone, b.—; m. Edward T. Clapp of Norwich, Conn.; no children.

3. Levi Hyler, d. young.

4. Appleton Downer, b. abt. 1844; graduated at West Point 1865. He is now an attorney in New York city.

5. Anna Woodruff b abt. 1846; m. Samuel Howard; she d. 1888; he d. 1890; they had (i.) Mary Elizabeth, (ii.) James Kirtland.

6. Henry Downer, b. abt. 1848.

7. James Emmet, b. abt. 1850; resides in Sabinao, Mex., engaged in mining; a director in a mine in Mexico.

8. Laura, b. in Zanesville, O., Sept. 15, 1852; m. Joseph Ramsey in Zanesville, Oct. 7, 1873.

9. Edward Downer, b. about 1854; real estate agent in New York city.

LAURA[10] PALMER (Mary[9], Juliette[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Zanesville, O., Sept. 15, 1852; married Joseph Ramsey in Zanesville, O., April 7, 1873. He was born April 17, 1850. His father was Joseph, born in Pittsburg, Pa., May 18, 1821; married Williams Patterson on July 25, 1847; she was born Oct. 1, 1827, in Pittsburg, Pa. Her grandfather Joseph, was born in Chester Co., Pa., July 28, 1792; married Jane M. O'Connors, Jan. 13, 1820; she was born March 27, 1802 and died June 2, 1866; mother's father Major Nathaniel Patterson was born near the present site of Harrodsburg, Ky. in 1792 and died in 1873. He served in the war of 1812, afterwards was made Major General of Allegheny County Militia. He married Agness Williams in Allegheny Co., Pa., in 1795; she died Feb. 28, 1879; all buried near Pittsburg, Pa., except grandfather Joseph Ramsey, who was buried in Spring Grove cemetery, near Cincinnati, O. Children:

1. Joseph, b. in Altona, Pa., Jan. 26, 1874; d. Aug. 21, 1890.

2. Anna Laura, b. in Bellwood, Pa., Oct. 8, 1875; m. —— Howard; d. abt. 1886.

3. Hellen, b. in Bellwood, Pa., Sept. 26, 1878.

4. Jane Margaret, b. in Cassell, Mar. 25, 1880.

5. James Palmer, b. in Mansfield (now Carnegie), Feb. 26, 1883.

6. John Patterson, b. in Wyoming, O., Feb. 15, 1884.

7. Mary Palmer, b. in Wyoming, O., Jan. 22, 1891. The children were in 1897 at their mother's home.

EMMA MARIA[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 23, 1797; married Dr. Dudley Woodbridge Rhodes, son of Simeon, March 9, 1816. He was born March 8, 1792 and died Oct. 16, 1840; she died Dec. 11, 1866.

Births of Dr. Dudley Woodbridge and family: Dr. D. W. was born 1704, Sarah, his wife was born ——; children: William, born 1745; Dudley, 1747; Elizabeth, 1752; Benjamin, 1757; Lucy W., 1760; Sally, 1767.

Captain Simeon Rhodes was born Jan. 24, 17—; married Sally Woodbridge, Jan. 14, 1790. Children, Simeon Rhodes, Jr., born June 22, 1760; Henry, born April 25, 1762; Ann, born Sept. 19, 1764; Abigail, born Oct. 28, 1768; George, born July 30, 1771; Simeon Rhodes, born Jan. 24, 1760; married Sally Woodbridge, daughter of Dudley Woodbridge, Jan. 14, 1790. Children, Nancy Rhodes, born Sept. 16, 1790; Dudley Woodbridge (Dr.), born March 8, 1792, died Oct. 16, 1840; Lucy Woodbridge, born Jan. 12, 1794; Sally Woodbridge, born Aug. 8, 1801; Henry, born June 1, 1803.

Children:

1. Emma Rosalie, b. Jan. 13, 1817; m. Dr. Alfred Cadwallader; she d. Aug., 1895; they had 4 children: (i.) Ella, b. Jan., 1843; m. Johnson M. Welch; (ii.) Emma Maria, b. 1844; m. Rev. Edward Chipman Guild of Boston, Mass.; (iii.) Augusta, b. 1845; m. Alphus Quackenbush; (iv.) Dudley.

2. Simeon Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1818.

3. Charles Rathbone, b. Nov. 5, 1819; d. Sept., 1887; m. Mary Elizabeth Ward.

4. Dudley Woodbridge, Jr., b. May 6, 1821; m. Marcia Mills Parish, May 15, 1845.

5. John Rathbone, b. Sept. 7, 1822; d. Feb. 13, 1823.

6. John Rathbone Wells, b. Feb. 5, 1825.

ELLA[10] CADWALLADER (Emma[9], Emma[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. —, 1843; married Johnson Mortimer Welch, son of Judge John Welch. Children:

1. Edward Guild, b. 1871.

2. Dudley Woodbridge, b. 1873.

3. Thomas Cadwalader, b. 1876; m. Elizabeth Delle Smith, Dec. 5, 1896.

4. Philip, b. 1878.

EMMA MARIA[10] CADWALLADER (Emma[9], Emma[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 27, 1846, at Zanesville, O.; married Rev. Edward Chipman Guild of Boston, Mass., at Marietta, O., Oct. 8, 1861; she has resided in Germany for some years and won distinction there by her works on scripture. He was born at Brookline, Mass., Feb. 29, 1832 (son of Benjamin Guild, born at Boston, Mass., May 8, 1785, graduated at Harvard College in 1804, died in Boston, March 30, 1858; married Eliza (Elliot) Guild, March 31, 1817; he died in Brookline, Mass., July 24, 1874), graduated from Harvard College in 1853, studied at Andover Theological Seminary 1854-1856, graduated Harvard Divinity School 1857, settled at Marietta, O., 1859-60; Canton, Mass., 1861-66; Ithaca, N. Y., '66-'67; Baltimore, Md., 1869-1872; Waltham, Mass., 1873-80; Brunswick, Me., 1895-'94; Pembroke, Mass., 1895-'96. Children:

1. Eliza, b. in Canton, Mass., April 27, 1864.
2. Emma Rosalie, b. in Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1867; m. Richard Fay Parker of Boston, Mass., Oct 22, 1895; they had 1 child, Katherin Fay, b. Aug. 9, 1896.

ELIZABETH[11] GUILD (Emma[10], Emma[9], Emma[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 27, 1864; married Capt. William Von Wright of the German Army, April —, 1893; resides in Weisbaden, Germany. Children:

1. Victoria, b. Jan. 22, 1894.
2. Margaret, b. Feb. 24, 1895.
3. Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1897.

AUGUSTA[10] CADWALLADER (Emma[9], Emma[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 1, 1845; married Alpheus C. Quackenbush, ————. His father A. Schuyler who was born April 4, 1810, married Sophia Earl, Aug. 15, 1836; died March 12, 1878. His grandfather Rynier was born Sept. 25, 1784; married Helen Schuyler, April 30, 1807; died July 23, 1816. Children:

1. Earl, b. May 11, 1867.
2. Edith, b. Aug. 13, 1869.
3. Madeline, b. Oct. 29, 1873.
4. Rosalie, b. Aug. 8, 1875; m. Rev. Harry Saumening, Sept., 1895; they had Dudley Rhodes, b. July, 1897.

CHARLES RATHBONE[10] RHODES[9] (Emma[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Zanesville, O., Nov. 15, 1819. He graduated from Kenyon College afteh the 30's, taking the second honors of his class. After carrying on the practice of law a brief time in St. Louis, Mo., he settled in Marietta, Ohio, during a successful legal career; he was frequently elected to fill offices under the municipal government. Through his unselfishness, integrity and sound judgment he exerted a strong influence on all with whom he came in contact, whether officially or socially. He died at Marietta, O., after many years duration at his home on the evening of Sept. 12, 1887. He married, Nov. 12, 1846, Mary Elizabeth Ward, daughter of Nahurn Ward and great granddaughter of Major General Artemus Ward. Children:

1. Kate Rathbone, b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. T. Romeyn Bunn of Amsterdam, N. Y., June 1, 1871; no children.

2. Dudley Ward, b. Feb. 25, 1849; m. Anna Wiggins of St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1875.

3. Mary Emma, b. April 11, 1853; m. Frank Rogers Ellis of Cincinatti, O., Oct. 3, 1878; they had Margaret, b. July 1, 1881.

4. Harriet Denny, b. ——— 23, 1854; m. Wm. Welch Harris of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 11, 1877.

5. Edith, b. April 27, 1857; m. Louis Leopold Paddinghaus of Marrietta, O., Oct. 29, 1887; no children.

6. Charles Ward, b. Nov. 3, 1862. Went to Cincinatti, O., and engaged in the business of interior decoration and stained glass until Jan., 1889; then went abroad, studying in Munich and Berlin, Germany, returning to America Dec., 1891; was for a short time in business in Chicago, Ill.; in 1892 he became connected with the fine arts department of the World's Columbian Exposition; in 1894 went to St. Louis, and has since held the position of curator in the St. Louis Museum of Fine Arts. Since 1893 has been assistant director of the St. Louis exposition, and for the past two years, including 1898, president of St. Louis Society of Painters and Sculptors, besides being engaged in all enterprises tending to art development in St. Louis.

7. Eleanor, b. Aug. 21, 1868; m. William W. Harris, Jan. 26, 1890.

REV. DUDLEY WARD[10] RHODES (Charles[9], Emma[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Marietta, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1849; he graduated from Cornell University in 1869. Philadelphia School of the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1874. Rector of the Church of Our Savior, Cincinnati from 1876, when he became Rector of St. John, the Evangelist, St. Paul, Minn. Received Doctor in ———, Marietta College in 1892; deputy to General Convention of 1892 and 1895; author of two volumes, lectures "Creed, and Greed" and "Dangers and Duties," married Car-

rie Wiggins of St. Louis, Mo., June 11, 1875; she died at Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1883; married, second, Jennie Allen Handy of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 13, 1885. The two eldest sons are now in Yale University. Children:

1. Goodrich Barbour, b. April 17, 1876.
2. Frank Ridgely, b. July 27, 1877.
3. Mary Louisa, b. June 27, 1879; d. July 16, 1883.
4. Julia Taylor Carrington, b. Nov. 8, 1883; d. same day.
5. Helen Marrietta, b. Oct. 10, 1886; d. April 13, 1894.
6. Janett Ward, b. Dec. 3, 1895.

DUDLEY WOODBRIDGE[9] RHODES (Emma[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Zanesville, May 6, 1821; married Marcia Mills Parish, May 15, 1845, at Delaware, Ohio; she was born at Columbus, O., Feb. 28, 1828; she was the daughter of Orris Parish, an eminent lawyer and early settler of Columbus, O., he died Oct. 16, 1840. Children:

1. Mary Parish, b. April 11, 1846, in Columbus, O.; m. Clark Hyde Baker, Oct. 31, 1865; she d. at San Nicholas, South America, Dec. 23, 1867.
2. Florence Woodbridge, b. Sept. 27, 1851; d. at Delaware, O., Oct. 7, 1852.
3. Emma Daisy, b. May 23, 1854; m. Frank L. Campbell at Delaware, O., May 17, 1874. They had two children: (i.) Herman Rhodes, b. Mar. 1, 1875; (ii.) Dudley, b. Nov. 6, 1897.
4. Charles Dudley, b. Feb. 10, 1864.

CHARLES DUDLEY[10] RHODES (Dudley[9], Emma[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 10, 1864; married Mary Frances Cruschane in 1891 of Baltimore. He is an officer in the United States Navy.

HARRIET DENNY[10] RHODES (Charles[9], Emma[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 23, 1854; married William Welch Harris of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 11, 1877; died at St. Louis, July 8, 1888. He married, second, her sister Eleanor, Jan. 26, 1890; she was born Jan. 24, 1842, died July —, 1895. Children:

1. Dudley Randall, b. April 14, 1878.
2. Marjorie Newland, b. Feb. 9, 1882.
3. Katherine Ward, b. Jan. 30, 1883.
4. William Welch, b. March 31, 1891.
5. Christine, b. Aug., 1892. Children all living (1898) with their aunt, Mrs. Kate Rathbone Rhodes Bunn, at Amsterdam, N. Y.

MARY ROSALIE[8] RATHBONE (John[7], John[9], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 20, 1800; married Hon. Samuel Buckley Ruggles, L.L.D., of New York City, May 15, 1822. He was born April 11, 1800; he graduated at Yale College in 1814, studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1821; he died Aug. 28, 1881; she died Oct. 12, 1878. He was United States Commissioner to International Conference at Paris in 1867; to International Monetary Statistical Conference at the Hague in 1869; was trustee of Columbia College, author of many works on law and political economy (see Appleton's Cyclopedia Am. Biography.) Philo Ruggles, father of Samuel Buckley Ruggles was born in Milford, Conn., Feb. 22, 1765, died Dec. 15, 1829; married July 21, 1799, Ellen, daughter of Capt. Joseph Buckley of Greenfield Hill, Conn. He was surrogate of Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1814-'15; district attorney, 1820-'21. The father of Philo Ruggles was Captain Lazarus of New Milford, Conn., a soldier of the Revolution, wounded at the battle of White Plains, born Oct. 29, 1730, died May 6, 1797; married Sept. 3, 1745, Hannah Bostwick. In 1837 he was elected to the Assembly on the Whig ticket, on Feb. —, 1839, he was appointed by Governor Seward, Canal Commissioner, was made president of the board; on April 7, 1859, became a member of the Chamber of Commerce. He was the first contributor to the Washington monument. Children:

1. John Rathbone Ruggles, b. Mar. 15, 1823; d. not m. at sea, returning from California, May 6, 1850.

2. Ellen Caroline, b. July 30, 1825, at Paris, France, June 6, 1891; m. May 15, 1848, George Templeton Strong.

3. James Francis, b April 16, 1827; he died in New York city, Sept., 1895; m. Grace, dau. of Harvey Baldwin, mayor of Syracuse, N. Y., June 4, 1874.

ELLEN CAROLINE[12] RUGGLES (Mary[11], John[10], John[9], Joshua[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 30, 1825; married George Templeton Strong, May 15, 1848; she died in Paris, France, June 6, 1891. He was the son of George W. Strong of New York City. He was a very prominent lawyer and for many years before his death was comptroller of Trinity church. He died July —, 1875, aged 55 years. Children:

1. John Ruggles, b. Oct. 20, 1851; m. Laura Coster Stewart, dau. of Alonzo C. and Laura Costen (Barretto) Stewart, had George Templeton Strong, b. Aug. 21, 1888.

2. George Templeton, b. May 26, 1856; m. in Saumur, France, Veronica Gabrielle Anderson of London, England, June 20, 1883.
3. Lewis Barton, b. May 7, 1860; unm. in 1897.

JOHN RUGGLES[10] STRONG (Ellen[9], Mary[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 20, 1851; married Laura Coster Stewart, daughter of Alonzo C. and Laura C. (Barretto) Stewart. Children:

1. George Templeton, b. Aug. 21, 1888.

GEORGE TEMPLETON[10] STRONG (Ellen[9], Mary[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 26, 1856; married in Saumur, France, Veronica Gabriel Anderson of London, Eng. June 20, 1883. He was treasurer of the Union League Club, which was formed in June, 1861. Children:

1. John Sintram, b. 1884. 2. Percy Templeton, b. 1887.

JAMES FRANCIS[10] RUGGLES (Ellen[9], Mary[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 16, 1827; married Grace, daughter of Harvey Baldwin, mayor of Syracuse, N. Y., June 4, 1874. He graduated from Columbia College in Class of 1847. He was a lawyer and examined all titles to all the property which was taken by the City of New York for Central Park; he was one of Aaron Rathbone's groomsmen when married. He died in New York in 1896. Children:

1. James Francis, b. Feb. 27, 1875; d. June 4, 1884.
2. Burnet Rathbone, b. May 14, 1876.
3. Grace Rathbone, b. Aug. 1, 1886.

DOUGLAS FAMILY.

Robert, born ———, 1588; 2d, Deacon William Douglas born ———, 1610, in Scotland; married Ann Mattle of Northcume, Townshire, England, about 1636; emigrated to New England in 1640, lived in Gloucester and Boston, Mass., removed to New London, Conn., in 1660. New London in all time since has been the home of the family from whence the descendants of William Douglas have scattered to every State in the Union. Deacon William Douglas was the father of five children:

Asa Douglas of the fourth generation was born in Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 11, 1715; married about 1737, Rebecca Wheeler; she was born Aug. 26, 1718. He removed from Plainfield to Old Canaan about 1746, and remained there some twenty years. They had nine children, viz: Asa, Nathaniel, John, William, Bennajah, Wheeler, Rebecca, Olive and Lucy; all married and left families except Lucy. In 1766 he removed with his family to what was at that time called Jerico Hollow, Mass., but which was subsequently included in Stephentown, N. Y. His son William had preceded him the year before. When Asa came he brought with him a company of men who cleared thirty acres of land and built a large farm house. The nearest neighbor was four miles away, and they were obliged to go fourteen miles to the saw mill. The garret of the house, which is still (1877) standing in good repair, was used during the Revolutionary war as a jail, there being at that early time none in the country.

Asa participated in the war and led a company of thirty "Silver Greys" at the battle of Bennington on the 16th of Aug. 1777, when the force of the British and Indians sent to seize the stores collected at that place, were defeated by the Americans under Col. John Stark. Asa continued to reside in Stephentown till the time of his death, which occurred Nov. 12, 1792. His widow survived him fourteen years and died June 12, 1809. They had 13 children.

William[1], born 1610; married and had 5 children, died in Boston; William[2], born 1645, had eight children, died in New London; William[3], born in 1672 or 3, had 12 children (Dea. William); Asa[4], born in 1715, had 13 children, died in 1809; Wheeler[5], born in 1750, had 10 children, died in 1829; Alanson[6], born in 1779, had 6 children, died in 1856.

The above is an original record in family bible of Asa Douglas and given by Charles H. James Douglas of Providence, R. I. William[2] was a colonel in the Revolutionary Army. Rev. William K. Douglas is a descendant of William[3] Douglas. Asa[4] had 13 children, one was Bennajah, the grandfather of Stephen A. Douglas (M. C.) The name of one of Asa's daughters was Lucy, born in 1762, grandmother of William Rathbone. The daughter Lucy was born

in 1806 and married in 1826 Smith Mott of Hamilton, N. Y. They had Thomas Smith Mott, who became a very successful banker in the City of Oswego, N. Y.

LUCY DOUGLAS (Asa[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]), born in Canaan, Conn., May 10, 1762. Her parents removed in 1766 to Stephentown, N. Y.; married when 15 years old Maj. Jonathan Brown of Pittstown. Although married at so early an age, she lived to see her descendants in the fifth generation; she died in Pittstown, May 28, 1848. Jonathan Brown was born Dec. 20, 1753 and died June 11, 1836, was a major in the Revolutionary war, county judge and sheriff and for five sessions a member of the state Legislature. Children, born in Pittstown, Olive[2], daughter of Lucy Olive Brown, married Thomas Rathbone; their third child, Lucinda Brown Rathbone was born Sept. 20, 1806 and married Smith Mott at Hamilton, N. Y., in 1826. They had

1. Thomas Smith Mott, born Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1826; married at Bridgewater, N. Y., July, 1847, Sarah Weymouth Bryant DeWolf, born Bridgewater, N. Y., April 17, 1826; died Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1891. Children: (i.) John Thomas, born Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1848; married, Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1873, Alice Jane Wright, daughter of Luther Wright and Leafy (Bailey) Wright, born, Oswego, N. Y., June 1, 1847. Children: (i.) Luther Wright Mott, born, Oswego, Nov. 30, 1874.

2. Catharine Lucinda, b. April 17, 1851; m. April 20, 1871, Col. Thomas Ward, U. S. A. Children.

1. Thomas Mott, b. April, 1872; d. April, 1874.
2. Philip Raymond, b. July 13, 1874.
3. Bessie DeWolf, b. April 23, 1876.
4. Elliott Mott, b. Nov. 26, 1877; d.
5. Katharine Mott, b. Sept. 17, 1881.
6. Thomas Clark, b. Jan. 2, 1883.
7. John Mott, b. June 28, 1886.

3. Elliott Bostwick Mott, b. April 30, 1861; m. June 6, 1883, Louise Wheeler, Oswego. Children:

1. Katharine Louise, b. Nov. 6, 1884.
2. Elliott Wheeler, b. May 19, 1887.

MARTHA[7] RATHBONE (John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Groton, Conn., Aug. 7, 1753; married Wheeler Douglas in 1771. He was born at the old homestead in Canaan, Conn., April 10, 1750. The children were all born in the United States. In 1780 he removed to Albany, N. Y., where in company with a cousin named

Wheeler, a nephew of his mother, he opened a store and for several years continued in the business: the firm name being Douglas & Wheeler. About 1798 his property in Albany was destroyed by fire and he made a journey to Brantsford, Canada, where he remained about a year with Capt. Joseph Brant; the famous chief of the six nations of Indians. In 1799, he removed with his family to Canada and settled on the Grand river in the midst of the Indians, where the City of Brantford now stands; after a few years he removed about eight miles to the west, where he took up a tract of 500 acres, receiving his lease from Captain Brant, where he carved out a home in the wilderness and was able to spend his later years in comfort, leaving the homestead to his son Stephen VanRenselear. Wheeler and wife were staunch Methodists; their house was the home of the early itinerant preachers. His son Stephen at the age of 19 brought into their home in 1809 the daughter of an old and prominent itinerant preacher, she was only 16 years old and for 60 years they dispensed the same generous hospitality that had been found when the elder ones had control of the family mansion. For many years preaching was held in the house and several of the children were named after the preachers and their wives. Wheeler Douglas died at the home of his daughter Harriet in Smithfield in June, 1829, and his wife Martha at the same place, Nov. 28, 1837, at the age of 84. Wheeler Douglas' younger brother Alanson was the grandfather of Stephen Douglas, once a candidate for the presidency of the United States of America. Children:

1. Content b. in Stephentown, Sept. 4, 1772; m. Gen. Samuel Stewart.

2. Martha, b. in Stephentown, Sept. 26, 1774; m. Jesse Tracy.

3. John Hancock, b. in Stephentown, April 26, 1776; he was a physician in New York city and died about 1865, leaving a large family; m. Elizabeth Williams.

4. Alanson, b. in Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1778; m. Anna Southerland of New York.

5. Mary, b. in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1780; m. Roger Selden of Albany.

6. George, b. in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1782; unmarried.

7. Charlotte, b. in Albany, N. Y., July 15, 1785; m. Joseph Smith.

8. Minena, b. in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1787; m. Rev. Wheeler D. Matthews.

9. Stephen VanRenselaer, b. in Albany, Mar. 24, 1790; m. Caroline H. Whitehead.

10. Harrett, b. in Albany, N. Y., June 15, 1793; m. Rev. Smith Griffin, a Methodist minister.

CONTENT[8] DOUGLAS (Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1772; married Gen. Samuel Stewart of Waterford, N. Y., July 19, 1795. He was born Feb. 5, 1767, in Voluntown, Conn., but settled at Waterford. He died Oct. 7, 1850, she died Nov. 14, 1848. His grandparents, Jannette Kennedy, born in Scotland in 1684, died Aug. 27, 1761, her daughter Elizabeth married Samuel Stewart in Glasgow and sailed for America in 1742; their son John born on shipboard, Sept. 6, 1742, married Ruth Smith; she died Nov. 14, 1776; he died Jan. 22, 1802. Children:

1. Jane Ann, b. at Waterford, N. Y., March 26, 1799; m. Abraham TenEyck Lansing.
2. John Douglas, b. at Waterford, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1803; m.——.
3. Charles Henry, b. at Waterford, N. Y., July 11, 1811; d. unm.

JANE ANN[9] STEWART (Content[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Waterford, N. Y., March 26, 1799; married Abraham Ten Eyck Lansing about 1820; he died Feb. 10, 1842; she died May 9, 1864. Children:

1. Samuel Stewart, b. March 12, 1824; m. Catherine Fox, Oct. 26, 1854.
2. Catherine TenEyke, b. Oct. 6, 1825; m. Robert H. Boyd, June 22, 1854.
3. Edward Sanders, b. July 23, 1827; m. Mary Sherman; d. May, 1895.
4. Gertrude TenEyck, b. Jan. 8, 1830; m. Milton A. Fuller, Sept. 10, 1856; he b. Mar. 21, 1825; they had 2 children: (i.) Mary Holcomb, b. April 17, 1863; m. Dr. S. R. Wheeler; (ii.) Jeanie Stewart, b. Sept. 29, 1864.
5. Frances, b. April 18, 1832; m. Samuel Earl; d. Sept. 16, 1888.
6. John Douglas, b. Jan. 31, 1834; d. 1838.
7. Frederick, b. Feb. 16, 1838; m. Sarah Maria Sherman.
8. Maria Hubbard, b. Sept. 10, 1840; d. 1850.

SAMUEL STEWART[11] LANSING (Jane[10], Ann[9], Content[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 12, 1823; married Catherine Fox, Oct. 26, 1854; she was born June 4, 1834. Children:

1. Gen. Wm. Frederick, b. July 29, 1856; m. Eleanor R. Campbell, Jan. 16, 1895; she b. Jan. 29, 1867.
2. Jacob Fox, b. Jan., 1858; d. March, 1869.
3. Edward TenEyck, b. Mar. 18, 1861.

KATHERINE TEN EYCK[11] LANSING (Jane[10], Ann[9], Content[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 6, 1825; married Robert H. Boyd, June 22, 1854; he was born Oct. 6, 1824. He was the son of Robert Boyd of Albany and Mary Scott, daughter of Charles Scott of Scotland, who came with her parents to America in 1799, was married in 1801. Children:

1. Mary Scott, b New York, July 31, 1855.
2. Jennie Stewart, b. Feb. 10, 1857; m. Rev. Dr. Chas. C. Hall, Aug. 2, 1877.
3. Kate Douglas, b. Oct. 10, 1859; died an infant.
4. Margaret Cuthbert, b. May 8, 1861.

JENNIE STEWART[12] BOYD (Catherine[11], Jane[10], Ann[9], Content[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York City, Feb. 10, 1857; married Rev. Dr. Charles C. Hall, Aug. 2, 1877. He was born in New York City, Sept. 3, 1852. Children:

1. Katherine Stanley Hall, b. Jan. 6, 1886.
2. Basil Douglas Hall, b. Jan. 1, 1888.
3. Eleanor MacMaster Hall, b. Dec. 13, 1891.
4. Theodore Eldridge Hall, b. Jan. 14, 1896.

DR. ED. SANDERS[11] LANSING (Jane[10], Ann[9], Content[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 23, 1827; married April 28, 1853; Mary H. Sherman; she was born Jan. 24, 1831. He died May 29, 1895. Children:

1. Abraham TenEyck, b. Feb. 16, 1855; m. Mary J. Hamlin, Oct. 5, 1881; she b. Dec. 12, 1857; they had Seymour TenEyck Lansing, b. Sept. 17, 1885; d. Nov. 17, 1896.
2. Fanny, b. May 26, 1856.
3. Charles, b. Feb. 19 1863.
4. Mary, b. May 9, 1865.
5. Stewart Douglas, b. Nov. 21, 1867; m. Carry S. Bagley, Sept. 30, 1893; she b. Oct. 3, 1870; they had Edward Sanders, b. July 18, 1895.
6. Addison Farwell, b. Oct. 16, 1869.
7. Katherine Douglas, b. Feb. 29, 1872; m. Sherman Morse, Nov. 28, 1894; he b. Jan. 15, 18— had Lansing Moore, b. July 18, 1896.

MARY HALCOMB[12] FULLER (Gertrude[11], Jane[10], Ann[9], Content[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3],

John[2], Richard[1]), born April 17, 1863; married Dr. Stoughton Rowley Wheeler, June 23, 1886. He was born ———. Children:

1. Gertrude Lansing, b. Mar. 19, 1887.
2. Frances Marie, b. Dec. 29, 1888.
3. Kaxrina TenEyck, b. April 1, 1893.
4. Oscar Eugene, b. Feb. 4, 1896.

FRANCES[11] LANSING (Jane[10], Ann[9], Content[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 11, 1832; married Samuel Earl, Nov. 22, 1864. He was born Aug. 9, 1822; died Oct. 10, 1891; she died Sept. 15, 1888. Children:

1. Lansing Earl, b. Dec. 29, 1865; d. April 23, 1868.
2. Robert Earl, b. Dec. 23, 1867; m. Marion Davis, Jan. 22, 1896; they had Katherine Gilbert, b. Nov. 6, 1896.
3. Jennie Stewart, b. Nov. 12, 1869.
4. Wm. Petry, b. Feb. 7, 1874.
5. Ralph Douglas, b. Sept. 10, 1876.

HON. FREDERICK[11] LANSING (Jane[10], Ann[9], Content[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 16, 1838; married Sara Maria Sherman, Feb. 20, 1867; she was born April 7, 1840. He died Jan. 30, 1894. Children:

1. Louis, b. Jan. 29, 1869; m. Grace Moffett, April 24, 1895; she b. April 13, 1872. Her father, John Fletcher Moffett, b. April 15, 1841, at Paris Hill, N. Y.; m Jan. 28, 1862, Frances P. Todd; she b. Jan. 9, 1843. Her grandparents, Chas D. Moffett, b. April 27, 1813; m. Emily Hayman, June 20, 1830; she b. June 26, 1809; d. Oct. 20, 1894; he d. Nov. 28, 1880. Her maternal grandfather, Enoch Lewis Todd, b. Dec. 14, 1816; m. Emeline Jeanette Smith, Dec. 12, 1841; she d. Oct. 23, 1859; he d. Jan. 8, 1889.
2. Marguerite, b. Oct. 29, 1872.

MARTHA[8] DOUGLAS (Martha[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1774; married Jesse Tracy of Troy, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1805, by Rev. Samuel Blatchford. He was the son of Jesse Tracy and was born at Lisbon, Conn., Oct. 4, 1773. The frame of the old house still stands on a part of the original tract of 500 acres purchased of the Mohican Indians and which remained in possession of the family until about 1880. He came to Waterford, N. Y., about 1804; she died March 14, 1813, was buried at Waterford, N. Y. He married, second,

Lucy Ann Satterlee of Burnt Hill, by Rev. N. W. Porter at Waterford, N. Y., July 17, 1814; she died Nov. 1, 1855, at Sand Lake, aged 71 years. He died may 7, 1859 at Sand Lake, aged 85 years. Children:

1. William, b. Dec. 7, 1805; d. July 28, 1817.

2. Mary Selden, b. Feb. 25, 1810; d. at Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1885; m. Hezekiah Collins Arnold; she was his second wife.

3. Henry Fanning, b. Sept. 10, 1811; d. Jan. 28, 1846; buried at Sand Lake, N. Y.; died single.

4. Martha, b. Oct. 20, 1815; d. at Rahway, N. J., Jan. 27, 1854; buried at Sand Lake, N. Y.

5. Harriet, b. Aug. 12, 1817; d. at Brainard, N. Y., April 7, 1861; buried at Sand Lake, N. Y.

6. Augusta, b. March 20, 1821; m. Sylvester Taylor of Sand Lake, March 8, 1880; they had Henry Tracy, b. July 13, 1849; d. Feb. 28, 1869; Jesse Satterlee, b. Jan. 27, 1862; m.—; d.—; had one child, b. Oct. 16, 1888.

MARTHA SELDEN[9] TRACY (Martha[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1810; married Hezekiah Collins Arnold, Oct. 10, 1833, at Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He was the son of David, whose father Jacob came from Rhode Island and settled at Paulings, N. Y. He was a Quaker, was born at Quaker Hill or Paulings, April 25, 1769; married Mary Collins of Poughkeepsie, ———; she was born Aug. 27, 1770. Her father was a warm patriot of the Revolution. There were ten children by this marriage. Hezekiah was the 7th child; he was born at Quaker Hill, Duchess Co., N. Y., July 12, 1805; Mary died at Rahway, N. J., June 27, 1854. He married, second, Mary S. Tracy, daughter of Jesse Tracy by first marriage, and half sister of his first wife, June 12, 1856; no issue by second wife. He died at Sand Lake and was buried there; she died at the home of her step-daughter, Mrs. L. A. Carter, Dec. 21, 1882. Children:

1. Harriet Maynard Arnold, b. Aug. 13, 1834; m. Jacob Symonds.

2. Henry Tracy, b. April 4, 1836; d. Dec. 6, 1882.

3. Sarah Satterlee, b. Nov. 7, 1837; d. Oct. 5, 1840.

4. Collins, b. Aug. 28, 1839; m.—; living in Albany, N. Y.

5. Satterlee, b. Aug. 16, 1841, in Sand Lake, N. Y.; m. Anna M. Vedder, May 23, 1878; they had Satterlee Tracy, b. April 5, 1879, and Alexander, b. May 29, 1887.

6. Josephine, b. July 25, 1844.

7. Alice G., b. Sept. 22, 1846.

8. Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 12, 1849; m. W. S. Knox; he d.—; m. 2d, Frank Lasell Parker of Troy, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1881; his father was John Tappan Parker; mother Martha (Lasell) Parker.

HENRY TRACEY[10] ARNOLD (Martha[9], Martha[8], Martha[7] John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 4, 1836; married Sally Ellicott, ———. He died at Mt. Clair, N. J., Dec. 6, 1882. Children:

1. Lillian Ellicott, b. July 9, 1868.
2. Mary Louise, b. April 23, 1876.

There were two others, who died young.

HARRIET[9] TRACY (Lucy[8], Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Albion, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1817; married Rev. Philander Barbour, ———. He was born in Whitehall, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1806. He was a Presbyterian clergyman and preached the gospel for 50 years and in almost every pastorate built a church or manse; she died at Brainard, N. Y., with dropsy on the chest, April 7, 1861, and was buried at Sand Lake, N. Y., by the side of her father and mother. He married, second, Amelia Leland Adams. Children:

1. William Henry Barbour, b. in Rochester, N. Y., May 5, 1839; m. Josephine Adele Pratt of New York city. He was a commission broker; he d. in New York city Nov. 21, 1885.
2. Augusta Tracy, b. Sept. 15, 1843; m. Rev. William Henry Millham.
3. Augustus Satterlee, b. Sept. 15, 1843; d. at Fort Ann, March 25, 1844.
4. Edmund Carlisle, b. at Fort Ann, N. Y., April 4, 1841; graduated from Williams college in 1864; d. in Memphis, Tenn., June 12, 1875; m.—; no children; business, insurance.
5. Lucy Ann, b. in Pittstown, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1848; m. —— Knox, a grandson of Gen. Knox.

Children, by second wife:

6. Harriet Porter, b. Sept. 1, 1863; m. Ernest R. Strong, Nov. 3, 1881; he b. Oct. 24, 1855, Munnsville, N. Y.
7. Amelia Leland, b. May 6, 1865; m. Henry Paris Pettill, Sept. 5, 1884, Fort Atkinson, Wis.; he b. July 25, 1862.
8. Sara Cornelia, b April 26, 1867; is a teacher, Ballston, N. Y.
9. Robert Porter, b. Aug. 25, 1872; now in South America (1897.)

AUGUSTA TRACY[10] BARBOUR (Harriet[9], Martha[8], Martha[7] John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 15, 1843, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; married Rev. Will-

iam Henry Millham in Brainard, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1867; he was born in Carlton, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1840 and died April 28, 1888. He was a minister of the gospel in the Presbyterian church for 20 years. His father was James Millham, born in England, April 27, 1808; mother, Harriet West, born in England, Nov. 30, 1817, both living in 1897, in Rochester, N. Y. Rev. William H. Millham graduated from Union College and Princeton Theological Seminary. He was a very acceptable pastor and preacher wherever he went, he was ill with bronchial consumption for over a year. Children:

1. Frederick Tracy, b. in Galway, N. Y., June 14, 1869; is a merchant in Rochester; a fine baritone singer.

2. Josephine Adele, b. in Galway, N. Y., May 12, 1871; at home; a fine contralto singer.

3. William Henry, Jr., b in Lavonia, Jan. 24, 1874; d. April 2, 1888, in Hillsdale, Mich.

4. Charles Richmond, b. in Lavonia, Jan. 30, 1877; is a student at Hamilton college (1897.)

5. Jesse Barlow, b. Jan. 6, 1879, at Lavonia; will enter college in fall of 1897.

6. Harriet Amelia, b. at Hillsdale, Mich., Mar. 15, 1887.

LUCY ANN[10] BARBOUR (Harriet[9], Martha[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 7, 1848, Pittstown, Rens. Co., N. J.; married Feb. 20, 1873, James Theodore Knox of Knoxville, N. J. His father was James Curtis Knox, born Nov. 22, 1818, his mother, Mary E. Whitely of Utica, N. Y., born Dec. 2, 1818. His grandfather, J. J. Knox was born at Canajoharie, May 18, 1791. His wife, Sarah Ann Curtis was born in Washington, Conn., Dec. 13, 1794; had 10 children: 1, Eliza, born Knoxville, April, 1815; Cordelia, born Knoxville, Aug. 14, 1817; J. C. Knox, born Nov. 29, 1818; William E., born Oct. 16, 1820, he was minister of the gospel, preached in Watertown, Elmira and Rome, N. Y., died in 1884; Algenia, born July 27, 1822; married Chas. K. Rhodes of Oswego, N. Y.; Sarah Adelaide, born Dec. 4, 1825, married William N. Strong of Albany; Hon. J. J. Knox, born March 19, 1828, comptroller of currency at Washington, president of National Bank of Rep., N. Y.; Henry M., born July 10, 1830, banker, Minneapolis; Dr. Charles E. Knox, born Dec. 27, 1833, president of German Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.; Emma Louise, born in Knoxville, April 3, 1836, unmarried, lives at Homestead. His great grandfather was born at Schenec-

tady, Dec. 26, 1766; mother, Nancy Ehli, born Sept. 27, 1768. His father J. B. was born in 1730 in Ireland, came to America in 1760. Has two brothers, William Knox, born in Ireland, April 7, 1732, came to America in 1760; Joseph Knox, born at Straband, Ireland in 1734, came to America in 1753. Children:

1. James Tracy, b. Sept. 24, 1877; d. May 24, 1878.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1879; d. Jan. 31, 1881.
3. May Barbour, b. Mar. 10, 1883.
4. Ruth Agnes, b. Nov. 6, 1887.
5. Wm. Curtis, b. May 31, 1889.

ALANSON[8] DOUGLAS (Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4] John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 11, 1778; married Ann Sutherland of Troy, N. Y., (she was the daughter of Hon. Solomon Sutherland of Stanford) ———, 1803; she was born April 7, 1784 and died at Irvington, Feb. 28, 1869. Her great grandfather, Sutherland came from Scotland in the year of our Lord, 1729, in the same ship the Clintons came over in. He settled at Horse Neck, Mass. Her grandfather Col. David Sutherland settled in Bangall, Dutchess Co. (25 miles from Poughkeepsie, N. Y.), and became a farmer. He married a Miss Gifford and had by her seven children, viz: Joel, David, Solomon, Hannah, Polly, Anna and Judith. They all married and left families. Her father, Major Solomon Sutherland was born in 1762 and died in the 40th year of his age. He married Tamma Thompson, daughter of Ezra Thompson, who resided at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and by her had four children, viz:. Anna, Mary, Jacob and Tamma; she died in 1790. He married, second, Hannah Babbet and had two children, Eliza and Hannah; she died in 1798. He purchased a farm four miles from Poughkeepsie and there moved for the purpose of educating his children, which he did not live to see completed. He was during his lifetime a member of the Assembly and afterwards the Senate of the State of New York. His eldest daughter Anna married Alanson Douglas; Jacob, married Frances Lansing; Eliza, married Stephen A. Warren, and Hannah married William M. Chester; Mary and Tamma died when young, Ann's father and grandfather are buried at Bangall. Alanson Douglas resided at Lansingburg, N. Y., he was an educated and leading lawyer of the Troy district, where he practiced for a few years. He was induced in 1811 to bandon his

profession to accept the cashiership of the Merchants and Mechanics' Bank in the city of Troy, in 1827.

In 1829, he was made cashier of the Chemical Bank of New York, where he removed with his family. In 1829 he was elected cashier of the Merchants and Mechanics' Bank of Troy, N. Y., upon which he resigned the cashiership of the Chemical Bank and removed back to Troy, and entered upon his new duties as cashier, which he continued to do until 1836, when he resigned and was succeeded by his son Charles S. He retired from business at the age of fifty, with unimpaired mental and physical powers. He died at his home in Troy, April 19, 1856; his widow survived him until Feb. 28, 1869.

The will of Alanson Douglas, drawn by himself, was a long and admirably written instrument, on its first publication excited much curiosity, and attracted the attention of legal and financial circles. Among its provisions after providing annuities for his brothers and sisters he left a bequest of $100,000, to be equally divided among his nephews and nieces in eight equal annual payments. He had six children:

1. Sutherland, b. Oct. 25, 1804; m. Harriet L. Staples.

2. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1807; m. Hon. Samuel Miller.

3. George Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1809; d. at his father's house in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1837; graduated from Yale in 1828, and received his degree of master in 1835.

4. Charles Selden, b. Aug. 17, 1812; m. Sarah A. Hollister.

5. William Bradley, b. Dec. 26, 1818; m. Charlotte Cornelia Dickens Ferris.

6. Julia, b. Sept. 17, 1823; m. George Merritt, a merchant in New York city.

REV. SUTHERLAND[9] DOUGLAS (Alanson[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lansingburg, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1804, graduated from Yale 1825. He was ordained to the sacred ministry in the Protestant Episcopal church in 1826; married Dec. 10, 1827, to Harriet L., daughter of Seth and Catherine W. Staples of New Haven, Conn. He was for a brief period settled at Georgetown, D. C., while there he received a call to St. Paul's church, Rochester, N. Y., and entered on his duties Nov. 23, following. He received priest's orders from Bishop Hobart in St. John's church in the city of New York; of naturally delicate constitution he was constrained to seek health in foreign travel. Travel and rest

seemed to restore him to health. He returned to London the last of April the year following on his way back to his own country. He was suddenly seized with fever and died May 6, 1831. His body was placed in the family vault of the Rev. Daniel Wilson; then Vicar of Islington, afterward Bishop of Calcutta. Children:

1. Southerland, b. Jan. 23, 1829.

MARY ANN[9] DOUGLAS (Alanson[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lansingburg, Feb. 7, 1807; married Hon. Samuel Miller of Rochester, N. Y., May 20, 1833; he was born at Willston, Vermont, March 9, 1801. "He was a lawyer, was made judge of the Court of Common Pleas in the same county and subsequently a senator in the Legislature of that state. In the Autumn of 1860 he removed to New Haven, Conn., to have care over the eldest son who had just returned from college. They were Presbyterians. In 1873 a fellowship was founded in Yale by Mrs. Miller and named the Douglas Fellowship in memory of her brother, the Rev. Sutherland Douglas, A. M. (Y. C., 1822), and George H. Douglas, A. M., 1828. This fellowship, the first ever founded in the college yielded at least six hundred dollars a year" Children:

1. Samuel Miller, b. July 31, 1834; d. Oct. 3, 1838.
2. Sutherland Douglas Miller, b. Oct. 24, 1837; d. March 12, 1840.
3. Julia Miller, b. Sept. 11, 1839.
4. Alanson Douglas Miller, b. Dec. 13, 1842. Graduated at Yale in 1864; after three years' travel and study abroad entered Gen Theological seminary, New York city, and became a clergyman in the Protestant-Episcopal church; he m. Maria Russell Bluker of Brooklyn, N. Y.; was rector of St. Peter's church, Millford, Conn., five years; in 1878 rector of St. John's church, Hartford, Conn.
5. Mary Douglas Miller, b. Nov. 1, 1844; d. April 20, 1846.
6. George Douglas Miller, b. Nov. 5, 1847; graduated at Yale in 1870; m. Anna DePeyster, daughter of Valket P. and Helen L. (Franchot) Dow; (son is of Dutch origin and appears in the earliest records of Albany, N. Y.) Wolvenhook, the family residence at Dow Point, opposite Albany, having been in possession of the family for over 250 years. This is the only family of the name in America, and is now ('78) represented in the male line by Mr. Miller's uncle, John DePeyster Dow of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and an infant son of her deceased brother. Pascal Stanislaus Franchot left France during the commercial depression preceding the revolutionary troubles, and settled at Otsego Co., N. Y.

CHARLES SELDEN[9] DOUGLAS (Alanson[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3] John[2], Richard[1]), born in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1812. He entered early upon com-

mercial life as his vocation, and in 1836 succeeded his father in the cashiership of the Merchants and Mechanics' Bank of Troy, N. Y., after some years connection with the bank in Troy he resigned his office and removed to New York City, becoming a partner in a large wholesale dry goods house from which he after a few years retired, continuing to reside in New York until he removed to New Haven, Conn., where he resided in 1878. He married, Oct. 21, 1835, Sarah Alletta, daughter of Nathan and Sarah Hollister, she died Oct. 24, 1849. He married, second, Oct. 6, 1857, Mrs. Mary Wells, daughter of Warren and Mary Warner of New Brighton, Conn. Children:

1. Anna Sutherland, b. Oct. 29, 1836; d. Oct. 20, 1845.
2. Phoebe Warner, b. June 13, 1839; m. William B. Warwick.
3. Ellen, b. Oct. 29, 1847; m. Feb. 13, 1867, Francis Watson Smith; had Wm. Henry, b. in New York city, Aug. 30, 1868; Edith Ellen, b. in Geneva, Switzerland, April 9, 1871.

PHOEBE WARNER[11] DOUGLAS (Charles[10], Alanson[9] Martha[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 13, 1839; married William Barksdale Warwick of Richmond, Va., Nov. 4, 1868. Children:

1. Douglas, b. Dec. 26, 1869; d. Dec. 17, 1880.
2. Abraham, b. July 16, 1870; m. Grace Bigelow Patterson, Dec. 19, 1889.
3. Florence M., b. Dec. 1, 1871.
4. Phoebe Chevallie, b. April 5, 1872.
5. Alletta Hollister, b. Aug. 6, 1874.

ABRAHAM[11] WARWICK (Phoebe[10], Charles[9], Alanson[8] Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 16, 1867; married Grace Bigelow Patterson, Dec. 18, 1889. Children:

1. Phoebe Douglas, b. Jan. 4, 1891.
2. Florence Virginia, b. June 22, 1893.
3. William Barksdale, b. Oct. 16, 1895.

WILLIAM BRADLEY[9] DOUGLAS (Alanson[8], Martha[7] John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1818, entered at an early age the Bank of Troy, where his father was cashier. In 1842 he was elected to the cashiership of the Bank of Ithaca, N. Y. At the expiration of its charter he removed to New York City

2362